AFP checking reports of Abu in Zamboanga

THE MILITARY said yesterday it was checking reports that Abu Sayyaf leaders Khaddafy Janjalani and Abu Sabaya had slipped into Zamboanga from Basilan. Civilian informants had reported sighting Janjalani arriving on a motorboat with seven bodyguards on Friday on the west coast of Zamboanga City. Sabaya was reported to have been sighted elsewhere in Zamboanga, dressed in a Muslim woman's outfit.

e-mail: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: www.ing7.net BALANCED NEWS, FEARLESS VIEWS

MONDAY, JULY 9, 2001

8 SECTIONS

VOL.16 NO. 211

A bride for Janjalani?

BY ARLYN DELA CRUZ

LAMITAN, Basilan-Love, it seems, conquers even kidnappers.

Already perplexed over the fate of Reyna "Nina" Malonzo, who was among four hostages taken by the Abu A BRIDE/ A6



Troops given 90 days to crush kidnappers

Gov't plans more security, patrol forces

A 90-DAY deadline, additional security in tourist spots and stepped-up patrols in places where kidnappers are likely to strike.

These are the major features of a government plan to stem a wave of kidnappings in Metro Manila and

According to a Palace press statement yesterday, the government has imposed an ambitious 90day deadline on all security forces, particularly the Philippine National Police and the Armed Forces, "to neutralize kidnap-for-ransom activities" across the country.

Malacañang also announced that Interior Secretary Jose Lina had ordered an "intensified security and mobile patrol" in tourist areas.

Lina's order was part of the 90day deadline set by the recently organized National Peace and Order Council. Under the country's highest policy-making body on law enforcement are the PNP, AFP, National Bureau of Investigation and intelligence agencies of the government.

We need to harmonize and integrate the actions being taken by these various groups to produce higher effectiveness in our campaign against kidnapping for ransom," the Palace statement quoted Lina as saying.

The statement did not specify when the 90-day period began: But it quoted Lina as saying that the government crackdown on kidnappers in Metro Manila and nearby provinces would be different from its parallel drive against the Abu Sayyaf bandits in Basilan.

President Macapagal-Arroyo has vowed to crush kidnappers in Metro Manila who have taken advantage of the hostage crisis in Basilan by seizing foreign and local businessmen.

At least 50 members of the Chinese-Filipino community, four Singaporean businessmen and three TROOPS/ A17



GLORIA MEETS NATALIA

President Macapagal-Arroyo chats with Argentina's telenovela and pop star Natalia Oreiro, who paid a courtesy call on her at Malacañang Palace on Sunday. Oreiro is promoting a telenovela which will be shown over a local television network.

Gloria eroding Erap's 'masa' base, survey shows

BY AMANDO DORONILA

PRESIDENT Macapagal-Arroyo's rebound in the public opinion poll conducted in June took place at a time when the country was rocked by unsettling economic,

political, and law and order events.

of a torrent of bad news. The Abu Sayyaf hostage

crimes, mainly kidnappings, in Metro Manila shook business confidence in the administration. Reports of alleged destabilization plots by sup-

porters of deposed President Joseph Estrada as he faced trial before the, Sandiganbayan on charges of plun-

The poll results stood against the background. der and perjury heightened political instability. The peso continued to depreciate against the

taking at Dos Palmas and the reported rise of dollar. And the economic growth rate forecasts were downgraded.

A recovery of Ms Macapagal's approval and trust ratings against this picture of a government under siege from many sectors, therefore, requires examination into why the ratings fly in the face of conventional wisdom that during hard times, a sitting government's popularity

Ador gains credibility, passes test for drugs

BY CATHY YAMSUAN, JHUNNEX NAPALLACAN, CHRISTIAN ESGUERRA AND CARLITO PABLO

FIRST he passed a series of lie detector tests. Then, he passed a

Angelo Mawanay alias Ador tested negative for shabu and marijuana during a drug test conducted at a military hospital on Saturday.

Opposition Sen. Panfilo Lacson is, however, claiming that Ador, who implicated him in kidnapping, murder and smuggling, is not telling the truth.

Lacson said that he would file perjury charges against the alleged former civilian agent of the defunct Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force (PAOCTF).

"I'm just waiting for a copy of his sworn statements so I can file perjury charges against him and against those who are behind him," he yesterday told radio station dyLA in Cebu City.

Ador also alleged that Lacson, then head of the PAOCTF and the Philippine National Police, ordered casino employee Edgar Bentain kidnapped and killed in 1999 for releasing in 1998 a videotage showing then presidential candidate Joseph Estrada playing baccarat in a hotel casino.

Despite Lacson's attempts to discredit Ador, the number of Ador believers appears to be growing.

Banking on Ador's revelations, cause-oriented groups will launch on Wednesday the "Justice for Edgar Movement" to urge the government to speed up its investigation of the disapperance of the casino employee two years ago.

The groups, led by the Volunteers Against Crime and Corruption, will launch the movement after they found Ador's account of Bentain's abduction and, possible murder "straightforward and credible."

"We are very convinced that Mawanay is telling the truth. He is ADOR/ A18

Macapagal urged to endorse 2 wage hike bills

BY GERALD G. LACUARTA

THE MILITANT labor group Kilusang Mayo Uno yesterday urged President Macapagal-Arroyo to certify as urgent two congressional bills seeking a P125 increase in the minimum wage of workers in Metro Manila.

But the KMU said the government must immediately order an across-the-board wage increase of P125 for all workers nationwide, or else face a "massive people's uprising" on the occasion of Ms Macapagal-Arroyo's first State of the

Nation Address (Sona) on July 23.

"We demand an increase in wages now," said KMU spokesperson Sammy Malunes.

"We're sick and tired of the oil price hikes, and the plummeting peso value," he said.

"We are also tired of hearing

government saying that it can't order wage increases because there's a need for austerity measures when we read about the multi-million

salaries of government officials." But a spokesperson of the Partido ng Manggagawang Pilipino (PMP), an underground revolutionary workers' party, accused the labor group of airing its demand only for propaganda purposes.

"A P125 wage increase for the KMU is not a serious demand but only good for propaganda. With the continuous inflation, P125 will not MACAPAGAL/ A6

San Juan folk, groups launch **Plunder Watch**

BY MICHAEL LIM UBAC, MARTIN P. MARFIL AND AGNES E. DONATO

TWO DAYS before the scheduled arraignment of jailed ex-President Joseph Estrada on a charge of plunder, residents of San Juan, his hometown and political bailiwick, again took the lead in pushing for his prosecution.

Yesterday, San Juan residents and militant groups launched the first local chapter of Plunder Watch, a national organization set up to monitor the coming trial of Estrada and son Jinggoy, both former mayors of the municipal-As the arraignment drew closer, there was a

flurry of preparations on the legal front:

 The Ombudsman prepared to ask the Supreme Court to review a ruling upholding the bank secrecy law.

 Lawyers of Jinggoy Estrada prepared to file a habeas corpus case in the high court.

· A senator refiled a bill seeking to allow live media coverage of court proceedings, including civil and criminal trials and appeals. SAN JUAN/ A18

Guns-for-hire thrive in Ilocos towns

BY JERRY ESPLANADA

LAOAG CITY-Juanito Mahor Jr. has several tattoos etched in his rough skin, including a scorpion in the neck.

The 35-year-old detainee at the Ilocos Norte provincial jail here, whom jail guards and fellow detainces describe as a 'man of few words," is a former Army Scout Ranger. But Mahor is no ordinary detainee, according to the war-

SPECIAL REPORT

den, Bonifacio Tagatac Jr. "Police reports say he is a tirador (gun-for-hire). And he has been to jail several times,' Tagatac said.

This time, Mahor is facing criminal charges for the April 6 murder of Edgar Quinto, president of the Association of Barangay Captains of Currimao town, also in Ilocos Norte. Mahor's alleged partner in crime, Roderick Tolentino, is still at large.

Mahor and Tolentino are among the best-kept secrets of the municipality of Badoc, Ilocos Norte, 40 minutes by car from the provincial capital.

Badoc, birthplace of famous painter and patriot Juan Luna, is home to the region's most notorious guns-for-hire. In Ilocos Sur, the municipality of Narvacan has the same "bad reputation.'

Merly, Quinto's wife, and several other people witnessed the killing of her husband in broad daylight at the Quinto residence in Barangay Lioes.

Mahor has achieved prominence because of the "number of kills" he made during the past 10 years, according to a jail

GUNS-FOR-HIRE/A18



"DIKA Mamapatay" (Thou shall not kill) and the rest of God's Ten Commandments are inscribed in llocano on a wall of the parish church of Badoc, Ilocos Norte. The town is known as a hotbed of hired killers.

Second FRONT PAGE



Irene Swiss deposits feared gone

By DONNA CUETO

THE IRENE Marcos-Araneta deposits at the Union Bank of Switzerland may have already been transferred to another European country, former Solicitor General Francisco Chavez said yesterday.

Chavez said the transfer may have been done after the INQUIRER came out with a report last March on Irene Araneta's alleged attempt to launder money from her UBS accounts, including those under her client account number 885931, through the Deutsche Bank in Dusseldorf, Germany.

David Chaikin, a money laundering expert and a former senior fraud officer for the Australian government, said Araneta's attempt to launder her UBS deposits through German banks proved that UBS had indeed been keeping and maintaining accounts for the Marcoses.

UBS has repeatedly denied that it was handling any Marcos or Araneta accounts.

This time, however, UBS has been pinned down as having been at one time a depository bank of the Marcos accounts, and was principally responsible for transferring and hiding these accounts up to this day, said Chaikin, who is also the lawyer of Australian investigator Reiner Jacobi.

Chavez, who as the then solicitor general filed the forfeiture case against the Marcoses in 1991, said the UBS was still in control of these accounts although they have been transferred to another country near Switzerland.

In 1999, after a previous INQUIRER series on the \$13.2 billion accounts of Araneta, mostly under her client account number 885931, independent accounts were closed and transferred to Liechtenstein, which is known as a haven for money-launderers.

Chavez said that there were indications that a major bulk, if not all, of the Araneta accounts at the UBS had already been transferred to "another European country."

He did not name the country. "It may thus be factually correct for the Marcoses to say that they have no money in UBS for the reason that the money is somewhere else but still under the control of UBS," Chavez said.

"The events in Switzerland, Germany and Liechtenstein should be clearly monitored because I anticipate an explosive exposé on laundered money to take place within the next few weeks," he said.

Chavez, who has been deputized by the justice department to help the PCGG because from all indica-

investigator Jacobi said some of the track down Marcos deposits abroad, is pushing for the Senate blue ribbon committee to pursue its investigation of the Araneta accounts because of new proof that UBS had indeed handled the said accounts.

He said that the Senate should summon not only Irene and Greggy Araneta, but also their partners in the attempted laundering of dirty money in Germany.

This would include Edna Camcam and her son, Jun Jun, the Aranetas' lawyer Eleazar Reyes, and their American business partners, Curtiss Waters and Hank Hutcherson.

Chavez said the summons by the Presidential Commission on Good Government might not be enough to compel the Aranetas to come out.

"I don't think that the Aranetas would be willing to cooperate with tions they do not respect the PCGG," he said.

"The better response is for the Senate blue ribbon committee to resume proceedings because there are supervening developments that are closely related to the investigation," Chavez said.

He said the Senate had just left the investigation on the Araneta accounts hanging.

The Aranetas' lawyer, Eleazar Reyes, would also be criminally liable for aiding the Aranetas' alleged attempt to launder money, he said.

Chavez met on June 27 with Joachim Strache, the Deutsche Bank official who had dealt with the Aranetas and their party last February when they went to the bank to open accounts.

He showed the banker a picture of the Araneta couple which appeared in a Chinese newspaper. The side the bank.

photo was not captioned nor did it give any hint as to the identities of the persons appearing in it.

Strache confirmed that the Araneta couple were the ones who opened the accounts at Deutsche Bank on Feb. 12, and that he was the one who attended to them.

Chavez said he decided to meet with the banker because a previous attempt by the Philippine government delegation proved futile.

But they were told by a bank official that Strache was not in his

Strache met with the Araneta couple inside his office at the upper basement of Deutsche Bank in February.

Deutsche Bank has not allowed the Philippine delegation to watch the video from its television monitor, which caught Irene Araneta in-

Serge O files Senate bill seeking to abolish PCGG

by Linda Bruce, CBA Multi-Award-Winning International Designer

CONISTAN BALLOON

Tel.: (02) 928-0177 www.conistan.com Cell: (0917) 471-3598



KATUN TONERS & PARTS FOR CANON, RICOH, MITA, TOSHIBA, SHARP, SELEX, MINOLTA, ETC. NOW AVAILABLE: LEASE TO OWN / RENTAL

Tels. 749-8155 to 56 • 781-3472 • 749-8216 Prov'l Outlets: Cabanatuan: 463-3415 • Cebu: 253-2402 BEWARE OF FAKE SUPPLIES AND MISREPRESENTATIONS!

We Specialize in

FOR MULTI-USERS AVAIL OF OUR SMA

The most ECONOMICA

maintenance-program EVER!

✓ Full staff of skilled and experienced

engineers and technician

From simple cleaning to major

✓ Repairs can be carried out right

at your office, minimizing downtime

Trust only the expert you can always depend upon in the long run ... NODALOS We've Got The Solution! APPLICATIONS: C Factories C Hotels C Motels C Buildings

Restore your defective equipment at Affordable Costl

Best in Customer

Satisfaction

-Samsung Electronics

MANITA
Unit 30 Osmena Bldg.
1991 A. Mohimi St., Malate, Manila
Tel: 536-6576 • 536-6573

MAKATI
Gif Contury Plaza Bldg.
120 Perea St., L.V., Makati
Tel: 893-0898•893-1554•893-1597

We also repair: PCs • Printers • Monitors/ Keyboards • Electronic Typewriter UPS, Shredders & Others

BUSINESSCARE S.T.C. Inc.

INDUSTRIAL OR RESIDENTIAL GENERATOR OWNERS!

DIFFICULTIES WITH YOUR

GENERATOR MUFFLER?

BAD BREATH? Even good friends won't fell you about your bad breath, because there just no easy way to bring up such a sensitive subject Ask for a professional help now! Call for an appt 719-2578 / 532-5533

BREATH CLINIC

Unit-G 454 Boni Avenue, Mandaluyong City Clinic Hours: Mon to Sat 8:00am - 5:00pm by appt

Diagnosis & Treatment of Chronic Halitosis

1	4D HONG KONG	EX 4-71
	6D MACAU/ZHUHAI/ SHENZHEN/HONG KONG	
9	10D GUANGZHOU/SHENZHEN/ HONG KONG	
	10D SHENZHEN/ZHUHAI/ MACAU/HONG KONG	\$398
7	10D GUILIN/SHENZHEN/ HONG KONG	\$448
	10D GUILIN/BEIJING/ HONG KONG	\$688
	10D BEIJING/SHANGHAI	TTE.

SHENZHEN/HONG KONG PROMO FARES TO: Hong Kong
 Bangkok
 Singapore
 Tokyo
 Osaka
 Seoul
 Sydney
 Los Angeles
 San Francisco
 Sata Francisco
 Sata Francisco
 Sur Prancisco
 Sata Francisco
 Sur Prancisco
 <l Bangkok
 Singapore
 Tokyo
 Osaka
 Seoul

BY C. AVENDAÑO

SAYING that the Presidential Commission on Good Government has done "little" in its 15-

year existence, Sen. Sergio "Serge" Osmeña III has filed a bill in the Senate seeking to abolish the agency.

Senate Bill No. 215

seeks the transfer of the is to recover the illpowers of the PCGG to the Department of Jus-

"(This) is in keeping with the government policy of trimming off excess units and streamlining the bureaucracy," Osmeña said in his explanatory note on the

The senator said the PCGG, which was created under the Aquino administration, had a "specified task," which

gotten wealth amassed by the family of the late dictator Ferdinand Marcos and his cronies during the former presi-

dent's 20-year rule. "Fifteen years after its creation, the PCGG has produced little by way of accomplishments and actual results to justify its continued existence," Osmeña noted.

He said the "vast discretionary powers" of the agency provided

KAI GEN. MDSE. Tel.: 713-7684 / 780-0302 / 780-0304 (NFRONT OF PUP ENGINEERING & ARCHITECTURE BLDG.) GC-1 BLDG. 3 GSISMET ROHOMES, PUREZA, STA. MESA, MANILA

A UTH OR 12 E.D. OF A LERS

LUZON: Sta Mana (044) 6415196 + Bocave (044) 692-6377 + Lucona 042-7107966 + Deet
054-7216629 + Naga 472-0494 + Inga (054-6552024 + Legasp 062-8203345 + Masteria
056-3332793 + Lipa (043) 3122676 * VISAYAS: Cebu 032-4123697 + Catbalogan 0552512206 - Cabayog 065-2093322 + Tadoton (053) 325-3441 + Ilaib 033-3297828 +
MINDANAO: Pagadan 0919-2962159 + Daviso 062-2226824 - Gan Santos 063-3020743

• Cagayan de Oro 088-2313850 + Cetabato (054) 421-6239 + Ilagan 063-2215492

OPEN MONDAY

"dangerous opportunities for misuse of power and authority."

Under the bill, the powers and functions of the PCGG would be transferred to a "Special Division for Sequestered Assets and Properties" in the justice department.

The new division would be headed by one of the DOJ undersecretaries, to be designated by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

All sequestered and frozen properties and assets under the PCGG's control are to be transferred to the DOJ special division.

The justice department is thus required to conduct, with the Commission on Audit, a complete accounting and physical inventory of these properties and as-

Also to be transferred to the DOJ are all property, equipment, records and funds of the PCGG as well as personnel "of proven competence, integrity and probity."





intel Communication Corp. Suite 451 RSM Building, Sta Cruz, Manli Tel. 733-2549 • 736-1206 • 733-0697

Study at COMMUNICATIONS SPECIALISTS and THE WRITING INSTITUTE

CP 1 On Speech Improvement, Effective

Self-Presentations & Personality Development CP 2 On Grammar & Conversational English

CP 3 On Public Speaking & Leadership Training WP 1 On Business & Technical Writing PRIVATE TUTORING & CORPORATE TRAINING ARE AVAILABLE

ALABANG - 850-4756 / 850-4757 QUEZON CITY - 372-49147 372-4915





Susan Co Ong

Asia's No. 1

Aesthetic Artist

Prettylcous

BERVICES OFFERED:

AESTHETIC TATTOO (EYEBROWS, EYELINE & LIPS)

AESTHETIC TATTOO (EYEBROWS, EYELINE & LIPS) · LIP AUGMENTATION - NON-SURGICAL FACELIFT NOSE LIFT - BUST LIFT - BREAST AUGMENTATION -BUTTLIFT - SERIOUS DEEP PORE FACIAL -RECONSTRUCT DAMAGED TATTOO - VARICOSE & SPIDER VEN TREATMENT - WHITENING TABLET INSTANT WHITENING - WARTS REMOVAL
- LASER OMNILASE TREATMENT
- FRECKLE REMOVAL - EYELSHES PERMING

FOR FREE CONSULTATION, VISIT OR CALL US AT: Unit 224-225 Bidg. #2 Central Park I, Gen. Tinio St., cor. Binay St., Bangkal, Makati City • www.prettylooks.com Tels. 889-4830 to 31 · Cell No. 0917-518-0675 OTHER BRANCHES:

*BINONDO *CEBU *GEN SANTOS *U.S.A *BAGUIO *DAVAO *ZAMBOANGA





Authorized Service Center

Panasonic



Security & convenience

at an affordable price

C Power Plants C Restourants € Cell Sites € Construction Projects C Hospitals C Etc. FOR EXPERT SERVICE CALL

MODALOS #3268 General Lacuna Street, Bangkal, Makati City, Philippines Tel. Nos.: 843-2431 • 843-4220 = Cell Nos.: (0917) 383-9806 : (0919) 320-5671 Fax: 889-0288 # E-Mail: nodulos@nodalos.com.ph # Website: www.nodalos.com.ph

CATALYTIC CONVERTER, MUFFLER TIPS, SILENCER, SPORTS MUFFLERS, & ORIGINAL SILENCER MUFFLERSI

GenSan blasts hurt 13

BY AQUILES ZONIO PDI Mindanao Bureau

GENERAL SANTOS CITY-Thirteen people, including minors, were injured after two improvised bombs exploded at a downtown building here

early yesterday morning.

Police said the first bomb went off at about I a.m. at the rooftop of the four-story Rivera Building, which was being used as a grill restaurant cum discotheque and is a popular haunt of

the city's teen population.

A second bomb went off minutes later at the stairway of the building's 3rd floor, which housed a small hotel.

Chief Supt. Manuel Raval, Central Mindanao Police Director said the injuries had not been caused by shrapnel but by flying debris from shattered glass windows, fixtures and concrete walls.

"The bombs were planted not to harm civilians but probably just to terrorize the city," Raval said

Raval told AP police were searching for two people who, before the bombs went off, warned the discotheque clients, mostly teenagers, to leave the premises.

He said police did not immediately suspect any particular rebel or criminal group.

Police and military bomb experts said the damage had been caused mainly by the pressure from the blast as "no fragmentation was found at the scene of the explosions."

Raval blamed the security person-nel of the establishments for failing to

impose stringent security.
"Prior to this bombing incident, officials of the city government, police and military called the owners of vari-

ous business establishments and heads of different security agencies to a meeting in order to strengthen internal security in their establishments," Raval said.

The meeting was held after intelligence reports warned of "plans by some lawless elements to carry out terroristic activities in the city."

Raval said that security personnel of private establishment must inspect all customers and check every piece of luggage before allowing them to enter.

Until now, our order directing heads of different security agencies to adopt strict and tight security measures still stands. We could say that there was a lapse on the part of the security personnel manning the building," he said.

Mayor Pedro Acharon Jr. also blamed the building's security personnel for the incident.

"We keep on reminding them to tighten the internal security of their establishments as this is their lookout, not of the police's," he told GMA Super Radyo.

Acharon said that the cooperation and vigilance of the civilians and the public as a whole was very necessary in containing terrorism.

One of the bombing victims earlier reported to be in critical condition has survived.

Doctors at the St. Elizabeth Hospital said Carla Francisquite, 18, is already out of danger.

Rooftop Ihaw-Ihaw has become an alternative hangout for General Santos teeners as it charges an entrance fee of only P20, by far the cheapest of the

disco houses here. Aside from being inexpensive, Rooftop's regular menu of barbecue, roasted and grilled wild pig is a hit with disco goers here. With a report from AP

Bored with your kitchen, bath, or flooring? Ready to open that mall store? Or finally build your home?

Perhaps it may be time to implement that pet project We design, build, and renovate homes, condos, offices, and ercial spaces, using the most up-to-date designs, materials and technology, exciting effects, dramatic lighting

We offer straightforward service, professional handling, and prices to fit your budget. Call us now, or fax us your requirements. You won't believe how easy it can be

Good Service Retrofit Specialists CMC Building 35 Malalino St Q C M-F 9am-6pm Tel. 927-3393



WELCOMES YOU TO JOIN OUR VERY AFFORDABLE PACKAGE TOURS AND WE ASSURE YOU OF VALUE FOR YOUR MONEY

CHINA & HONGKONG 10 DAYS TOUR \$297 Macau + Hongkong 4 Days \$197 BANGKOK &DAYS TAIGHTS SINGAPORE 4 DAYS / 3 NIGHTS VIA PAL \$355 STAR CRUISES FOR AS LOW AS \$499

BORACAY P1,500 PALAWAN P1,700 CEBU P1,700 PUERTO GALERA P3,800 BOHOL P1,700 GUIMARAS P3,300

FOR INQUIRIES, PLS. CALL: 484-00-66, 526-75-49, 525-88-29, 525-87-43. 524-55-56, 400-59-04 E-mail ADD: goldsky@nsclub.net

Need Help? We fix all computer problems. specially computer VIRUS? FAST & RELIABLE

ON-SITE SERVICE ALL WORKS GUARANTEED Call our hotline today

303-8888 Service & Support Seve this ads for your future requirements

SPECIAL PACKAGES PROMO HONG (TO (TYO KONG 4D 3N

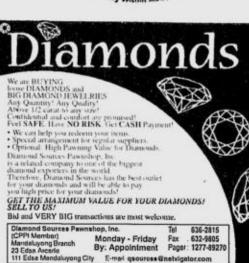
BANGKOK \$289 INITES MACAL \$245 \$255 4D 3N VIA MS 4D 3NVIA LUFTHAHASA SINGAPORE MACAU

(III) \$219 \$270 \$ 208 \$ 215 JAKARIA NEW YORK BANGKOK HONGKONG MACAU PILGRIMAGE TOUR WHCOUVER \$ 380 KUALA LUMPUR MEXICO + KOREA \$ 395 \$410 IORONTO \$820 SEOUL SEPT \$1980

SANS TRAVEL & TOURS

ORIOL TOURS & TRAVEL CELL.#0917.669.1086 0917.3953706/0919.5665553





Solon asks gov't to curb intelligence funds abuse

THE MACAPAGAL administration could save money by curbing the use of intelligence funds by various government agencies, Bukidnon Rep.

Miguel Zubiri said yesterday. According to Zubiri, the 2000 general appropriations act had allotted P1.019 billion to certain government agencies for "confidential and intelli-

gence expenses." The fund, he said, is being used by top-ranked government officials to collate "sensitive information related

to the mandate of their offices." Another P1 billion was allotted for operations and activities of civilian, police and military intelligence services.

"These two intelligence funds, totaling P2 billion, must be subjected to regular audit by the Commission on Audit in the interest of accountability,

Zubiri, in a press statement, said. What we have at present is the situation that funds used clandestinely are audited clandestinely. There is a veil of secrecy draping the use and liquidation of these funds," he added.

This came after President Macapagal-Arroyo ordered pay cuts government owned and controlled corporations, a the regular audit of intelligence funds.

PARIS EURODISNEY TOUR WEDNESDAYS & FRIDAYS

12 DAYS BEIJING XIAN SHANGHAI HANGZHOU

GUILIN-XIAMEN & MORE MAGNIFICENT CHINA TOURS ON WEEKLY DEPARTURE

VATICAN CITY SWITZERLAND-FRANCE

WEEKLY DEPARTURE

HOLYLAND

PILGRIMAGE ON REQUEST

16 DAYS EUROPEAN HIGHLIGHTS

INT'L TRAVEL INC. GROUND FLOOR, STATE CENTRE

333 JUAN LUNA ST.

LONDON BELGIUM HOLLAND GERMANY AUSTRIA ITALY

DEPARTURE

LOURDES EXT. AVAILABLE

move that is expected to save government about P260 million.

Compared to the pay cuts, Zubiri said, checking the abuses in the use of intelligence funds could save government more.

Under COA rules, Zubiri said, a mere certification by an authorized official that a certain amount was spent for intelligence gathering is already sufficient for fund liquidation purposes.

He, however, clarified that he was not advocating that the current administration eliminate the intelligence funds or withhold the money from those who risk life and limb in acquiring information.

'What must be curbed is the use of intelligence funds by officials who by nature of their work shouldn't have access to these funds in the first place like golf course habitues and those who regularly reconnoiter hotel lobbies," he said. He said intelligence funds must be

to ensure that the money would be spent for the purpose it was allotted for. Zubiri had earlier filed a resolution calling for the creation of a Congressional Oversight Committee on Intelli-

rationalized and insulated from abuse

gence Matters. He had also filed a bill calling for

11 DAYS CALIFORNIA MAGIC

BARSTOW LAS VEGAS SAN FRANCISCO

PLEASURE TRIP TO ORLANDO

BALI, AUSTRALIA, NEW ZEALAND & INTERNATIONAL CRUISES ON EASY BUDGET

2420725-2422526

2422221-2422214 2422522 FAX: 2422529 E-MAIL: EATWALL@ABACUS.COM.PH

IATA-PTAA MEMBER

LICENSE NO. TO 168-2000

DISNEYLAND, LAS VEGAS,

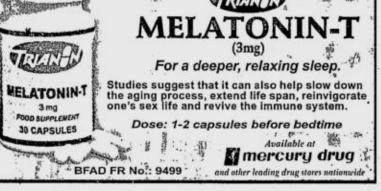
HONGKONG, SINGAPORE,

TOYOHASHI NARA KYOTO OSAKA TOKYO

LOCAL TOURS AVAILABLE

7 DAYS TOKYO HAKONE MT. FUJI

3/31-4/5 4/15 4/25-5/5-5/15-5/25



Your sleeping partner...

Get the affordable digital phone

•Keeps business open 24 hrs. a day ·Greets callers in the right language ·Directs clients to right people Provides call accounting work ·Handles 12 up to 208 locals •FREE installation within Metro Manila





system for your growing business ·Answers all incoming calls

Easy payment terms for 12 months. NO INTEREST, NO DOWNPAYMENT.



LOW COST PACKAGE TOUR!

HONGKONG Citibank cardholder no surcharge SINGAPORE BANGKOK \$230 Panda \$250 Shamrock \$335 3D \$255 / \$245 \$250 Imperial Lion / Oxford TG July 17-20 Egypt At 40 Four September AUSTRALIA \$1098 for 2 pax

MACAU \$561 VIA PAL \$5123D \$199 W CHY TOU MULTIPLE DESTINATIONS \$209 W IN HKG & \$4154D Singapore, Malaysia, Indonesia \$219 DAY TRIP \$445 7D Thailand, Hongkong, Shenzher \$225 wi 2N Hag \$455 7D Theilland, Singapore, Malaysia or Macou, Shenzhen, Theiland

SAIGON \$499 7D Thailand Singapore Malaysia Indonesia \$363 an PAL \$588 8D Macou/Honokong/Shenzhen OTHER HOTELS AVAILABLE & WE GUARANTEE BEST RATES

OW'/ RT		OW / RT		OW / RT
162/ 208	Jakarta	250 / 410	SFOILAX	419 / 759
135/ 198	Seoul	230 / 370	New York	530 / 891
170 / 215	K. Lumpur	215 / 395	Vancouver	435 / 768
218 / 285	Chicago	520 / 940	Torento	575 / 939
215/ 312	Guam	347 497	Las Vegas	508 / 942
230 / 380	Honolulu	435 / 658	Australia	485 / 515
215/ 410	Saudi Arabia	355 / 649	Europe	459 / 810
	162 / 208 135 / 198 170 / 215 218 / 285 215 / 312 230 / 380	135 / 198 Seoul 170 / 215 K. Lumpur 218 / 285 Chicago 215 / 312 Guarn 230 / 380 Honsiulu	162 / 208 Jakarta 250 / 410 135 / 198 Seoul 230 / 370 170 / 215 K. Lumpur 215 / 395 218 / 285 Chicago 520 / 940 215 / 312 Guarm 347 / 497 230 / 380 Honoiulu 435 / 658	162 / 208 Jakarta 250 / 410 SFOILAX 135 / 198 Seoul 230 / 370 New York 170 / 215 K. Lumpur 215 / 395 Vancouver 218 / 285 Chicago 520 / 940 Torento 215 / 312 Guam 347 / 497 Les Vegas 230 / 380 Honolulu 435 / 658 Australia

We ussist in securing passports, visas and immigration clearance TRANSNATIONAL TRAVEL & TOURS INC

LG-12 Herrera Tower, Herrera St., Salcedo Village, Makati City Tels.: 753-3388 / 3005 / 1121 / 817-1566 / 1571 * 894-097 Fax: 753-5588 * 845-0679 Cell No:(0917) 535-1581 / 791-8236 Mandaluyong: 747-1284 / 3295 - 96 / Fax 632-5715

DLI GENERICS



QUALITY NA MURA PA SA BOTICA

Suggested Retail Price

			*
	Price		Price
Ambroxol-Capsule 75 mg	6.50	Dictolenac Sod. Film Coated Tablet 50 mg	4.70
Amoxicilin Capsule 250 mg	3.75	Glibenclamide Tablet 5 mg	2.00
Amoxicilin Capsule 500 mg	6.00	INH - Syrup 100 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00
Amoxicillin Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00	Isoniazid Tablet 300 ing	1.50
Ampicilin Capsule 500 mg	7.25	Loperamide HCI Capsule 2 mg	2.75
Ampicillin Powder for Injection 500 mg, vial	35.00		2.50
Bromhexine HCI Syrup 4 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	45.00	Melanamic Acid Capsule 250 mg	
Bromhexine HCl Tablet 8 mg	175	Melenamic Acid Tablet 500 mg	3.00
Carbocisteine (SCMC) Capsule 500 mg	4 50	Multi-Vitamin Syrup 60 mL	56 00
Carbocisteine Syrup (SCMC) 100 mg/5 mL, £0 mL		Multi-Vitamin Tablet	3.00
Cephalexin Capsule 500 mg	11 00	Paracetamol Syrup 125 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	36 50
Chloramphenicol Suspension 125 mg/5 mL, 60 ml	63 00	Paracetamol Tablot 500 mg	0.90
Combi Pack - INH-Rifam-PZA 300/450/500 mg	27.00 day	Ritampicin Suspension 100 mg/5 mL, 60 mL	75.00
Combi Pack - INH-Rilam 300/450 mg	18.00/day	Rifampicin Capsule 450 mg	15.00
Co-trimoxazole Suspension		Salbulamol Syrup 2 mg/5 mL. 60 mL	42.00
(TM-40 mg, SMZ-200 mg), 60 mL	56 00	Salbulamol Tablet 2 mg	1.75
Co-trimoxazole Tablet (TM-80 mg, SMZ-400 mg)	4.00	Vitamins B1 + B8 + B12 Tablet	3.50

Member: Generic Association of the Phil., Available nationwide (not yet available in Mercury Drug) Address: 3rd Floor Lawyers Coop. Bldg., 459 Quezon Ave., Quezon City. Metro Manila Tel. Nos.: 711-3933, 741-7763, 712-4990, 741-9203, 743-1620, 743-1626 FAX: 712-4921, 743-1633 E-Mail: pacific@DLI-Generics.com Complete FACTORY PRICES available at WEBSITE: www.DLI-Generics.com DEALERS/DISTRIBUTORS ARE WELCOME



FLEXIFRAME



RAINY DAYS ARE HERE AGAIN!



#56 Sierra Madre St., Mandaluyong City (at the back of Polymedic Hospital) Tels: 531-4267 • 533-9776 • 532-2709 • 633-6428 • 718-3729 • 531-3543 • 531-2678 • Fax: 531-0763 E-mail: unique766@hotmail.com • Website address: www.uniqueinternational.com.ph CEBU: Door 8, Marvel Bidg., MJ Cuenco St, Mabolo, Cebu City • Tels. 233-4397 • 233-4399



Get the original

Imitation units contain

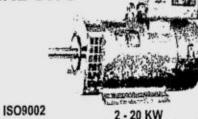
lesser copper winding

which greatly reduces

quality of performance.



For protection against imitation units ALWAYS



ALTERNATOR



1/4 - 5 HP

ELFCTRIC MOTOR

SUPER TRADE ENTERPRISES 937 EDSA, Philam, Quezon City, Metro Menila 1104. Philippines Tel.: (632) 929-9069 Fax: (632) 927-3275

Garbage-clogged waterways in Metro Manila irks Gloria

BY CARLITO PABLO

SMOOKS

Introducing the latest

in our product line,

all imported carpet

for residential and

commercial use.

Avail of our intro-

ductory offer of

50% off on our

new line of carpets,

come and visit us at:

4000%

GENERAL BUILDING SERVICES CORP.

746-0430, 746-5507 to 09 Fax 746-0431
00102387432 - 09192468087 - 09198295305
09196162731 - 09176140943 - 09178948780
09179724186 - 09178461105

GENSERCO

INTRODUCING OUR

CARPE

"Superior Elegance from

the World's Best for Less"

NEWLINE OF

A PEEVED President Macapagal-Arroyo has ordered the Armed Forces to assist the government in clearing Metro Manila's waterways of the tons of garbage that cause flooding each time it rains.



(726-8818 • 725-0147 • 725-8721) Kalookan City (366-5269 • 732-1236) • Proj. 6, Q.C. (926-1781 • 920-4280) Mandaluyong City (531-6583 • 531-6417) • Taguig (546-1542) Binondo Mia. (245-8615 • 245-8616) Marulas, Valenzuela (432-9470)

• Kawit, Cavito (046) 4346966) • Ilaya, Tondo, Mia. (247-3773 • 245-5469)

"I am irked by reports that every time it floods in Metro Manila, it is always because of garbage," the President said at her weekly press conference in Malacañang Friday.

The President said she has called in the construction and engineering brigades of the Armed Forces of the Philippines to help repair the devastation caused by typhoon "Feria" and to clean up the garbage clogging Metro Manila's waterways.

The metropolis produces about 6,000 tons of gar-bage daily, 35 percent of which ends up in its sewers, rivers and creeks.

Ms Macapagal said, "We should have learned by now that even with a little rain, the streets (will get) flooded if we don't clean up the esteros and remove the garbage from the canals."

The President said she has ordered the AFP to work closely with the Department of Public Works and Highways and the Metropolitan Manila Development Authority to solve Metro Manila's garbage problem.

"The AFP has been helping out through the Navy, but I want this fight against garbage to be a sustained one. That's why I want all agencies concerned to help out," she said.

Death toll: 121

Civil defense officials on Sunday said the death toll from Typhoon Feria's rampage through the country has risen to 121 with 130 injured and 44 people still missing. Most of the deaths occurred in the mountain re-

sort city of Baguio and nearby provinces, which were hit by landslides and flooding at the height of the typhoon Thursday.
The Office of Civil Defense said 829,476 people across Luzon were displaced by the storm, which wrought total

damage to agriculture and property of P1.08 billion.

Mayor Bernie Vergara of Baguio said parts of his city were still under water, with electricity still out.

Packing winds of 170 kilometers per hour, Feria dumped heavy rains across Luzon triggering heavy flooding and landslides.

Among those still missing are 30 persons in

Benguet and two cave explorers who went missing in Mountain Province.

The storm blew out of the Philippines on Thursday and headed for southern China.

Relief work and medical missions were ongoing in the affected provinces Sunday, the civil defense office said. The floods that submerged Baguio were blamed

on the denudation of the surrounding forests. It has brought renewed calls for a total ban on logging in the country.

Log ban doubted

Yesterday, an official of a nationwide environmental non-governmental organization expressed doubts Environment Secretary Heherson Alvarez would support a total logging ban.

Ted Bonpin, senior staff lawyer of Tanggol Kalikasan Inc., told the INQUIRER in a phone interview that he knew Alvarez to be a proponent of selective logging.

"I don't know what the secretary's position would be (on a total log ban). "Doon ako kinakabahan (That's what worries me)," Bonpin said.

He said Tanggol Kalikasan supports a commercial log ban, which does not cover genuine communitybased and socially responsible forestry management. He said typhoon Feria proved a logging ban

should no longer be an issue. "It's no longer an issue. If the forests are denuded. flooding is certain. That is a scientific fact," he said.

He admitted, however, that there were areas that were flood-prone. The NGO official lamented that attempts to legis-

late a logging ban have always failed, "because of the strong lobby waged by those into corporate logging." He said the government should instead support community-based forestry.

"Although there are challenges even in the community-based forestry program, it is worth supporting because it is the small people who will benefit," he said. With Delfin Mallari Jr., PDI Southern Luzon Bureau, and an AFP report



RESIDENTS wade flooded street in Urdaneta, Pangasinan.

BRIGHT SIDE

Floods wipe out rats

BY ANSELMO ROQUE

PDI Central Luzon Desk

CABANATUAN CITY-If it's any consolation at all, the flashflood that hit Aliaga, Nueva Ecija Thursday reduced the town's rat population, long the bane of rice farmers.

The waters, which rose suddenly at around 3:30 a.m. Thursday and engulfed nearly the entire town, carried away the rats, particularly their young.

The rodents were driven out of their burrows in the ricefields and most of them drowned when the floodwaters rose to four feet. The rats that managed to survive the rampag-

ing waters, however, were not able to escape from some residents who collected them for food. A field man of the provincial agricultural office here

said some live rats were caught in tree branches and around irrigation canals by the menfolk of the town. The PAO employee said he was certain the rats,

which are edible since they feed on grains, were eaten. Of late, field mice have become a staple on local menus. The meat is prepared like adobo or

tapa and soaked in vinegar, garlic and pepper. People who have tasted rat meat say it is similar to the meat of edible birds. Others claimed rat meat is an aphrodisiac.

Mayor Elizabeth Vargas called up radio sta-

tions in Metro Manila at dawn Thursday to report the flooding in her town. She said the town center, an elevated area, was under two feet of water.

She said the water on the roads leading to the center was chest-deep or about four feet. Many residents clambered to their rooftops to

escape the rising waters, she added. The flashflood in Aliaga was reportedly caused by the partial destruction of the dike in Barangay

San Carlos after the Talavera River swelled at the height of typhoon "Feria." Babe Santos, an Aliaga resident, said she was awakened by the wailing of farm animals as the floodwaters rose. She said that after an hour, the

animal sounds stopped. Jose Torres, an agriculture official in Nueva Ecija, said initial reports indicated that more than 2,000 goats and pigs also drowned in the flashflood. Hundreds of native chickens were

swept away by floodwaters, he said. Aliaga farmers, particularly those who till the land near the destroyed dike, have appealed for rice seeds to replace those destroyed in their seedbeds.

Gov. Tomas Joson III has asked the Department of Agriculture to rush the delivery of rice seeds to the farmers. Flashfloods were also reported in the towns of Zaragoza, San Antonio and Licab, all in Nueva Ecija, and La Paz, Tarlac Friday afternoon.



It costs less to buy the best. 14: 11(=)(0)010881487eit 11:14. ... ELECTRIC POWER TOOLS ANGLE GRINDER ROTARY DRILL ROTARY HAMMER *Comes in plastic carrying case ONLY 7,600 P 2,650 P10,500 Bh E 6021 S-R+L B 10 Bh 6009 S* 560-watt • 2,800 rpm 500-watt • 1,050 rpm 750-watt • 0-1,050 rpm speed • cap. • speed • cap. - concrete: 6,800 20mm; steel: 13mm; steel: 10mm; 2000-watt • 180mm 750-watt • 100mm 750-watt • 125mm **HEAT GUN**

www.complink.ph

ROBINSONS GALLERIA: Tel. 6329896/6329897/6387048 • SM NORTH EDSA: Tel. 9209140/9209141/

9292857 · SHANGRILA EDSA: Tel: 6374444/6374445/6374461 · CITI-MALL P'QUE: Tel. 5129708/

5129709 · SM MANILA: Tel. 4005632/4005633 · SM BACOOR: Tel. (46)4177761/4177762 to 63



(6°) disc dla.

10,000 rpm speed

(4°) disc dia.

· 10,000 rpm speed

* 12 MONTHLY INSTALLMENT PRICE COMPUTED UNDER BPI DEFERRED PLAN

AVAILABLE FROM INTEL® PREMIER PROVIDER:

Intel, the Intel Inside logo, Pentium are registered trademarks of Intel corporation.

560-watt • 2-speed (1,200/2,800 rpm)

(7") disc dia.

8,500 rpm speed

HE 2000 H 1600 1600-watt · 3 air-flow rates · 3 air-flow rates Electronic contro Air temp. 50-600°C 50C, 350C, 550C For garment printing, shrinking plastic, and stripping off old paint, repairing tents. shrink-sealing cable ends, drying fresh coats of paint, and other similar jobs

softwood: 40mm JIGSAW P3,400 ST 50 Pendix 3,550 400-watt orbital jigsaw • 4-stage adjustable bital stroke • 3,000 rpm speed • cap. - wood: 50mm 8.000 STEB 105 Plus 710-walt electronic orbital Jigsaw • 5-stage adjustable orbital stroke • 1,000-3,000 rpm speed · cap. - wood: 105mm; non-ferrous metals: 30mm; sheet sleet, 10mm

Pricos good until July 31, 2001 or until supply lasts. Available at selected specialized dealers nationwide. 6 MONTHS GUARANTEE & LIFETIME FREE SERVICE 185 A-B Del Monte Ave., Manresa, Quezon City, Philippines E-mail: machtools@pacific.net.ph

IIII mach tools incorporated Tels.: 363-0159 • 414-1984 • 412-6723 Fax: 361-4841 Pager: 1441-106969 MANILA: Best Achievets 733-0974 - 733-0783 New Triumph Gen. Mdsg. 733-1988 - 733-1973 KALOOKAN: Astral Cutting Equipment 364-8215 - 385-2902. QUEZON CITY: Tools From Us 410-0850 - 721-0484 to 85 Anomas Constitution 929-2955 - 922-0942 - 924-2792 Ctr Huat Ind 1 926-0486 to 87 - 455-9450 Hiorgos Ind 1 454-0421 - 455-44213 Vic State 912-6333 - 912-6998 LAS PINAS: Finetine Ind 1 Sales 873-4461 to 82 BICUTAN: Tensive Builders 821-2274 CAVITE: Creo Trading (046) 419-2396 LAGUNAT: Finetine Ind 1 Sales (049) 645-7986 - 545-7993 BATANGAS: Cul Gen Services (43) 722-0871 DAU: Shortyn Venety (045) 331-2262 ANGELES: NCR (045) 322-4401 to 02 CAGAYAN: Goldown (058) 221-726-075 - 725-559 DAGUPAN: SK Hardware (075) 522-2559 DIPOLOG: by Const Supply (055) 212-4558 GEN. SANTOS: Dadanges Gloss (083) 552-2970 - 552-4122 ILOILO: Idoid Paint Center (033) 337-0074 Tools Shop (033) 336-9957 CEBU: Cobu Belmont Tool Shop (032) 346-1143 Cabu Belmont Downlown Center (032) 256-1252 DAVAG: Dynatich Industrial Sales (082) 226-4797 Dragon 2000 (082) 222-7357 to 58 Trust Hardware (082) 297-9548 - 227-7215 ZAMBOANGA: Unicon Ent (062) 991-3787 to 89 Dennis Hardware (062) 991-0585 to 86

'Water war' feared over power reform OK

BAGUIO CITY-Agriculture Secretary Leonardo Montemayor has acknowledged the possibility of a war over water erupting between farmers and hydroelectric power firms follow-ing the passage of the Electric Power Reform Act in May.

Montemayor, a former congressman representing the peasant sector, stopped short of condemning the law, however, during a business forum held here June 30.

The new law, which deregulated the power industry and will auction off the, state-owned National Power Corp. (Napocor), also opened various rivers and waterways in Luzon and the Visayas to power industry development.

Hydroelectric power facilities are attractive to investors because these are profitable yet cost-effective investments, said Juan Ngalob, Cordillera director of the National Economic Development Authority (Neda).

Under a "worst case scenario," farmers could end up competing with power projects for vital irrigation water, Montemayor told the INQUIRER.

Montemayor attended the Baguio leg of a nationwide briefing on Philippine business and economic prospects sponsored by the Philippine Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) and Philippines Inc.

Ngalob spoke at the same forum in behalf of Neda secretary general Dante

Montemayor said he is pursuing a study on the impact of the power reform law on basic agriculture, "although I don't know yet if it (the study) is a (government) priority." Cordillera waterways are a logical

development target of power industry players because they form a natural watershed for Luzon. The National Statistical Coordinat-

ing Board labeled the Cordilleras as 'Luzon's watershed."

The mountains there have the potential to harness 950 megawatts of electricity from its waterways that dominate 30 percent of the region's forested territory, according to a paper by Rufino Bomasang, president of the Philippine National Oil Co. (PNOC) Exploration Corp.

Cordillera hosts two of the oldest hydropower facilities in the country-the Ambuklao and Binga dams.

The controversial San Roque Multipurpose Dam Project (SRMDP) in San Manuel, Pangasinan is also designed to harness the powerful Agno River that flows from the Cordillera. Vincent Cabreza, PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

LP firms up Abad bid for speakership

BY GERALD G. LACUARTA

THE LIBERAL Party is firming up the candidacy of Rep. Florencio Abad (Batanes) for the speakership of the House of Representatives, and it is prepared to bolt the administration People Power Coalition if necessary.

This was confirmed yesterday by a

stalwart of the party, a former congress-man from Luzon, who said the LP will hold a big meeting sometime this week to decide on the party's position in the PPC and to support the candidacy of Abad.

"We met recently with President Macapagal-Arroyo to inform her of our members' feelings that we were being treated as a minority in the PPC," the LP

source who requested anonymity said. We told her we might as well join

the minority," he added.

The LP, along with Macapagal's bigger Lakas-NUCD, Promdi, Reporma and Aksyon Demokratiko make up the PPC. Rep. Benigno Aquino III (LP, Tarlac) said the other day the party might bolt the coalition over its treat-

ment of LP members. In particular, the LP was protesting the committee chairmanships offered to them in the 12th Congress by the PPC.

Aquino complained the party was being shortchanged despite having delivered votes to the PPC in the last elections. Aquino particularly cited Abad, LP chair, who was the only official to deliver a 13-0 senatorial sweep to the coalition in his province.

Abad is one of two serious challengers to Rep. Jose de Venecia (Lakas, Pangasinan) for the speakership.

De Venecia, who reports said has the support of majority of his peers, was not confident President Macapagal could con-tinue to hold the PPC together due to the jockeying for positions in the House and enate, another congressman revealed. "The President is not in control of

More

Cathay

canceled

HONG KONG-Hong

Kong's Cathay Pacific Airways said it had been

forced to cancel more

flights Sunday and

would reduce scheduled

services by 20 percent

owing to a work-to-rule

8 a.m., "41 flights had

been canceled due to

continued disruption

caused by industrial ac-

tion by the pilots' union" and as a result of

The airline said 37 of

The Hong Kong Aircrew Officers' Associa-

tion (HKAOA), which represents around 1,200 of the 1,500 Cathay pi-

lots, launched its work to rule last Tuesday af-

ter talks on improved wages and benefits col-

The airline said in-

creasing numbers of pi-

lots had been calling in

sick since the industrial

action was launched,

schedules disrupted by last week's typhoon "Utor" ("Feria" in the

"In the aftermath of

the typhoon and with the

HKAOA's escalating

industrial action, we de-

cided Saturday to make

temporary reductions in

our schedule," said Cathay's corporate development director

The airline's deci-

sion to trim its schedule

to about 80 percent from

Sunday would ensure a "reliable, albeit reduced,

schedule for our passen-

gers," Tyler said in a

would temporarily suspend flights to 13 cities

including Adelaide, Co-

lombo, Cairns, Delhi,

Hanoi, Karachi, Man-

chester, New York,

had also been scheduled

Sunday in an attempt to

restore regular service

following chaos caused

by the typhoon, which stranded thousands of

Four of the extra

flights would be oper-

ated by Cathay's own aircraft, while 12 would

be leased from carriers

including China Air-

lines, Malaysia Airlines and Singapore Airlines.

passengers.

But Cathay said a total of 16 extra flights

Penang and Perth.

The airline said it

Philippines).

Tony Tyler.

disrupting

lapsed

a scheduled 129 flights had also been delayed by more than 15 min-

Cathay said that as of

protest by its pilots.

flights

De Venecia deal 'alarms' Javier

REP. Exequiel B. Javier (Lakas, Antique), said he was "alarmed" over a deal Rep. Jose De Venecia cut with the NPC which is identified with ousted President Joseph Estrada.

In a statement, Javier, former governor of Antique and younger brother of the late governor Evelio B. Javier who founded the NUCD (National Union of Christian Democrats), said the party was never consulted on the coalition with the NPC.

'The party was never consulted. The leadership of the House is a matter for the party to decide. It is too important an issue to be left to one man," he said, in apparent reference to De Venecia who allegedly formed the alliance to ensure his

election to the speakership.
"We do not remember being consulted on the issue. The party was bypassed. The PPC was bypassed. We were presented with a fait ac-compli," Javier said.

Congress," the source quoted De Venecia as telling a group of representatives.

De Venecia, the source said, compared Ms Macapagal to the late strongman, Ferdinand Marcos, and found her wanting.
"She is not Marcos and will never

be Marcos," who was able to wield influence in Congress and make it pass his priority bills, De Venecia was

quoted as saying.

At the same time, other leaders of Lakas-NUCD, to which De Venecia belongs, expressed concern about an alliance the one-time speaker reportedly formed with the Nationalist People's Coalition of businessman Eduardo "Danding" Cojuangco.

Cools Outdoor Temperatures up to 30° F. Enjoy a very cool and refreshing super fine mist without getting wet.

DIABETES AI

You are invited to a FREE Lecture on "Updates for the Control of Diabetes Mellitus" by Herbcare Medical Training Consultant Dr. Elinor Roquel on July 10 at 9 to 10 a.m. at the Out Patient Department of the Sacred Heart Hospital in Urgello St., Cebu City.

Dr. Roquel will also hold a scientific meeting on Diabetes with health center doctors at the Cebu City



ATTENTION: CEBU DIABETICS & OTHER INTERESTED PARTIES

Health Office on July 9 at 11 a.m.

(Pronounced, Isa-ran-Ii-ya)
Available at all leading drugstores & selected supermarkets nationwide Inquiries: Herbcare International Tel:(02) 543-9850, 802-2485 e-mail us: info@herbcare.com.ph

Not only famous people undergo microcrystal In fact, they invite you

to try it. Ms. Plinky Recto is one of over a million Filipinos who choose to improve their looks and how they look at themselves through microcrystal and skin care each year. She called Cosmetiderm Aesthetic Laser SurgiCenter and found the right choice.

Ms. Plinky Recto turned to the right place. To find the ght clinic, look for the Cosmetiderm Symbol of Excellence.

Just ask Ms. Plinky Recto. Microcrystal didn't just make her skin glow, but it's also done wonders for her well being.

treatment.

CALL NOW! 751-2524 / 887-1034





principal active ingredient, permethrin conforms to World Health Organization (WHO) specification. The product may be used with confidence in domestic, industrial and public health situations.

Formulated with an anti-resistant agent-Piperonyl Butoxide (PBO)

Effective in controling adult mosquitoes. If applied directly to their breeding places, Resigen will also kill mosquito larvae.

RESIGEN DISTRIBUTORS

METRO MANILA Pycor Inc., Quezon City Tels. 712-1802, 410-8095 & 410-8090 Fex: 410-8142 JB Quevarra & Sons, Outro, Quezon City Telafax: 913-5365 & 911-0676 Ordex Marketing, Taguig, Metro Mania Telafax: 838-1361 & 838-1362 inah Medica Enterprises, Makali Office Tel. 845-2261 Telafax: 845-2284 LUZON Inah Medica Enterprises, Pia, Laguna Tels.. (049) 559-0481/68 Telefax: (049) 559-0467 Res.: (049) 545-3362 JM Mendoza Enterprises, Bulboan Tels. 911-4141/4245 Telefax: (044) 692-1530 Sanitation Systems Trading, Cabanatuan Oly Telefax: (044) 311-3498 (044) 463-6505 Res.: (044) 1530 Sanitation Systems Trading, Cabanatuan City Telefax: (044) 311-3498 (044) 463-6505 Res. (044) 311-2006 VISAYAS. First (1st) Sunday Marketing, Punta Princese, Cebu Tels.: (032) 273-2001 & 1880 (032) 273-3486/3487 Telefax (032) 273-348 & Centerphil Distributors, Bacolod City Tel. (034) 434-6978 Fax: (034) 434-3130 Four A Agro, Mandaue, Cobu City Tel. (032) 345-3550 Fax: (032) 237-9236 Gen. Sanios City Telefax: (083) 552-6199 Cagayan De Oro City Telefax: (086) 855-9229 Glocarl Trademaster, Sta. Ana, Davao City Tel. (082) 221-2170 Markwide Specialist, New Era St., Zamboanga City Tel. (062) 991-0197 Fax: (062) 992-3957 Cagayan Diversified Trading, Pres. E. Aguinako St., Cagayan de Oro City Telefax: (08322) 727-060 DMI Medical Supply, Door 3 Victor San Bidg., J.P. Laurel cor. Cabaguio Avenue, Bayada, Davao City Tel. (062) 222-5565 to 66 Fax: (062) 222-5567

Aventis Environmental Science
6/F Philamlife Bldg., Madrigal Business Park, 1207 Acacia Ave., Alabang, 1770 Muntinlupa City Tels.: (02) 850-4171 to 79 loc. 1803 to 1804 Direct Line: (02) 850-4169 Fax: (02) 850-4170

Blood Glucose



Easy To Operate SM MANILA

EXOFAT in!

or MG/DL

Monitoring System

Reads MMOL/L

ROBINSONS GALLERIA Bosoment 635-5061 **GLUCOSE METER**

fareastmedical.net FAR EAST MEDICAL EQUIPMENT SM FAIRVIEW

SM SOUTHMALL GREENHILLS, SAN JUAN 53 Shopperate 721-34-87

ARE YOU SITTING ON A **GOLD MINE?**

Franchise It.

A SEMINAR FOR ENTREPRENEURS Discover why franchising may be

the best way to grow your business

Consultations After the Seminar

Franchise Industry Overview Learn the Franchise Advantage Franchise Development Process

Ave., Ortigas Center REGISTER NOW! CALL:

Tel: 638-3149/50 Fax: 638-3141 info@francorp.com.ph

July 27, 2001

Friday, 1:00 PM-5:00 PM

2809 Jollibee Plaza, Emerald

Larly bird rates available.

Limited to 15 slots only!

EUROPEAN PACKAGES

Marian Pilgrimage (17 days Tour Package) France, Italy, Spain & Portugal US\$2945/person Italian Holiday (7 days Tour Package) Rome, Florence & Venice US\$1975/person

Australia for 2!

fr US\$1099/person

3D2N Package, RT Airfare & Transfers, Daily Breakfast, 1 Bonus Tour

Western Express (12 Days Package) US\$2213/person Los Angeles, San Diego, Phoenix, GrandCanyon, Las Vegas, San Francisco RT Airfare & Transfers, First Class Accom., Guided Sightseeing

It's Sale Season in...

HongKong & Bangkok 3Days, 2Nights 4Days, 3Nights

US\$257/person US\$318/person

We offer Visa Processing & Passport Processing Assistance!

Pls. call our office for more details.



You don't have to cross your fingers to find the right office space.

We at Crane Corporate Offices (CCO) have different plans to suit your every need. May it be a compact workplace, a fully furnished office or professionals to take care of phone calls, messages

A video conference equipped meeting room is also available in case you want to meet with other business people abroad without spending time and money for airfare.

The importance of flexibility in time, budget, space and environment is recognized at CCO.

Excess fat out!

"Your office on call"



10/F Asian Star Bldg., Asean Drive cor. Sinapura Lane, Filinvest Corporate City, Alabang, Muntinlupa City 1781 Tel. Nos.: 772-1012, 772-1017, 772-1019 Fax No.: (632) 7721017

"10 years married, 4 kids. My secret in staying slim — EXOFAT® Forte.

I lost 10 lbs. in just one and a half months after taking EXOFAT Forte. I followed the EXOFAT Advantage program through proper diet and exercise. Everything in moderation. Also, I make sure I drink at least 8 glasses of water everyday, It's flattering when people think that I am still single because I'm slim. 33





helps you get rid of even more fat the healthy way.

 Contains Liphosan™, a natural marine fiber that absorbs up to 60 grams of excess fat Intake before overall digestive health. It is absorbed by the body.

 No undestrable digestive reaction (i.e. oily discharge experienced from synthetic diet pills.)

· Works only on excess fat intake, and not on

carbohydrates.

· With Oligofructose, a special ingredient that promotes

 BFAD-approved as 100% all-natural and safe to use for long-term basis without worry of eventual side-effects.

 No prescriptions needed. Recommended by doctors and healthcare professionals nationwide

Create a New You. Call EXOFAT Advantage Team Hotlines. (02) 638-1691 to 93 Fax: (02) 638-8958 Toll-free no.: 1-800-1888-8648 (domestic calls only) • E-mail: exofat@germed.com.ph



Available in all leading drugstores nationwide.





Macapagal urged to endorse 2 wage hike bills

(From page A1)

bring any changes," PMP spokesperson Patricio Ramirez said in a statement.

Gerry Albert Corpuz, Pambansang Lakas ng Kilusang Mamamalakaya ng Pilipinas (Pamalakaya) spokesperson, said the wage hike issue would be de-cided "in the streets and in the halls of Congress and not on regional wage

and Lawyers all over the country

business intelligence and e-commerce.

Get answers to labor questions on-line for FREE !!!

Attention: Employers, HR Managers, Employees, Labor Unions

Introducing a website which can answer labor questions on-line. This hopes to improve employer-employee relations thru quick/easy access to

information. Contains all labor materials from 1965 to 2001. It is complete,

convenient and fast - you can answer questions even in the middle of a

meeting. Visit us at www.iris.com.ph and please spread the information.

Powerful Philippine-made web applications, software products,

Tel: (632)932-3669; (632)931-8266 Fax: (632)932-3669 E-mail: iris@iris.com.ph

IRIS DATABANK Filipino Technology for the World 3 Mt Hubbard, Filinvest I, Quezon City, Metro Manila

boards dominated by political operators and crackpot economists."

Sen. Juan Flavier filed the Senate bill seeking to increase the daily pay of workers in the private sector, while Bayan Muna Rep. Crispin Beltran, the KMU chair, is expected to file a counterpart bill

The KMU and other workers'

"We are inviting the labor secretary to involve herself deeply in the just fight for a P125-across-the-board wage increase among all regular and contracin the House of Representatives. tual workers nationwide," Corpuz said.

The KMU and other militant groups reiterated their call for the abolition of the regional wage boards, which have the sole power to determine basic pay

groups also urged Labor Secretary Patricia Sto. Tomas to support their de-

mand to increase the daily pay of all

workers nationwide.

rates in their respective regions.
"The wage boards exist to keep wages down," Malunes charged.

Sto. Tomas had said she was pushing for the P125 hike to enable Metro Manila workers to cope with the rising cost of living, and had ordered the Regional Tripartite Wages and Productivity Boards to immediately adjust the minimum wage rates without waiting for formal petitions from trade unions.

Malunes cited a latest study by the National Wages and Productivity Commission indicating that workers need a living wage of P509 daily or P15,269 monthly to support a family beyond subBut "we cannot expect the regional wage boards to approve the pay hike demanded by workers," Corpuz said. The regional wage boards last in-

The regional wage boards last increased wages last November, the largest being a P26.50-wage hike for workers in Metro Manila,

Adjusting the daily basic pay from P250 to P375 would benefit around 750,000 minimum wage earners in the

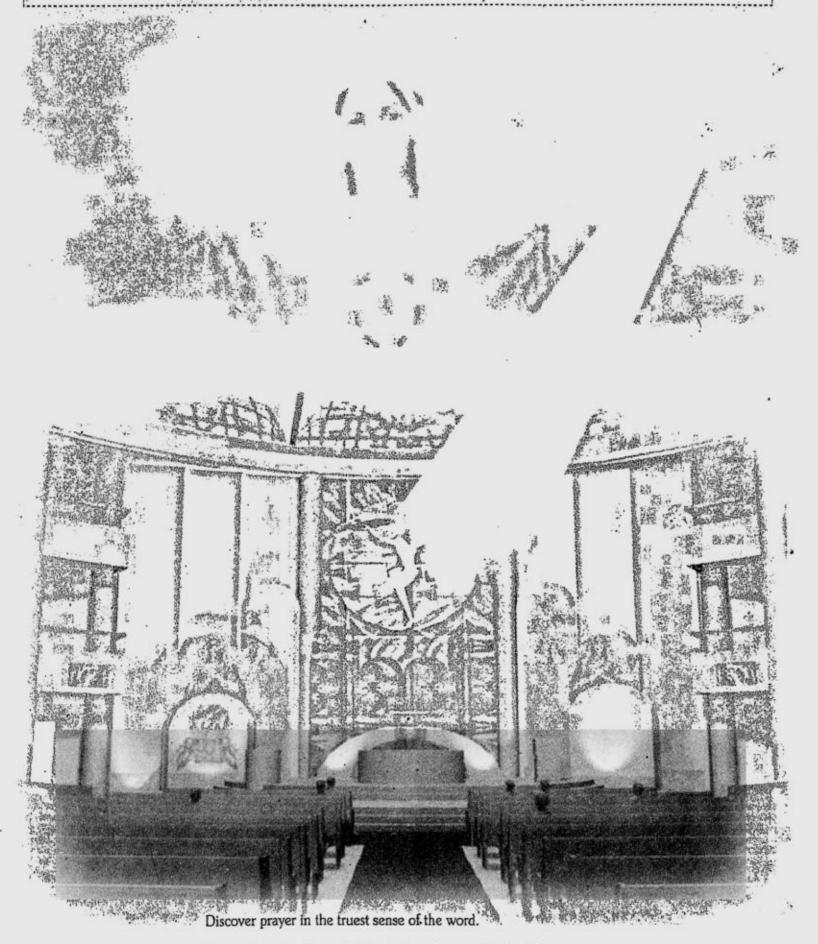
metropolis. Corpuz also said officials of top corporations are sure to lobby against the

Malunes agreed, saying "the govern-ment is always pointing out that in con-sidering wages and wage hikes, the employers' capacity to pay must be con-

Indeed, two senators, while agreeing that workers should be paid more, cau-tioned that "we should balance the interests of workers and employers."

Otherwise, companies, particularly medium-sized firms, may be forced to close down, prompting mass layoffs, Senators Franklin Drilon and Renato Cayetano argued. With reports from Christine Avendaño; and Delfin Mallari, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau

Prayer has a whole new meaning.

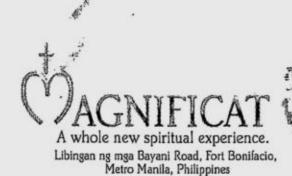


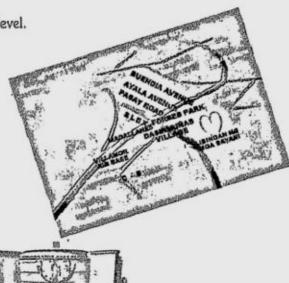
Here at the Magnificat. A shrine built in honor of Mother Mary and a columbarium dedicated to the dearly departed.

Whether it's for spiritual reflection or to remember a departed loved one, you'll find a most serene setting conducive to prayer and meditation.

Five chapels where moments of privacy can be yours. A 35-bell carillon to fill the air with refreshing music. Climate control to keep the temperature at a comfortable level. And, ample parking to free you from the hassles of finding a space.

Definitely, it will be a whole new spiritual experience. To find out more about the Magnificat Columbarium call us at 635-4482 * 635-4527 * 635-4680 or visit our website: www.magnificat.com.ph





A bride . . .

(From page A1)

Sayyaf from the Jose Torres Memorial Hospital here, the victim's family now confronts rumors that she has been married to Khaddafy Janjalani, one of the bandit group's leaders.

Nina, a 22-year-old nurse, and the other hostages were seized when the Abu Sayyaf stormed this town more than a month ago and broke through a military cordon,
When they celebrated the birthday of one of Nina's

nieces recently, her parents and other relatives prepared extra food just in case she came home from the jungles. On the mocha-flavored cake was written "Welcome

home Nina." The cake had red icing, Nina's favorite. Aling Tarsila, Nina's mother, said she had received news that her daughter would be freed soon. The rebels were just waiting for the arrival of a "friend" from Manila before finally releasing her and her three com-

Asked where she got the information, Aling Tarsila responded: "From a local radio station."

She explained that radio, TV and newspaper re-

ports were their only sources of information regarding the status of the hostages.

Aling Tarsila and other members of her family saw President Macapagal-Arroyo during her visit to Lamitan last month, but the meeting had proven "useless" because the government had not yet coordinated with them. Two sisters of Aling Tarsila, who came all the way

from Cotabato and Cebu, said they were expecting at least a local government official or somebody from Malacañang to help them with their problem, but no one came, The sister from Cebu, who asked not to be named,

said: "Only media people like you come to us once in a while for interviews. The sister from Cotabato added: "The government insists on its no-ransom policy, but everyone here in the province knows that that will never be the case

with the Abu Sayyaf." "You pay, you go," that's the policy, she said. "But what will we pay them?" Aling Tarsila asked in Filipino. Rumors

The Malonzos are also beleaguered by rumors that Nina was married to Abu Sayyaf leader Khaddafy Janjalani in Muslim rites somewhere in the mountains of Basilan.

There was even a report from a local radio station that Janjalani had paid P100,000 as "dore" (dowry) to Nina's family. According to Muslim tradition, the groom gives the bride's parents "dore" to assure them that he can financially support their daughter's needs.

But Aling Tarsila vehemently denied the rumor, saying they have received not a single centavo from anybody, much less from Janjalani.

Nina's longtime boyfriend, Alvin, is also confident that no wedding took place.

"I still hope they won't think of that and respect Nina," Alvin said in Filipino. He said he would keep his promise to marry Nina "whatever happens." "She will have to rest first and free herself from

the psychological trauma of her experience with the Abu Sayyaf, but I will be with her every step of the way," he vowed. Nina would be Janjalani's second wife if she was indeed married to him. The bandit leader's first wife

is his first cousin, Sherma Manatad, with whom he has two children. A businessman in Isabela City, who was tapped by Malacañang to negotiate with the Abu Sayyaf, said Nina

would be among the next batch of the hostages to be freed. Another source, who is in touch with the Abu Sayyaf, said Nina and Angie Montealegre, one of the hostages taken from the Dos Palmas Resort in Palawan, were in the hands of Commanders Hapilon and Jose.

According to the source, Hapilon and Jose were just waiting for the return of another Abu Sayyaf group that escorted two other Dos Palmas hostages, Lalaine Chua and Luis Bautista, to freedom in an area controlled by the Moro Islamic Liberation Front.

Trend?

In Kidapawan City, a 16-year-old college student surfaced on Monday finally to deny reports that she

had eloped with her boyfriend.
"I was kidnapped," the victim said between sobs in an interview with the Catholic-run radio dxND. She said that two weeks ago, a classmate, identi-

fied as Badrudin Pagukag, persuaded her to attend a birthday party in Matalam town. But once there, Pagukag allegedly locked her in a room and told the girl that she would only be freed if

she agreed to marry him. "I was put inside a room with no windows. His father knew his son locked me inside their house but did nothing. I haven't had any chance to escape because everyone

in the area seemed to be on his side," the girl said.

The victim said Pagukag later brought her to Pagagawan town in Maguindanao.

There, a policeman, identified as Insp. Barcia Daliasin, interceded and negotiated for her release.

Village officials and the girl's relatives had earlier suspected that she eloped with Pagukag, noting reports that a Maguindanaon leader took them in custody.

"We (did not) attempt to get her back because it is against our tradition, especially when elders intercede. We respect our leaders and claiming her back could mean that we don't respect them," Bai Inday Patadon,

an aunt of the victim, said. Pagukag is facing kidnapping charges after the girl

refused to forgive him. Last week, a lone gunman abducted a midwife in Kabuntalan, Maguindanao.
The victim, Vivian Cosicol, found that her abduc-

tor was not planning to exchange her for a ransom but that "he wanted to marry me." She later succeeded in convincing the man to re-lease her by telling him that she was already married

and has six children. The man returned her to the village where she was seized. With reports from Jeffrey M. Tupas and Edwin O, Fernandez, PDI Mindanao Bureau

ADB says gov't subsidy to NFA totaled P78B over 3-year period

AVAO CITY—Government subsidies to the Naional Food Authority totaled P78 billion over a hree-year period, substantially draining the treaspry of cash that could have been spent to benefit

the economy, the Asian Development Bank said. The ADB report was made even as the government has continued to reduce its monetary support to the NFA since 1996.

Citing a study it conducted, the ADB said the subsidies-totaling P78 billion between 1996 and 1998-have translated to a loss in the welfare of Philippine society as a whole.

The ADB study showed the farming sector suf-fered the highest welfare loss with P25.1 billion that otherwise would have gone to it, while Filipino consumers suffered a welfare loss of P32.8 billion.

The aid agency said government efforts to re-

duce its subsidies to the NFA were not enough, as shown by the welfare loss figures.

The ADB said the only way to reduce, if not eradicate, welfare losses is for the government to stop subsidizing the NFA, while exerting efforts to make the country's grains sector competitive in the world market.

The government is launching a \$175-million Grains Sector Development Program to oversee implementation of measures to reduce the subsidies. The program will be funded by a loan from the ADB. Under the program, the government will set a maxi-

mum price at which it would buy rice from farmers. Under the program, the grains sector will be liberalized, but a tariff on rice importation would be charged in place of quantitative restrictions, in order to protect

local farmers. Allan Nawal, PDI Mindanao Bureau

500 Pinoy peacekeepers back from **East Timor**

A 600-MEMBER peacekeeping force returned home yesterday after a six-month stint in the newly independent East

The group, composed of soldiers, doctors, nurses and engineers from the three Armed Forces commands, arrived aboard the BRP Lanao del Norte, which docked at the back of the Navy headquarters on Roxas Boulevard at 2

Rear Adm. Arthur Garrido, AFP Deputy Chief of Staff for Personnel, commended the members of the seventh contingent of peacekeepers who were sent to East Timor.

"I congratulate you for having shown the world what great things Filipino soldiers can do. We are proud of you and salute you for a job well-done," he said in a speech at the Navy headquarters.

The eighth batch of 604 peacekeepers left last month to replace the contingent that arrived yesterday.

The country has been deploying forces to the newly independent island-nation as part of its commitment to international peacekeeping op-

The peacekeepers serve, risking life and health, wherever they are sent. Many come home infected with malaria.

Those who arrived yesterday were elated to see members of their families inside the Navy headquarters. Unfortunately, some were not allowed to enter the Navy facility for security reasons.

"I'm happy to be back home," said Army T/Sgt. Sherlita de Jose, 39, who broke into theers upon seeing her

She said that while she and the others went o East Timor mainly to maintain security and perform humanitarian ervices, they also acted is the country's "ambasadors of goodwill."

TJ Burgonio

Patrol craft, planes on top of **AFP** shopping list

PUERTO PRINCESA CITY—A large portion of the P10 billion released last week for the modernization of the Armed Forces will go to the procurement of patrol craft and airplanes, AFP Chief Gen. Diomedio Villanueva said

in an interview here. Villanueva, who came for the change-of-command ceremony at the Western Command here, said the Abu Sayyaf kidnapping had brought to public attention the inadequacy of Armed Forces resources, particularly its naval and air facilities.

'The Abu Sayyaf kidnapping has not only affected the tourism industry but has also brought to the fore actual proof that our assets, both naval and air, are inadequate even in the face of determined, well-motivated and dedicated personnel," he said.

Rear Admiral Rodolfo R. Rabago turned over the reins of the Wescom to its new commanding chief, Maj. Gen. Manuel Carranza Jr., the immediate past superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy.

Villanueva said the AFP, particularly the Wescom, has been under close public scrutiny as a result of the terrorist attacks on the province.

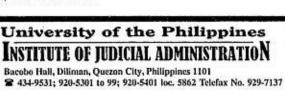
The Western Command was blamed for the security failure in the kidnapping of more than 20 people by the Abu Sayyaf from the Dos Palmas resort more than a month ago.

Villanueva said two speedboats capable of running at 35 to 40 knots are now being constructed in Zamboanga to beef up the Wescom's patrol operations in Palawan.

Carranza, accepting his first area command assignment, pledged to use the necessary amount of force and resources to maintain peace and order in the province.

He said he came with experience but admitted to not knowing his area of responsibility, this being his first visit to Palawan.

A member of PMA Class '69, Carranza has held various positions in the AFP, including Wing Com-mander of the 600th Air Base Wing in Pampanga, chief of staff of the Philippine Air Force and PMA superintendent since January. Geraldford P. Ticke and Ruelle Albert Castro, PDI Southern Luzon Bureau



INSTITUTE ON CRIMINAL LAW

25-28 July 2001

Malcolm Theater, U.P. College of Law, Diliman, Quezon City 1:30-5:00 p.m., Wednesday, 25 July 2001

NEW CRIMES COMMITTED BY PUBLIC OFFICERS (QUALIFIED BRIBERY AND PLUNDER,

REP. ACT 7080 AS AMENDED BY REP. ACT 7659)

Hon. Rodolfo G. Palattao Lecturer:

Reactor: Hon. Jesus F. Guerrero Deputy Ombudsman for Luzon

Thursday, 26 July 2001 1:30-5:00 p.m.

REP. ACT 7610 AND THE REVISED PENAL CODE ON CHILD ABUSE INCLUDING REP. ACT 8353

Atty. Eric Henry Joseph F. Mallonga Lecturer: Senior Partner, Adviento Mallonga Adviento Law Offices

Friday, 27 July 2001 1:30-5:00 p.m.,

ESTAFA AND BP 22 Justice Ricardo P. Galvez Lecturer:

Of Counsel, Tan Acut and Lopez Law Offices

Hon. Diosdado M. Peralta Reactor: Presiding Judge, RTC, Quezon City

8:00-12:00, Saturday, 28 July 2001

UPDATES ON CRIMINAL LAW AND JURISPRUDENCE Hon, Lucas P. Bersamin Lecturer:

Presiding Judge, RTC, Quezon City Hon. Diosdado M. Peralta Reactor:

Presiding Judge, RTC, Quezon City REGISTRATION FEE: P1,200.00

(inclusive of lecture materials, snacks and certificate)

For information/query: Please call Tel. Nos. 434-9531; 929-7137

From Asia Pacific to Europe & the Americas... we take you to these exciting destinations at great value prices!!!

HONGKONG 3DAYS/2NITES

for as low as USD318.00

- Hotel accommodation
- · Roundtrip airport transfers Airfare via Philippine Airlines
- 3 Days/2 Nites SINGAPORE for as low as USD383.00
 - Daily buffet breakfast
 - Morning city tour · Roundtrip airport transfers
 - Airfare via Philippine Airlines

EUROPE LONDON, HOLLAND, AUSTRIA, ITALY, SWITZERLAND & FRANCE for as low as USD729.00

LAND ARRANGEMEN'T ONLY)

AUSTRALIA SYDNEY, MELBOURNE, BRISBANE & GOLD COAST **4DAYS/3NITES**

Roundtrip airport transfers

Airfare via Philippine Airlines

3days/2nices BANCKOK for as low as USD349.00

for as low as USD625.00 Airfare via Singapore Airlines * Daily breakfast

Roundtrip airport transfers

Daily breakfast

Half day city tour

USA & CANADA

NIAGARA FALLS & WASHINGTON D.C. PLUS MANY MORE! for as low as USD709.00*

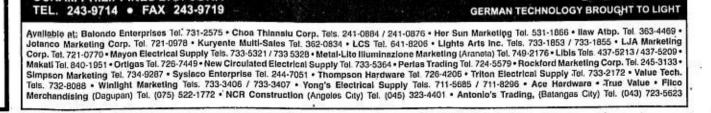
(LAND ARRANGEMENT ONLY)



Please call 817-49-26 locals 202/210/205 and look for Sheila or Michael for more details.







ICC - APPROVED

ELI - APPROVED

LOOK FOR THE HOLOGRAM-YOUR ASSURANCE OF GENUINE

OSRAM PURCHASEI

FOR MORE INFORMATION CALL: OSRAM PHILIPPINES LTD. CORP.

1



OPINION

e-mall: feedback@inquirer.com.ph website: http://www.inquirer.net

D. APOSTOL Founding Chairman



Vol. 16 No. 211 0116-2642

ISAGANI YAMBOT Publisher

LETTY JIMENEZ-MAGSANOC Editor in Chief

JOSE MA. D. NOLASCO Managing Editor ARTEMIO T. ENGRACIA JR.

National Editor

ABELARDO S. ULANDAY Associate Edito NILO B. PAUROM Assistant News Editor News Editor GERRY LIRIO PERGENTINO B. BANDAYREL JR. City Editor

> JORGE V. ARUTA Opinion Editor

ROSARIO A. GARCELLANO

AMANDO DORONILA Editorial Consultant

> for Sales and Marketing FELIPE R. OLARTE

MARIXI R. PRIETO **Board Chairma**

RENATO R. REINOSO ALEXANDRA PRIETO-ROMUALDEZ Senior Vice President

President DAVID O. VALDES

VP for Advertising Senior Vice President for Corporate Services

GLORIA P. LARDIZABAL AVP for Circulation

The PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER, INC. has its business and editorial offices at Chino Roces Avenue (formerly Pasong Tamo) corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makall • P.O. Box 2353 Makati Central Post Office, 1263 Makati City, Philippines • Our new telephone numbers are 897-8808 connecting all departments; Editorial Fax 897-4793, 897-4794; Advertising 897-4807; Circulation 527-33-42, 527-33-48, 528-01-83, 528-01-85 and 528-02-13, Fax: 528-02-34.

All rights reserved. Subject to the conditions provided for by law, no article or photograph published by the Philippine Daily Inquirer may be reprinted or reproduced, in whole or in part, without its prior consent.

To publish or not...

THE DEBATE goes on: to publish or not a picture depicting blood and gore. The INQUIRER did it again in its June 30 issue when it published on Page 1 a film clip from a video showing a kidnapper's hand cutting a portion of the ear of a British national.

The decision to publish was based on our belief that a vital part of our duty is to bring home the horrors and ugliness of the

EDITORIAL

state of the nation. To shock us out of our comfort zones. Because there's something very wrong with a country

where criminals right in the center of town are on a kidnapping spree, mutilating their victims to force the payment of ransom. There's something very wrong here. There was nothing wrong with the picture. It mirrored, as good journalism should, what is happening in our community.

As expected, and we are grateful, we heard from our readers. Their collective response was negative. We are very sorry to have offended them. But much too often, journalists are the bearer of bad news, which just about defines the profession. Below, we sum up the objections of our readers (and some of our editors, too). Beside each one is our answer. Perhaps, not entirely to your satisfaction, but we hope to address your concerns.

 The story was gruesome enough, did we have to use the picture? The story plus its visual part (the picture showing scissors in the process of snipping the victim's ear) delivered the message with a powerful punch. And what was the message? Contrary to police statistics that had been paraded, crimes are not only escalating in Metro Manila but are plumbing new depths of bestiality. This did not happen in Abu Sayyaf

 We showed lack of respect for the privacy of the victim and his family. We were uncomfortable with having to show a portion of the victim's face. But the video had already been shown at a special security briefing for intelligence officers at the British Embassy. Subsequently, copies of the tape found their way to Camp Crame from where the INQUIRER obtained a copy.

The British showing, no doubt, was for the benefit of our socalled intelligence officers to pick up clues on the identity of the criminals. More to the point, the British were certainly sending a strong message to the officers that they had better be intelligent enough to get cracking on these lawless elements

with the bad habit of cutting up people. Exactly the sentiments behind the use of the photo.

 Think of the image of the country. The picture only made it worse. This is like saying that there would be no crime wave if only the press did not report it. The American writer, Nora Ephron, said that disturbing photos should be published. "That they disturb readers is exactly as it should be..." That great apostle of non-violence, Mahatma Gandhi, said it best: Truth is the best propaganda.

· The kidnappers achieved their objectives; the photo made the message of terror more emphatic and encouraged the payment of ransom. The victim, kidnapped last May, was released for a P10-million ransom and was safely out of the country by the time we published the photo. Otherwise, no way would we publish it. We are not in the business of aiding and

abetting criminals in low and high places. The video was sent by the kidnappers; the INQUIRER allowed itself to be used as a courier to demand payment.

For the answer, see above. All the readers' concerns were discussed and debated in our weekly editorial assessment meeting. We did not arrive at easy answers. For there aren't any. Only that grisly pictures will be considered on a case-to-case basis. Only that we will not suppress the publication of pictures no matter how awful if they tell true stories that have to be told. Because they have "an authority far more potent than any editor's policy or reader's squeamishness..." Because they tell of "the long, lonely pain and the

utter heartbreak of a whole people." The words between quotation marks are from Life Magazine to respond to the complaints of readers about its startlingly vivid photographs of the brutalities of war. The words were

written in 1938.

Which is saying that this debate about offensive pictures has been going on since journalism immemorial. And the debate goes on in our newsroom today. It considers ethical concerns. It considers validating our decisions to our stakeholders and especially to our readers. Next time a controversial picture heaves into view, our debates will "take a bit longer, and go a bit deeper..." as the Columbia Journalism Review has suggested.

We promise. But what has to be told will be told. What has to be shown will be shown. And because we have explained why, please understand.



Believe It or Not at Comelec

THIS one is for Believe It or Not. But it shows the utter incompetence and partiality of the present Commission on Elections.

A former mayor of Isabela and gubernatorial candidate in the last elections filed a disqualification case against his rival for being a fugitive from justice in the United States. Instead, it was he who was disqualified by the Comelec. His rival was allowed to run without any opponent.

The case is so scandalous that the Supreme Court ordered the Comelec and the Provincial Board of Canvassers not to enforce its own resolution, not to canvass the results of the voting for governor and not to proclaim any winner.

This ironic turnabout happened to Manuel Siquian, mayor of Angadanan, Isabela, from 1972 to 1976. Last May 14, he ran for governor of Isabela against former Rep. Faustino Dy Jr. Before the elections, he filed a disqualification case against Dy under Section 40 of Republic Act 7160 (Local Government Code of 1991) which provides for the disqualification of persons for elective local offices:

"Sec. 40. Disqualification. The following persons are disqualified from running for any elective local position:

'(2) Fugitives from justice in criminal or in political cases here and abroad."

Dy Jr., according to Siquian's petition, has been accused as the mastermind in 27 counts of grand theft, car smuggling, car theft and insurance fraud in Los Angeles, California. Two warrants of arrest have been issued by the Los Angeles courts for Dy for "grand theft auto" and "receiving stolen goods," and bail was fixed at \$750,000. Three Filipino co-accused were arrested, convicted and imprisoned but Dy himself evaded arrest by flying home to the Philippines.

The gang's modus operandi, according to US newspapers included purchasing cars on installment, reporting them as stolen, later on collecting insurance claims and finally smuggling the stolen cars to the Philippines and selling them

In an ironic turnabout later, Siquian himself became the subject of a disqualification case filed by Constante A. Foronda, also a former mayor,

AS I SEE IT Neal H. Cruz

for being a "nuisance candidate."

Of the two disqualification cases, the Comelec decided the case against Siquian first, although it was filed later. Siquian was declared a "nui-sance candidate." No mention was made of the disqualification case against Dy. It was as if it

There was no hearing, no formal submission of evidence as exhibits. The Comelec's first division relied only on "certifications" gathered by provincial election officers. It remained silent on attached contrary evidence for Siquian. Siquian appealed to the Comelec en banc.

The commission en banc sustained the decision of the first division. Its decision was "promulgated" on May 8, 2001 but was served on Siguian's lawyer only on May 11, a Friday, three days before the May 14 elections, (in spite of the fact that the lawyer's office was located only "a stone's throw" away from the Comelec's main office in Intramuros) thus giving Siquian scant time to appeal. Nevertheless, the Supreme Court gave due course to Siquian's petition for certiorari with preliminary injunction and temporary restraining order.

Last June 19, the tribunal issued a restraining order, "effective immediately and continuing until further orders from this court," ordering the Comelec and the Provincial Board of Canvassers of Isabela not to enforce the Comelec en banc resolution disqualifying Siquian, not to canvass the results of the voting for governor of Isabela and not to proclaim any winner.

In the meantime, Siquian's petition to disualify Dy Jr. was denied by the Comelec's First Division. Siquian filed a motion for reconsideration with the Comelec en banc where it is still

Malacañang sources have indirectly confirmed a Cabinet reshuffle to improve the public acceptability of the administration. Three or four Cabinet members will get new assignments, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo is also looking for a highly respected person to head the Presidential Commission on Good Government where the ill-gotten wealth cases against the Marcoses are not moving.

Those most likely to be revamped are the Department of Interior and Local Government, Department of Transportation and Communications, Department of Social Welfare and Development and one minor agency. The Palace has earlier denied such a plan, but don't believe it.

For the DILG post, the choice seems to have narrowed down to MMDA Chair Benjamin Abalos and former Manila Mayor Mel Lopez, partymate of the President and head of the Lakas chapter in Manila.

Secretary Joey Lina-who was burned by the mishandling of the Cheng kidnapping case where the President was embarrassed and forced to apologize to the victim's familymay be transferred to either the DOTC or the DSWD. Transportation Secretary Pantaleon Alvarez will most likely be assigned to a major government financial institution. It is not clear what will happen to Social Welfare Secretary Dinky Soliman but there are talks she may replace Palace Chief of Staff Renato Corona who has lately been "marginalized" because of an alleged power struggle within the immediate circle of the presidency

Others mentioned for the DILG post were NBI Director Reynaldo Wycoco and former Interior Secretary Luis Santos. Sen. Robert Barbers was also offered by the Palace to return to his former post but the senator politely declined the offer.

Of the DILG candidates, Lopez seems to have the "inside track," according to sources, because he has a good record in handling public demonstrations which, because of what happened last May, is scary to the Macapagal

Telling stories

THE RESTAURANT/BAR is a little kitsch. The THERE'S curved seats circling long tables in corners-for THE RUB

Conrado de Quiros



that glows even in the dark. Soft red light bathes the floor, while globules of multicolored light intermittently wink from round apertures on the ceiling. It is almost 10 p.m., and the place is preparing for karaoke, or videoke, singing. The preparations are elaborate and almost ritual-

istic. Women in uniform flit to and fro testing the microphone, the speakers and the screen from which would flash the lyrics and video clips accompanying the songs. It is no ordinary television screen. It is a huge LCD mat that feeds from a projector. Later, the images would dwarf the people who are singing in front of them. At 10 on the dot, someone announces proudly that the floor is open for singing.

bigger gatherings-are upholstered green, the kind

We have already eaten elsewhere and so have been ordering only beer and pulutan-calamares and chicharon. We can be anywhere in Makati, Malate, or Quezon City, homes to once proud restaurants that have long yielded to the charms, or rough embrace, of the videoke. But we are not. We are in the heart of San Francisco.

It is a Monday night, the sun has just set when we dive into the dive at 9 p.m. We went earlier to another place where Filipinos hang out but it was closed. The place we are downing beers now is owned by a Filipino, a huge spread that includes a casino, which is heavily patronized by the Chinese. The buzz is that either he has been fantastically lucky-and some Filipinos here have been so, having taken risks on property and won the jackpot, like true-blue gamblers—or he is fronting for other people. Maybe the Chinese, they are there in plen-

The patrons, who are predominantly Filipinos, do not have to be persuaded to sing. They have forgone the ritual of the preliminary coaxing of presumably reluctant singers. They take to the microphone like people born to it, singing with a gusto and skill that are enviable. They sing mostly Filipino songs, the lyrics flashed big and loud on the screen alongside images of the "old country." We have a marvelous singer in our group, a near-professional one, and we egg him to bedazzle the crowd with his brilliance. He smiles wryly and says he

would like nothing better, but to do that, he would have to add his name to an already long list and wait his turn. Which could take upwards of an hour.

I think it is a good system. I remember that singing in karaoke bars in Metro Manila has become more dangerous than driving in its streets. How many homicides have happened because people did it Their Way?

It is midnight, and we take leave of one another. There's work tomorrow, and it won't do to drag one's self out of bed with a nasty hangover. A Chinese woman is singing when we take to our feet, the Chinese characters flashed big and loud on the screen alongside images of her old country. Her singsong and occasionally shrill voice pierces the room. It grates a little on the ear. One of us says we picked just the right time to leave.

I say now we know how we sound singing Filipino songs to the Chinese.

How do we make things work in the Philippines? Or can we make things work in the Philippines?

We have been talking about it the whole day. Most of the people I have been talking to have gotten ahead in life, at least by the standards of being financially as stable as a rock. They are eager to give back to the country their heart still calls home. But many are dismayed by the seemingly endless cycle of crises besetting the country. I do not disabuse them of their dismay, I have no wish to give a picture-postcard view of their home country just so they will feel good about it. But I suggest that there is hope. I would not be there still dreaming of changing the landscape if I didn't think it could be changed. Someone says the sensation is not unlike pushing a rock up a hill, only to see the rock fall down again and again. I agree. But I remember that

Albert Camus said in his essay, "The Myth of Sisyphus," that there is also a sense of accomplishment and victory in the very effort to push the rock up a hill, whether it falls down or not. Maybe the rock will fall down, but such is life: it is not a national failing, it is a human predicament. Someone says, ah, yes, but he wonders when Filipinos will learn to act a little more sensibly. I say the fact that we have achieved two Edsas must suggest that we are capable of heroic things. We are not unwilling to die for our country, I say. We are simply unwilling to live for it. The trick probably lies in learning how to do the second since we are already past

masters at the first. Later in the day, over a more convivial setting, we get to telling stories. They tell me that Filipinos are the biggest Asian immigrant group in the United States and the second biggest-after the Mexicans-group of all immigrants in the United States. You can get by in Daly City in California knowing only barok English. Someone suggests that Filipinos should really put up signs in shops equivalent to "Se habla Español," like, "Nagra-Tagalog dito."

Yet despite their awesome numbers. Filipinos in the United States have somehow been unable to seize political power, or become a huge lobby or pressure group. Many successful Filipino franchises in the Philippines put up shop in America thinking they have a captive market there, only to be cruelly thwarted in their expectations. Filipinos do not naturally prefer Filipino products: not in the Philippines,

not in the United States. In Daly City at least, a Filipino has become a councilman. But he did so by doing a Ramos. He broke an agreement with another Filipino that whoever lost in a Filipino convention would not run. He lost but run, splitting the Filipino vote-but miraculously won anyway. The story sets people to talking about the problems in their own organizations. Then and now, people leave organizations when they are not elected to head them, and form their own organizations. The results are not always as miraculous, or even as happy, as the one that vis-

ited the Filipino councilman of Daly City. Maybe, I suggest, if Filipinos in the United States could learn to act a little more sensibly, Filipinos in the Philippines might.

OPINION

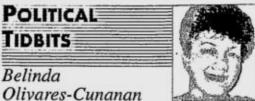
'Public trial' means availing of TV coverage

A READER called up to lament the special privilege enjoyed by the country's No. I prison inmate. It seems that after the swearing into office of Sen. Loi Estrada and San Juan Mayor JV Ejercito, that evening a victory party was held right in the auditorium of the Veterans Memorial Medical Center premises for something like 250 friends and relatives of the deposed president, catered by Via Mare. What's going on? queries this reader, adding that he thought there are no "special privileges." Then too, someone reports that a mansion is being built on Banaba Road, in the exclusive North Forbes Park subdivision in Makati, which is under the name of Eduardo Cojuangco's right-hand man Ramon Ang, but that it actually belongs to someone else with a predilection for mansions.

In a recent conversation, Government Corporate Counsel Amado Valdez, he pointed out to me that the Constitution, in Sec. 14 (2), Article III, the "Bill of Rights," provides that in all criminal prosecutions, the accused shall enjoy the right, among others, to have a "speedy, impartial and public trial." Valdez noted that a "public trial," in our age of great electronic advancement, should not be read to mean just coverage by the print media, but most certainly by television and radio, especially in events of great national concern. The 21st century, he argued, is the golden age of television reporting, and in fact the US judicial system, on which our own system is based, recognizes this in various decisions.

I agree. News of vital import around the world is related to the global village by worldwide news networks such as CNN and BBC. The print medium has taken a back seat to TV; the same is true in our country, with regard to TV and radio coverage. Confining the Estrada trial to coverage by the print media is an anachronism, ignoring the giant leaps in electronic program.

Deposed President Estrada's trial is of national concern because this is the first time that a president is brought to trial for plunder. In fact, the Constitution, in Section 7 of that same Article III says that "The right of the people to information of matters of public concern shall be recognized." Vital access to information, especially in a crucial proceeding such as the trial of a former president, cannot be limited to the print media alone for many reasons, among them being the many limitations of that medium and the possibility of manipulation of interpretative news by those with vested interests. Whereas, TV coverage is the most truthful and con-ducive to public education in the processes of law.



It can also guarantee orderly procedure if properly

We hope the Supreme Court would reconsider its 8-6 decision to bar live coverage of the trial.

Earlier I had mentioned the desire of President Macapagal to win over the Christian population of Mindanao to the side of the ongoing peace process between the government and the Muslim secessionist groups, rather than the all-out war policy of her predecessor, which only complicated the problems in the big island. I had commented that there is apparently a great need to conduct an information and education campaign among the Christian population there, to sell peace as a better alternative, especially in the light of the resumption of peace talks with the MILF in Tripoli two weeks ago. I had argued that in this score the government needs the help of various sectors, such as the political and church leaders, the leaders of the 42 chambers of commerce in Mindanao and the various NGOs.

Vice President Tito Guingona, in a recent speech, called for a full and focused development of Mindanao as a way to help out the poor Mindanaoans, both Christians and Muslims, while absorbing the poor of Metro Manila and giving them a new life in Mindanao; moving out Metro Manila's urban poor will not only decongest the metropolis and defuse the socio-economic and political tensions here. But first, argues the Vice President, the government must lead the way. Guingona is calling for the transfer of the seat of power from Malacañang to the fringes of Bukidnon and Misamis Oriental in Central Mindanao. Under his proposal, the financial and commercial center will remain in Manila, but the administration of government will shift to Mindanao.

Guingona argues that many nations have transferred power for expansion to great advantage, citing Malaysian Prime Minister Mahathir Mohammad's transfer of the government center from Kuala Lumpur to Putra Jaya about 45 minutes from KL; the move from the Brazilian capital of Rio de Janeiro to the new city of Bra-silia. The Vice President pointed out that such transfer, which will include agencies of government and their personnel, will perk up the region's development. For instance, he argues, the needed infrastructure such as a railway system from Davao to Cagayan de Oro through the new frontiers of Bukidnon could be built by the build-operate-transfer system, and once in place, the railway would spur routes to service the Cotabato, Agusan, Surigao, Zamboanga and Lanao provinces. Transferring the seat of power south will attract some vital industries to relocate because of Mindanao's cheaper power and access to raw materials. He speaks of developing Basilan and Sulu, with processing plants for seaweeds or agar-agar for export, and high-value cash crops in Maguindanao. What's good, he stresses, is that the island is largely free from typhoons.

I agree wholeheartedly with the Vice President about the superpotentials of Mindanao. There's no question that a transfer of the government there would spur the island's development. The idea is challenging. But unfortunately, at the moment it has to remain a lofty dream, for even if the leadership has the political will, logistics will be just as necessary. Even Mahathir's pet project of Putra Jaya and its complimentary satellite state-of-the art communications center, called Cyber Jaya, has failed to take off yet despite their proximity to KL, because of the continuing Asian financial crisis. Our govemment still has to come to grips with the economic crisis, our huge budgetary deficit and the peace and order problem, before we can dream of developing Mindanao. But it's a dream worth sustaining.

The Retrouvaille Weekend Seminar, the reconciliation program devised by Fr. Dave Clay for couples whose marriages seem at the moment to be made in hell instead of in heaven, is once again being offered this Friday, July 13, to Sunday, July 15, at the Merciful Sisters Convent in Tagaytay City. This live-in weekend and post-weekend program, which has helped many married couples repair and reinvigorate their damaged marriage, is being conducted once more at the request of numerous other couples who want to save their marriage. Interested couples may call Father Clay, Tel. Nos. 523-3361, 525-0308, 0918-902-0511, or Tom and Ruby del Castillo, Tel. 931-8413 and 932-3750, or Tessie Reyes at 0917-538-8970. All calls will

Can Israel afford to get rid of Arafat?

GAZA CITY-Israel may be tempted to try to "eliminate" Yasser Arafat and his self-rule Palestinian Authority in the face of ongoing violence, but the Palestinians warn the Jewish state would pay dearly for such a move.

Israeli Prime Minister Ariel Sharon received a direct warning from French President Jacques Chirac on Thursday about any efforts to weaken Arafat amid growing concern Israel might take a radical step to do away with its nemesis.

The speculation was heightened after the Maariv paper published excerpts from what it said was a top secret study made by the domestic Shin Beth security services, which concluded Israel would be better off with Arafat out of the

"I challenge Sharon and his soldiers to do this," says Ismail Abu Shanab, one of the top leaders of the militant Palestinian movement Hamas in the Gaza Strip. "He knows he will lose many of his soldiers."

The alleged Shin Beth report was completed in October 2000 when Ehud Barak was still prime minister and hopes were strong for a lasting peace deal between the two sides, particularly after Barak withdrew Israeli troops from south Leba-

But with the Palestinian uprising at fever pitch, Barak was unceremoniously tossed out of office by voters in favor of the hardline Sharon-who, ministers have suggested, may try to forcibly expel Arafat from the territories.

this year with more than the usual number of

fireworks and marching bands all over the

United States, or so friends and relatives there

have told me. Maybe the Americans are taking

a page out of the Chinese book to scare away

the demons of a slowing economy and to thank

the gods for an era of unprecedented prosperity

and growth. (Although many American cities

put on spectacular fireworks shows, the best

finale I have ever witnessed was a pyrotechnic

rendition of Niagara Falls. This had a torrential

river of fire, flowing and falling from a bridge

across the Ohio River in Cincinnati, with sym-

phony orchestras playing the Overture of 1812,

and half-a-million patriotic Americans swilling

beer and chomping hamburgers and hotdogs.)

United States "granted" the Philippines her in-

dependence in 1946, making July 4 also our In-

dependence Day. It would have been like having

Dec. 31 as one's birthday-a celebration is guar-

anteed-except for the fact that the Filipinos al-

ready declared their independence and sover-

eignty way back in 1898. But America had other

ideas, "purchasing" her, ala-Louisiana, from

Spain in the 1898 Treaty of Paris for \$50 mil-

lion, then proceeding to make war on the Fili-

pino founding fathers (and mothers). During the

Philippine-American War which ensued, hun-

dreds of thousands died, mostly Filipinos but also

many Americans. In the end, America would rule

the Philippines for nearly half a century. Perhaps

if the US congress had used the term "return" in

the official documents declaring the Philippines

to be independent of American rule, we could

have avoided half a century of acrimony and re-

switched the official observance to June 12, dur-

It was not until President Diosdado Macapagal

sentment.

Recall that after World War II ended, the

NEWS ANALYSIS

Christian Chaise

Sharon has at least stepped up the rhetoric against the Palestinian leader, calling him a "murderer" and "pathological liar" and comparing him to wanted Saudi billionaire Osama bin

Maariv said Thursday the would-be June 13 ceasefire, which has failed to end the violence on the ground, had reached the "point of no return" and that the only question for Sharon was not whether to get Arafat out of the way but when to do it.

Sharon "wants to finish what he started in 1982 in Beirut," says Palestinian analyst Mohammed Hamza, referring to Israel's attack on the Lebanese capital when it was the headquarters of Arafat's PLO. Sharon was defense minister at the time.

Taieb Abdelrahim, secretary general of the Palestinian Authority, says the latest hard talk coming from the Israeli side "reminds us of what they were saying one week before the Beirut in-

"He is dealing with us now with that same

mentality," Abdelrahim says.

According to Maariv, the Shin Beth report concludes that a post-Arafat Palestinian Authority would not fall into the hands of militant groups like Hamas and Islamic Jihad but would be more "pragmatic" and secular.

But the report was finished before the latest intifada, or uprising, which has bettered the reputation of militant groups in the eyes of many Palestinians-and hurt the image of Arafat and any efforts to make peace.

Arafat was "very mistaken" in declaring a ceasefire, says Shanab, underlining that it is the Israelis who ultimately need the veteran Palestinian leader to keep the violence from spinning out of control.

"They begged Arafat to come and control (the last) intifada," from 1987-1993, Shenab says, because Israel didn't want to run the risk of having too many soldiers in the line of fire.

"If the Israelis come to control the intifada, they lose their soldiers. But if Arafat controls the intifada, they lose nothing," he says.

General Abdelrazek al-Majeida, head of Palestinian general security in the Gaza Strip, says Sharon "won't let Islamist groups become the new power" and so will send in the troops to retake land given to Arafat's self-rule author-

But Abdelrahim cautions: "It would be very easy for them to come in. But how would they To excel at something, anything

'Ear snipping' photo

THE QUESTION of whether the INQUIRER commits a disservice to its readers when it publishes "gory" photos arose once more when its June 30 issue carried on the front page the picture of the ear of a British national being cut by a kidnapper.

The photo was a reprint of a part of the videotape presented by the British Embassy to a select audience that showed how the kidnappers of a British national snipped the victim's ear to convince the victim's relatives that their P10-million ransom demand could lead to more serious consequences if

READERS'

ADVOCATE

Raul J.

Palabrica

it was not promptly heeded.

The accompanying news report said that the tape made a strong impression on the victim's relatives. They did not bother to bargain for



a lower amount and immediately paid the ransom. Upon his release, the victim left the country posthaste and vowed never to set foot on this part of the world again.

The picture did not sit well with many readers. They found it "horrible and disgusting and unworthy of publication in a newspaper that prides itself in being a responsible messenger of the news."

A reader called to say "by publishing the photo, the INQUIRER unwittingly allowed itself to be the propaganda arm of the kidnappers. You practically sent a message to the relatives of future kidnap victims that it is in their best interest not to refuse ransom demands lest they put in jeopardy the lives of the victims.'

The readers' complaints were a virtual repeat of the reaction to the front-page photo of the INQUIRLR's Dec. 31, 2000 issue which showed the blood-stained body of 6-year-old Crizele Acuzin, one of the many victims of the bombing of an LRT train in last year's holiday season. The crime remains unsolved up to the present.

In protest over the "ear snipping" photo, another reader said he would terminate his subscription of the INQUIRER and undertake a boycott campaign among his friends unless it leaves a satisfactory explanation on the picture.

Impact

The letter that really came down hard on the newspaper over the photo came from e-mail address wslorenz@info.com.ph.

The reader wrote: "We understand that the truth shall set us free but what you have painted on your front page today regarding 'Kidnappers snip victim's ear for P10M' does more damage to our beloved country and our children in the name of free press and brisk sales. The immediate impact of your story is the negativism and despair that it triggers among us citizens who are doing our best to make our already battered country a better place to live in.

You have done it before (as in the very bloody and graphic picture of the child in the LRT bombing incident) and you are doing it again. Media have to play a very responsible and critical role during these times, which has to be that of nation-building instead of nation-bash-

"When you print the truth, please think of the bigger picture, which is the truth that our country needs hope-more than facts sensationalized on the front page. What is your intent? To inform? To encourage more Filipinos to emigrate? To discourage tourists? To sow fear? Or to

I brought to the attention of the editors the complaints I received about the photo during last Monday's regular editorial assessment meeting. It turned out that the other members of the editorial staff were also at the receiving end of similar complaints from relatives and friends, as what happened in the case of Crizele Acuzin.

The editors who found nothing wrong with the "ear snipping" picture argued that the news value of the photo justified its publication. It enhanced the veracity of the accompanying news report which came from a reliable source, no less than the embassy of the country where the victim comes from.

In addition, the pro-publication editors said the play-up is necessary to "shock" the public into knowing the horrible state that the crime of kidnapping had reached in our country. The readers should be made to understand that kidnapping is not simply a problem that is left to the police to attend to and solve, but is something that requires the partici-

pation and cooperation of the entire citizenry. Rounding up these arguments, the editors said that compared to photos published by reputable newspapers elsewhere in the world that won the Pulitzer prize for photo journalism, the picture in question is

The photo gave only a suggestion that the snipping was about to be done. No blood was seen shed that could have turned the readers' stomach. To top it all, the photo was grainy; it lacked sharpness in color and detail that can make it stand out among the black-colored text of the front page.

Overkill

The editors opposed to the publication took the position that the photo was unnecessary. Even without it, the readers would have understood the circumstances behind the payment of the P10-million ransom considering that the news report gave a clear and detailed account of the

And instead of enhancing the information value of the news, the photo may have turned off the readers and discouraged them from reading the rest of the news.

The anti-publication editors shared the observation of some readers that the INQUIRER might have unwittingly added to the fear that has bedeviled the public about the kidnap syndicates which appear to have run rings around the law enforcement agencies of the government.

The subtle message the photo may have conveyed to the relatives of kidnap victims who are still in the custody of their captors is they better pay up fast and in full, no bargains or discounts, otherwise a part of the victim's body or even his life may be put in very serious danger.

I share the position of the editors who expressed opposition to the publication of the photo. In addition to the arguments earlier raised, I believe the news value of a photo should not be the overriding consideration in deciding whether it should be published or not.

With the problems of the Abu Sayyaf, threats of destabilization and the shaky peace and order situation presently battering the country, any news or photo that unnecessarily adds to those problems should be given the last priority in the pages of the newspaper.

The readers' advocate may be reached at the following address: "The Readers' Advocate" c/o Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue corner Yague and Mascardo Streets, Makati City. Or through fax Nos. 897-4793 to 94, or readersadvocate@inquirer.com.ph.

Living like Christ

THEY SAID

"What the Church needs now is not more money but more determination to live like Christ."

-Jaime Cardinal Sin, opposing the collection of tithes

Price of friendship

"Friendship with the US is equivalent to iron fists clamped around our necks."

-Millet Gobrin-Morante of Kilusan Para sa Demokrasya

PHILIPPINE PRESS INSTITUTE

The INQUIRER is a member of the

THE FOURTH of July holiday last week, American Independence Day, came and went COMMENTARY

Dean Jorge Bocobo

Philippine-American Friendship Day. This sounds like the breakup of a turbulent relationship, where the lovers decide to call it quits and agree to just "be friends."

As a former colonial master and presently the world's superpower, America has been, rightly and wrongly, the subject and target of long-running political and ideological movements that I believe are primarily inspired by a deep-seated resentment for the path taken by our nation and the role that America played in it. It is perhaps a deserved resentment, but in which the continuing obsession of some people strikes me as a puzzling ideological fixation.

At first, this movement was rooted in the legitimate aspirations of the Filipino people to be free from the shackles of Spanish and American colonialism, whose fetters and oppressions they had every right to overthrow. This idealism and hope in nationalism is epitomized by Manuel L. Quezon's famous statement, expressing preference for slavery in a hell run by Filipinos than royalty in a heaven run by Americans. Now that the punishing gods have granted us Quezon's choice, perhaps to test our patriotism with the infernal performance of Filipinos running the Philippines, it is hardly cricket for us to continue to blame our former colonizers for our self-made

Perhaps some of our more strident demagogues and mass organizers ought to train their critical senses on the failures and weaknesses of Filipinos themselves. Who is to blame for our filthy streets and ramshackle local neighborhoods, where able-bodied citizens idly loll, guts jutting, gums flapping, thumbs texting, ignoring the squalor, disorder and decay that a little daily elbow grease and an ethic of individual civic duty could alleviate.

Even the poverty of our people is not something imposed from the outside, as some ideologues insist. I believe that partly it is our inability to develop a coherent and effective response to the new world order called globalization that prevents us from sharing in the world's prosperity. Our response so far has been largely limited by the politics of resentment, which sees sinister motives in the normal operation of markets, economies and human beings.

Having a share of that expanding basket of global goods and services does not require that we first have a heaven run by Filipinos, full of saints and Ph.D.s, although those would obviously help. In an interdependent world, survival can be guaranteed by excellence in just a few niches. Take the example of tiny Finland, which used to produce little more than yak butter and hoarfrost. Now, with Nokia they've conquered every tiangge from here to Virra Mall. The lesson is that to gain respect and secure a place at the table, we only have to be really good at something, anything!

The demand that "safety nets" be provided for industries and sectors that will be affected by global competition, strikes me as a weak, defeatist strategy, if it hampers our ultimate competitiveness. Better a strong offense. If we already know that we are uncompetitive in one arena, why should we try to save it instead of moving our productive forces into one where we have the advantage? While giving its proponents an aura of being Deeply Concerned with capital letters, it actually lulls our people into complacency, promoting the myth that we can choose whether to compete in the world economy or not. We have no such option. No archipelago is an island on this one world. We must adapt, we must compete and we must make ourselves useful to the rest of humanity, or else, we shall surely perish.

Our friends, the Americans, learned that a long time ago, and it shows in their success. Happy Birthday, friend.

ing his term in office, that the annual rite has correctly commemorated the establishment of Philippine Independence in 1898, not 1946, in Kawit, Cavite, not Washington, D.C. Since the switch, the Fourth of July has been known as

The National Association of Philippine Newspapers

(O) MONDAY, JULY 9, 2001

Oreta bill won't imperil PE or school sports

THIS is with reference to a letter of Aparicio Mequi, president of the Philippine Association of Physical Educators Inc. (PAPE), published on July 4, 2001.

Mequi is calling on President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo to veto the Governance for Basic Education Act on the ground that the abolition of the Bureau of Physical Education and School Sports will further imperil physical education and sports development in the country.

His main concern is the supposed transfer of all functions relating to school sports and physical education to the Philippine

THERE are FX drivers who are

abusive in the charging of fares,

especially during rush hours. Just

because people are willing to do

anything just to get home as soon

as possible doesn't mean that they

can be forced to pay more than the

I ride FX taxis regularly. Every

day, from school, I go home paying

the same amount of P10 from

Katipunan to Filinvest, the village I

live in. However, there are times

when the driver of an FX taxi I'm

riding tells me that I must add an-

other P10 to what I usually pay. I would normally ask when fares

They'd say fares had gone up

since a while ago or that it has been

retaliate with "Bakit diyes lang

be the best information I could

get but I doubt if the driver

down the plate number, name of

the operator and the time and

never got around to doing any-

of six incidents. Now, I'm fed up

June 29, 2001 at around 5:30 p.m. The FX taxi operator is Dan-Ric

Transport Services. It was a ma-

roon FX taxi with plate number

ULH 235. The driver was arro-

gant enough to tell my compan-

ion and me to get off if we're not

going to pay him the amount he

to get a ride during the rush hour. I

told him instead to drop us off at a

We didn't do it because it's hard

The most recent incident I en-

with this dilemma.

insisted on.

The name of the driver would

regular fare.

were increased.

kahapon?"

Sports Commission.

However, the PAPE president failed to read the entire provision, under Section 3 of the bill, which would have clarified matters and put his concerns to rest.

Only functions, programs and activities of the Department of Education, Culture and Sports related to sports competition will be transferred to the PSC, and not the program for school sports and physical fitness which shall remain part of the basic education curriculum and will therefore, still be handled by the

It certainly does not mean that

physical education and sports development will not be prioritized under this new setup. In fact, more focus will be given to these two areas considering sports competition will be handled by a more competent body, while sufficient attention shall now be afforded curriculum pro-

At this point, it will be far more advantageous to enact the Oreta bill. The public educational system is faced with various problems primarily because what little there is of funds has to be shared by so many agencies under the DECS. It becomes even more difficult to ratio-



A chance to cut nuclear risk

NEW DELHI-When former US President Bill Clinton declared

that South Asia was perhaps one of "the most dangerous places in

weapons, have been living on the edge for far too long and must

Sanjeev Miglani

ers three years ago, the perennially hostile neighbors have been grop-

ing in the dark. Neither side knows the other's nuclear capabilities,

whether its secrecy-shrouded weapons are on hair-trigger alert or

there is a complete absence of dialogue between two nuclear states,"

said P.R. Chari, director of the New Delhi-based Institute for Peace

ons deployed on aircraft, missiles and at sea, but it has not announced

a command-and-control system for such a force. Pakistan has iden-

tified a national command system, but has not laid out a nuclear

doctrine that tells the world—and India in particular—what to expect in a nuclear conflict. Worse, there is no safety regime to check

against misperceptions by either side or even a nuclear accident on a

dent Pervez Musharraf are not expected to make dramatic progress

on issues that have defied solution for five decades. But experts say

they must try to push the nuclear clock back from the midnight hour.

two sides were not even on talking terms.

world's first war between two nuclear states.

ing into a nuclear exchange.

Adm. Raja Menon.

neighbors living on the nuclear edge.

Until Vajpayee's surprise offer to Musharraf for a meeting, the

"There has to be mutual dialogue on nuclear risk reduction,"

agreed Shireen Mazari, director general of The Institute of Strategic

Studies, a think-tank associated with the Pakistan's foreign ministry.

"You must have dialogue and resolve your political conflicts be-

cause where political conflicts exist there is always some level of

dia and Pakistan teetered on the brink of a third full-scale conflict

over the bitterly disputed region of Kashmir. It would have been the

tional community, and paperback writers are now churning out chill-

ing fictional accounts of a conventional war over Kashmir escalat-

rejoiced over the 1998 tests, rarely speak of the dangers of hostile

to implement a set of measures designed to reduce nuclear risks dur-

ing a summit in Lahore in 1999, but the undeclared war in northern

somehow we will not go over the edge," said retired Indian Navy

side could be catastrophic. One army brigadier, painting a hypo-

thetical scenario, said unusual activity at a nuclear site of one coun-

try could trigger a rapid and dangerous chain of events on the other

side. "Suppose there is some movement at Kahuta (Pakistan's nuclear

site) and we conclude, right or wrong, that they are preparing for an

nations have frantically pursued missile development programs aimed

at delivering these crude weapons. India's short-range Prithvi mis-

sile and Pakistan's Hatf missile are extremely destabilizing because they allow very little reaction time, said Gurmeet Kanwal, an expert

at the Indian government-funded Institute for Defence Studies and Analyses. He said both sides could enter into an agreement on the

the Lahore summit were to consult each other on nuclear doctrines,

give advance notification of ballistic missile tests and set up com-

dangers on the subcontinent," wrote Michael Krepon, president

emeritus of the Washington-based Henry L. Stimson Center, in an

article in the Indian newsmagazine Outlook. "There's a great deal of

work to do to increase nuclear safety; much time has already been

Among the other steps that India and Pakistan agreed to during

"Both leaders have no higher responsibility than to reduce nuclear

Since they decided to arm themselves with nuclear weapons, both

offensive strike. We have to react, or else it will be too late.

non-use of such short-range missile for nuclear deterrence.

munication mechanisms to prevent misunderstandings.

But military experts believe a simple error of judgment by either

Kashmir three months later pushed everything into cold storage. "There is a touching faith here in the wisdom of our leaders that

A year after they conducted underground nuclear explosions, In-

Since then there have been countless warnings from the interna-

But the politicians and people of the two countries, many of whom

Vajpayee and then Pakistan Prime Minister Nawaz Sharif agreed

Indian Prime Minister Atal Behari Vajpayee and Pakistan Presi-

subcontinent riven by decades of distrust and misunderstandings.

"It is all very, very dangerous. There is a basic risk involved when

New Delhi has spelled out a nuclear doctrine that envisages weap-

FEATURE

Experts say that India and Pakistan, bristling with crude nuclear

the world today," few begged to disagree.

address themselves

to the nuclear risk

above everything

else in next week's

Since they car-

ried out tit-for-tat

nuclear tests and

declared them-

selves nuclear pow-

even who controls them.

and Conflict Studies.

nuclear risk.

summit.

nalize the budget when much is needed for basic education alone, yet there are others, which have to get a share of the pie that is not getting any bigger.—TERESITA S. CASTILLO, chief of staff, Office of Sen. Teresa Aquino-Oreta

Remove the business

THIS is in response to Col. Jose Z. Mabanta's assertions in the June 29, 2001 issue of your paper. Mabanta is shortsighted and narrow-minded enough to defend the Reserve Officers Training Corps program while at the same time making sweeping remarks about leftists. am not trying to defend the National Democratic Front as I definitely do not adhere to its principles, but Mabanta's accusations are just irritating as he seems not to give due clarification to the hopeless faults of the ROTC program. As many of us have probably observed, the ROTC program is a money-making venture. I can only imagine the millions, or probably the billions of pesos made every year by those who sell fatigue uniforms with all the patches, insignias and other

Five years ago, when I was still attending Military Science 11, our platoon was told by its officer that we may not bring snacks for our breaks as they themselves are selling sandwiches and softdrinks. One set of ROTC uniform costs more than a thousand pesos, add to this many other fees extorted by the cadets' superiors during the course of the semester. These military entrepreneurs are really going to lose stashes of cash should the abolition of the ROTC be approved. This is probably the reason why Mabanta and his cohorts are hell-bent on defending the required ROTC program, and not some principle like discipline and building character. Are they trying to insult the intelligence of the Filipinos?

would like to see the removal of the ROTC as a prerequisite for graduation at the very least.—GREGGY S. GATAL, D-106 Hardin ng Bougainvillea, University of the Philippines, Diliman, Quezon City

from ROTC

paraphernalia that go with it.

With these considerations, I

place he thought worth the P10 we each paid him. But this wasn't the reason I got irritated. He kept on thing rash.

ROTC grads fought the good fight I WAS a Reserve Officers Training Corps volunteer who fought in Bataan. I was master sergeant of Able Company, 2nd Anti-Tank Bn., 2nd Regular Division, USAFFE. This was a unit composed mostly of ROTC undergraduates from the Ateneo, Letran, University of the Philippines, La Salle and Far Eastern University. I write, therefore, from a different perspective and with more authority than others who have not experienced fighting an ugly war like World War II. Allow me therefore to react to the column of Michael L. Tan last June

21 on the ROTC. Tan wants the ROTC to be abolished in support of the stand of the University Belt Consortium based on the findings in the United States that the ROTC serves no useful purpose. In addition, he claims that if similar studies were conducted in the Philippines, "hilaw (not wellcooked or not ripe)" would better describe the products of ROTC training.

Napakasakit, Kuya Mike! I consider this statement "the most unkindest cut of all" and it deserves a quick response as it is not supported by evidence.

For starters, I recommend for Tan's reading the following related literature written from the eyes of the Filipinos: "A Silent Sacrifice" by Col. Venicio Jalandoni (ret.); "Under the Red Sun" by Fr. Forbes J. Monaghan, S.J.; "Under Japanese Rule," edited by Dr. Helen N. Mendoza with introduction by Renato Constantino; "Philippine Army: The First 100 Years" by Col. Rodolfo S. Obaniana; "Guerrilla Padre in Mindanao" by Fr. J. Edward Haggerty, S.J.; and "Where (Blue) Eagles Dared to Tread," by Aida Rivera Ford.

Admittedly, the ROTC cadets were ill-trained, ill-equipped, ill-fed

readersadvocate@inguirer.com.ph

supplied.

and even discriminated against in pay and treatment, but they fought the good fight and helped hold the Japanese at bay in Bataan for three months until the Americans who were half-ready were able to regroup in Australia.

The first casualty of the war was Lt. Cesar Basa who trained as an ROTC cadet at the Ateneo before joining the Philippine Air Force. Many of the ROTC officers in Bataan distinguished themselves in combat and were awarded decorations. Among them were Lt. Nicanor T. Jimenez (UP), father of INQUIRER editor Letty Jimenez-Magsanoc; Lt. Rafael G. Estrada (UP); Lt. Artemio Alejo (UP); Lt. Venicio Jalandoni (Ateneo); Lt. Antonio Vinluan (Ateneo); Lt. Ernesto Jimenez (UP), father of In-QUIRER columnist Rina Jimenez-David; Lt. Rafael G. Zagala (Ateneo), the only ROTC officer to become a general in the Armed Forces of the Philippines. By no means were they mediocre or half-baked.

The organizer of the Hunters ROTC guerrillas was a product of the ROTC. The ROTC cadets of the Ateneo de Cagayan (now Xavier University) became the nucleus of

the guerrillas in Northern Mindanao. The death of Mark Welson Chua, the ROTC cadet who exposed the corruption at the UST Department of Military Science and Tactics, should be an argument for the retention of ROTC training. It must have been the noble ROTC tradition as exemplified by the ROTC cadets who fought in Bataan and later in the resistance movement which gave him the courage to expose corruption at the risk of losing his life. The war veterans salute him as a hero and martyr. Brother Chua had a mission as an ROTC cadet.—DR. EDMUNDO F. NOLASCO, Defenders of Bataan;

editor, The Defenders

IF you have any complaints, grievances or suggestions about the treatment of

news and photos by the Inquirer, you may write to the Reuders' Advocate,

Philippine Daily Inquirer, Chino Roces Avenue, corner Yague and Mascardo

Streets, City of Makati or send a fax to Nos. 897-4793, 897-4794, or e-mail

address and telephone or pager number or e-mail address for verification

purposes. The Inquirer will not publish any letter unless such information is

Writers of letters to the editor are requested to include their complete

the public transportation drivers on request

Desperately seeking pension

I DON'T know of any other way to collect my veteran's pension. I think I have looked into all possible alternatives in order to avail of my pension (I started making followups about 20 years ago) but until now it seems a hopeless case.

I have submitted all the requirements needed to the Philippine Veterans' Affairs Office. Almost all of my contemporaries in the same rooster of the Women Auxiliary Service Bohol Battalion have long re-

ceived their pensions, and some have died already. I alone remain left out. I am in my early 80s and suffer

from arthritis and hypertension and my pension as a retired public school teacher is so meager that it cannot even support my need for maintenance medicine and food. The PVAO must end this unfairness to me.-NATIVIDAD B. CABALLO, Claim No. OVF 0790-012320, San Vicente, Baclayon, Bohol

Don't abolish the ROTC

RECENTLY, we heard of Reserve Officers Training Corps cadets walking out of their regular Sunday formation and lately burning their uniform as a protest, because they want the abolition or scrapping of this subject in the four-year college curriculum. I am very saddened about this. Do they really know what they are doing and why?

They view the ROTC only as more expenses for them, widespread corruption among officers, compulsory buying of snacks from their officers, doing nothing under the

heat of the sun, hazing, etc. If these are happening, why don't they expose and oppose the ROTC's continuation? Or are they part of these illegal activities? Perhaps they belong to the weaker sex.

I am 45 years old and at present still an enlisted reservist of the National Capital Region-Regional Community Defense Group, and I pity these cadets. I would like to share some of my views on why the ROTC should be retained and not abolished (just like the Spanish subject).

1. In the ROTC, cadets are trained to be the future leaders, because it develops strong, disciplined, courteous and law abiding citizens.

The military training develops skills, stamina and spirit. Skills in military tactics, weapons, etc. Stamina because of the physical fitness regimen that is part of the course. Spirit for the love of our country, camaraderie, unity, commitment, etc.

3. Much of the blood given to indigent patients and those in emergency situations were donated by the ROTC cadets and reservists. The ROTC units and the reserve force were adjudged as the most outstanding blood donors by the Red Cross.

4. The wearing of a military uniform exemplifies courage, integrity and loyalty. I am very proud to wear

my uniform. 5. The ROTC graduates and reservists are the backbone of the Armed Forces of the Philippines, because 80 percent of the military organization is composed of the reservists. The other source of our reserve force are the few graduates of the Basic Citizens Military Training (BCMT). A large number of troops and a strong reserve force are very vital to our national defense.

6. An ROTC graduate has better chances of employment in the nation's armed forces and this can ensure the income to continue one's studies until he finishes a college.

7. ROTC cadets have proven their worth and their reliability in countless periods of national or local emergencies of various types.

We should not be discouraged by the "bad eggs" in the ROTC organization. Their corruption and other illegal activities should be reported to the higher authorities. The shallow reasons being raised are not sufficient, to my mind, to warrant the abolition of a program that has proven its value in nation-building.-JORGE V. LUCERO 11H-0763 (PA), Battalion S7, 1302nd CDC, Quezon City Hall

We need God's help and mercy

IT'S been almost a year since our people have been repeatedly assured by the military that the Abu Sayyaf bandits will be cornered, decimated, eliminated, etc. "within a matter of days." Since then and the Dos Palmas in Palawan however, the humiliation of our police and Armed Forces together with the whole nation, goes on day after day.

It is not just our utter incompetence in catching the Abu Sayyaf that has magnified our military and police forces' abject state for all the world to hear about and see. There is the unresolved and allegedly Sen. Panfilo Lacson-related Bubby Dacer and Kuratong Baleleng murder cases; the humiliation of Navy FOIC Admiral Guillermo Wong not so long ago; the ludicrous escape from his jail guards by the suspected mastermind of the murder of the late Judge Marciano Bacalla's son Mark; the Reserve Of-

ficers Training Corps corruption cum murder scandal that has spawned nationwide near-mutiny of our student ROTC cadets; and incredibly simultaneous with TV wit Mark Logan's acidic limericks about the sputtering "Jeep ni Gloria" incident during the Air Force anniversary celebration, when we also heard the PAF commanding general's laments about the near-total cannibalization of our Air Force's equipment. We read about Malou Mangahas' wellresearched multibillion-peso C-130 and other Air Force purchasing scandals involving the highest echelons in the Air Force command, and the Office of the AFP Chief of Staff! And now the latest accusations of heinous criminality hurled by former Presidential Anti-Organized Crime Task Force asset "Ador" against newly elected Senator Lacson (again!), and his former PAOCTF cohorts.

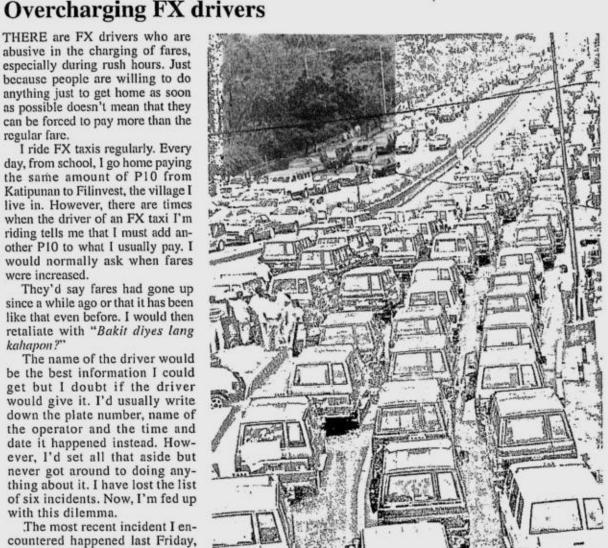
Wow! Will such utterly demoralizing revelations and wonders never cease? Thus even our own immigrant relatives and friends in the United States look down with pity on us, and even patronizingly suggest that we join their migratory escape abroad.

Amid all the deepening public anger against these military and police aggravations and oppressive poverty all aver the land, fueled all the more by rising oil prices and a continuously sinking peso, at least we are comforted that our government-controlled corporations' officers have decided to eat crow and obey President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo's angry orders for them to take a cut on their princely salaries and perquisites.

But it doesn't help at all that an exmilitary top brass and now Sen. Rodolfo Biazon, has allowed his proposed Divorce Bill to roll up even more, the contentious tempers of our people at this worst of times. Nor for Sandiganbayan Judge Anacleto Badoy to be publicly unfazed by death threats, but become hesitant at the thought of live media coverage of his court's trial of deposed President Joseph Estrada's plunder case.

Poor President Macapagal! For at the end of the day, she alone will have to decide as to who among her many official or whispering advisers, she will believe or reject. But for heaven's sake, please, let's have much less of their obvious and blatant PR gimmickry and ingratiating, flip-flopping deviltry.

In the meantime, all of us Christians and Muslims who take our faith seriously enough, should perhaps go down more often on our knees and pray for God's help and his boundless mercy.-EDUARDO B. OLAGUER, Aurora Milestone Bldg., 1045 Aurora Boulevard, Quezon City



talking and talking and specified that he has been a driver for five years and that he charged P20, while other FX taxi drivers usually charged P10, for the same distance. This ticked me off. I restrained myself from swearing or doing any-

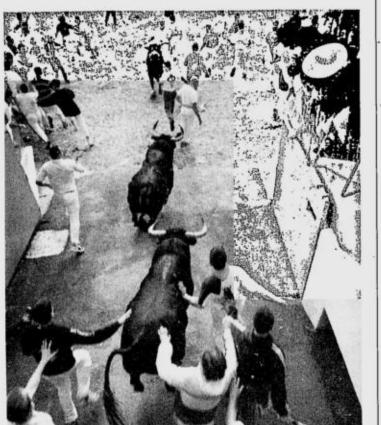
who cheat their passengers listen to their conscience.-ANGELO O. FESTEJO, address withheld

Obviously, this particular driver

has been cheating his passengers

for five years already. I pray that

The WORLD



PAMPLONA'S 'ENCIERRO'

Fighting bulls surrounded by runners enter the bullring in the final moments of the encierro, or running of the bulls, in the famed Fiesta de San Fermin in Pamplona, Spain, July 7. In the first run, several people were badly hurt by the bulls during the dash through the old city streets that lures thousands of thrill seekers each morning during the weeklong fiesta.

OKINAWA RAPE FALLOUT

Japan PM to consider revising US forces pact

TOKYO-Japanese Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi said Sunday he would consider revising a pact that governs the presence of American forces in Japan after a US airman was accused of raping an Okinawa woman.

"Recognizing the fact that the US military presence is necessary, I do not deny discussing and considering (a revision of the agreement) could be a future topic," Koizumi said in a television interview.

But the premier said that "for the time being," he would stick to the current Status of Forces Agreement in which US commanders do not have to hand over servicemen suspected of crimes until they are indicted by Japanese prosecutors.

Calls are growing for a revision of the policy after Washington failed to hand over Air Force Staff Sergeant Timothy Woodland on June 29 after he was accused of raping a 20-yearold woman in Okinawa, despite repeated requests by Japan.

After the 1995 rape of a 12-yearold Okinawan girl by three US servicemen, Washington agreed to give "sympathetic consideration" to any request by Tokyo for an immediate handover of military personnel suspected of serious crimes such as rape or murder.

Okinawa police obtained an arrest warrant for Woodland on Monday, July 2, but it was not until July 6, after days of intense lobbying by Tokyo, that the US agreed to the transfer.

Woodland has been detained at Okinawa Police Department since Friday for further interrogation.

"We cannot tell if inquiries continued today, but he has been detained here for more questioning," a police spokesman said Sunday.
On Saturday, the Okinawa Dis-

trict Court issued a court order to allow prosecutors to detain the US airman at Okinawa police station for 10 days during the investigation into

Woodland denies he raped the woman, but has maintained he had consensual sex with her.

After the 10 days is up, police can

seek an extension of the detention order for another 10 days and then a supplementary five day period.

Japanese Foreign Minister Makiko Tanaka is likely to raise the rape case and a possible revision of the US forces pact when US Secretary of State Colin Powell visits Japan on July 23, the Yomiuri Shimbun said.

Tanaka said Friday Tokyo may

vent such a crime from happening again, we must consider various options including revising the agree-

Powell will visit several Asian countries before attending meetings at the Association of Southeast Asian Nations regional forum in Hanoi between July 24 and 26.



Hearing Loss?

- Virtually invisible hearing aids
- * Latest multi channel digital technology
- Crystal clear CD quality sound
- Auto background noise reduction
- * Authorized Siemens dealer

DON'T FORGET TO ASK ABOUT OUR

- · P1,000 discount off purchase price (not applicable for trade-in) · FREE batteries for life*
- · INSTALLMENT: payable within 6 mos. & 3 mos. w/ 50% D.P. · TRADE-IN DISCOUNT of up to P5,000 for their old hearing

aid regardless of brand, age or condition, working or not. (Promo period June 1 - August 31, 2001) "For every 6 mos of regular check-up & cleaning of hearing aids at Sountex offices

CALL FOR A FREE HEARING TEST TODAY!

Makati: 8671916 Alabang: 8071920 Robinsons: 6359033 www.sountex.com



'Utor' misses HK, but causes \$1.3-B loss

HONG KONG—As typhoon Utor's ("Feria" in the Philippines) fearsome reputation preceded it, Hong Kong prepared for the worst: businesses downed shutters and public transport ground to a halt—all for the sake of a tropical

Having lashed the region with torrential rain and ferocious winds that have left more than 100 dead, the fear and trepidation that gripped the territory as Utor swept menacingly toward China's southern coast

talents and experience to help others.

was perhaps understandable.

Packing gusts of 170 km per hour, the typhoon was so large that its effects were felt simultaneously in the Philippines, Taiwan and southern

It had already claimed the lives of 44 people before nearing Hong Kong and being declared one of the region's worst storms in 20 years early Friday.

However, fears of a direct hit proved unfounded, although the territory was still lashed by torrential rain

and high winds, a common occurrence during Hong Kong's summer season. Hong Kong authorities who had

warned residents to batten down their hatches were left looking rather silly as the typhoon was downgraded to a severe tropical storm after it made landfall near Shanwei, about 110 km northeast of Hong Kong.

However, schools and offices stayed shut and trading on the stock exchange was canceled.

Associate director at Tung Tai Se-

In the Rotary Club of Makati

RCMD means Rotarian Camara-

derie is Marvelous Diversity. Char-

tered Dec. 14, 1994 under the aus-

pices of the Rotary Club of Makati-

West, it has become among the big-

league clubs of Rotary International

District 3830 with its 62 members,

half of them women, with an average

age of 35. Incredible business net-

work more than net worth. Incorri-

gible daily texters on inspiring activi-

ties of Rotarians. Weekly club meet-

ings spiced up with most exciting

speakers from the world over. Golf

and bowling clinics. Dance fellow-

ships, Health updates. Investment tips.

RCMD means Rotarians Care for

BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF RCMD,

E. LUIS "LOUIE" PANGANIBAN

Platinum President

FAUSTINO "JUN" TURLA, JR.

Vice President/President-elect

LUZ "LULU" VIRATA-JORGE

Secretary

EVANGELINE "VANGIE" BANZON

Treasurer

RENE HONTIVEROS

Sergeant-at-Arms

MARY ANN "ME-ANN" PALANCA

Director, Club Service-A

CELINE R. MADAMBA

Director, Club Service-B

JUAN ORENDAIN "JUOR" BUTED

Director, Club Service-C

GILDA LIM

Director, Community Service-A

ALAN BENGZON

Director, Community Service-B

LAURENCE "LARRY" SPRINGTHORPE

Director, Vocational Service

CHRISTOPHER "CHRIS" CALIBO

Director, Youth Service

MA. THERESA "TETA" SUGAY

Director, International Service

RICHMOND ZABALA

Auditor

THERESA "TET" DE GUZMAN

Public Relations Officer

IPP PATRICIA "PATT" LONTOC

Ex-Officio Member

Monthly birthday fellowships.

Dasmarinas, that's where!

curities Kenny Tang estimated "the storm probably caused lost turnover on the stock market of around \$1.28 billion."

Tang also estimated that around \$40 million in commission had been lost by the territory's estimated 500 stocktrading firms. The Hong Kong observatory was

also left with egg on its face after it had seemingly prematurely hoisted the typhoon number eight signal at 7:30 p.m. on Thursday.

ROTARY CLUB OF MAKATI DASMARIÑAS

ANNE NARDAR UNE CHEATAIR NE O SER NAMES COM EAR RIS FISH MAR CHEATAIN AND C

Making the difference in lives

am asking all Rotarians to conduct the business of WHERE can you find the hottest, the Rotary by working to meet the ever-growing needs for brightest, the happiest in spirit among Rotary service in our communities and our world. To the young high-achieving entrepreaccomplish this goal, it is essential that we continue to bring in new neurs, top executives and professionmembers, especially those individuals who are seeking a way to use their als in Makati today?

This year, I would like to help your club focus on the following issues:

• Increasing Rotary's membership by bringing in members and sponsor-

ESSAGES

I welcome this opportunity to congratulate and extend my best wishes to all the officers of your club

elected to serve in 2000-2001. Your fellow Rotarians have shown their confidence in choosing you to lead

DEAR Fellow Rotarians:

Undertaking new community service projects;

· Undertaking new international service projects; and Enhance Rotary's public image in the community and throughout the world by your commitment to the business of Rotary.

Thank you for your commitment to your own Rotary International. The dedication of Rotary clubs and individual Rotarians in support of these key issues will ensure a future for Rotary that is bright with possibilities. In declaring that Mankind Is Our Business, we are making a commitment to all of humanity - a commitment that will ultimately transform the lives of both those who need Rotary's humanitarian service and those of us who are privileged to offer it. With warm regard.

> RICK D. KING RI president, 2001-2002



MY ANN Chichi joins me in extending my warmest greetings to the Rotary Club of Makati Dasmarinas on the occasion of its RY 2001-2002 Handover and Induction Ceremonies.

l' congratulate President Emmanuel Luis "Louie' Panganiban and his fellow incoming officers and directors for being the self-less and dedicated Rotary Club leaders who will lead their club in upholding a fine tradition of Rotary service for RY 2001-2001.

Over the years, Rotary District 3830 has evolved into one of the strongest districts in the Philippines, mainly because of the dedication and commitment displayed by our outstanding leaders and members in the club level. As we begin a fresh year of Rotary service together, the times that we will face would be far more different, It will be a period where the challenges of the times will be more difficult, demanding, tough. It may be daunting, but achieving

the shared goal of world understanding and peace is attainable and reachable. Friendship is the key by which Rotary service survives. Friendship is the spirit and essence of Rotary. Let us, therefore, aim to strengthen our existing friendships with our fellow Rotarians and the community; and further create opportunities to establish new ones. As a Rotary club belonging to the premier district in the country, let us be one in perpetuating Rotary service in District 3830 by acts of kindness, selflessness, humility, magnanimity and goodwill. Let us bear in mind that Rotary friendship, as in the commitment to serve, has no borders, surpasses personal beliefs and principles, and overcomes the boundaries of race, color or creed.

That we have given ourselves for the interest of Rotary service is its own reward. By being instruments of peace and understanding, we help improve the lives of others, and ours even more.

Rotary Year 2000-2001 created awareness in us and guided us all to take action. This year, because Mankind Is Our Business, let us make Rotary service enjoyable for all by further strengthening the bridges of lifelong friendships that we all built together.

The late Charles "Buzz" G. Tennent, Rotary International president in 1957, aptly said it: "The success of the Rotary movement hinges not upon our impressive numbers - but upon you and me as individuals, and the way. we translate the Ideals of Service into our day-to-day living - into our thinking - and into our attitudes toward our fellowman. Yours in the Spirit of Rotary Service,

Eswork & Doclar ERNESTO "ERNIE" SALAS Governor, RY 2001-2002

the Marginalized and Disabled. Monthly medical-dental missions coupled with health education and bingo para kay lola at lolo. Leader of the annual medical mission to the Aetas of Botolan. Pioneer of the Anti-Dengue Campaign. Communitybuilder from ravages of fire; trauma of abuse; despair of displacement. Pioneer of the Haven to Heaven self-esteem program for battered women. Initiator of cancer-buster program for poor women. Disaster, Emergency and Accident Responder and trainer in Barangay Handuman, Bacolod City; Barangay Valenzuela, Makati and the Payatas trashslide in Ouezon City. Disaster training program now adopted by Assumption-San Lorenzo and La Salle-Bacolod. Livelihood training center in Moonwalk Paranaque for single parents of marginalized families. Independent living centers for persons with disabilities in Quezon City and Makati one-stop skills training, job matching, subcontracting for school chairs, bag-making and computer software training. Mainstreaming of physically impaired children through play therapy in Learn To Listen center in San Juan, Stepping Stone with other Makati clubs; painting and dancing competitions for deaf and mute children, and the annual Pedyalympics.

RCMD means Rotarians Committed to Meaningful Development. Bridge between skilled and unskilled; young



President Louie and RCMD members have fun with the kids at the 'pedyalimpic' games. RCMD was awarded most outstanding in youth service in District 3830.

and old; the cosmopolitan and the indigenous. Builder of the Hanging Bridge in Malikongkong, Davao linking indigenous tribes to town, cutting travel time from eight hours to four. Builder of artificial corals with Lobo, Batangas fisherfolk doubling their daily income. Integrator of values education in film-making and theater arts through Drama Hindi Droga program for the youth. Quick response for fire-stricken gilidgers of Barangay La Paz, Makati, rehabilitating their daycare center coupled with civic education on self-reliance. Trailblazer in recognizing outstanding high school teachers in Makati and training outstanding high school principals nationwide with the Asian Institute of Management.

RCMD means Rotarians Crossing Miles and Distances Infomercials on Kids for Peace and Polio Plus shown in Channel 58 USA. Global Youth Outcry for Peace and Integrity that brought together a total of 50,000 youth singing and praying for world peace in five continents put on live satellite audio link and webcast with delayed telecast by CBN-Asia: Philippines for Asia, Texas for North America, Bolivia for Latin America, England for Europe, Burundi for Africa. Developer of AIDS information materials for the youth in Hanoi, Vietnam. Contributor to eye camps in India.

RCMD means Rotary Can Make the Difference in YOUR life. Soar above yourself. Join us. Touch another soul!

- · CALL TO ORDER Pres. Patt Lontoc • INVOCATION - CP Becky Singson and Ms. Gaby Iglesias
- · NATIONAL ANTHEM INTRODUCTION OF DIGNITARIES AND GUESTS
- PP Rhoda Salas VALEDICTORY ADDRESS - Pres. Patt Lontoc
- . ENTERTAINMENT NUMBER Rotaract Club of PCU INTRODUCTION OF NEW MEMBERS
- Dir. Juor Buted and Dir. Me-ann Palanca . CHARGING OF NEW MEMBERS - PP Ding Dizon
- INDUCTION OF NEW MEMBERS PP Perry Noble INTRODUCTION OF PRESIDENT LOUIE PANGANIBAN
- . INDUCTION OF PRES. LOUIE Gov. Ernle Salas INAUGURAL ADDRESS – Pres. Louie Panganiban
- CHARGING OF INCOMING DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS
- PP Patt Lontoc
- INDUCTION OF INCOMING DIRECTORS AND OFFICERS
- Pres. Louie Panganiban ENTERTAINMENT NUMBER – RCMD members
- INTRODUCTION OF THE GOVERNOR PP Melitte Palma
- MESSAGE OF THE GOVERNOR Gov. Ernie Salas
- PAUL HARRIS FELLOW RECOGNITION
- CLUB SONG RCMD members ADJOURNMENT – Pres. Louie Panganiban

Congratulations from



serving the Filipino People since 1963 For inquiries contact:

Perla Makati Branch Unit 2401, 88 Corporate Center, Sedeño comer Valero St., Salcedo Village, Makati City Phone: 752-6490; 752-6470 • Telefax: 893-2982 E-mail: elpanganiban@netasia.net

SPECIAL THANKS TO THE FOLLOWING:

 Juor Buted · Dr. Rebecca Singson

· Rhoda Salas

Teta Sugay

· Mark Joseph

Laarni Endrinal

· Dr. Perry Noble

- Jun Turla
- Sreeni N. Olive Ang
 - Gilda Lim Mary Ann Palanca
 - Philippine Daily
 - Inquirer



"One Network. One Powerful Voice For Luzon."

Listen to Luzon. People are talking, expressing themselves, reaching out – through DIGITEL. On the Internet, they can now e-mail with Internet-ready phones. Across the nation, they can reach out with National Direct Dialing (NDD) at rates that are the lowest in the country. Around the globe, they can connect through International Direct Dialing (IDD). • Now, those closest to their hearts remain within reach, even if they are far away. Friends & family they miss the most are brought closer to home. And business ties they need and value are built and strengthened. Through DIGITEL, the people of Luzon now have a voice – giving them the power to express themselves, the power to better their lives.





Digital Telecommunications Phils., Inc.
Head Office: 110 E. Rodriguez Jr. Ave., Bagumbayan, 1110, Q.C.
Tel. No. [02] 2408447, Fax No. [02] 3950002 www.digitel.ph

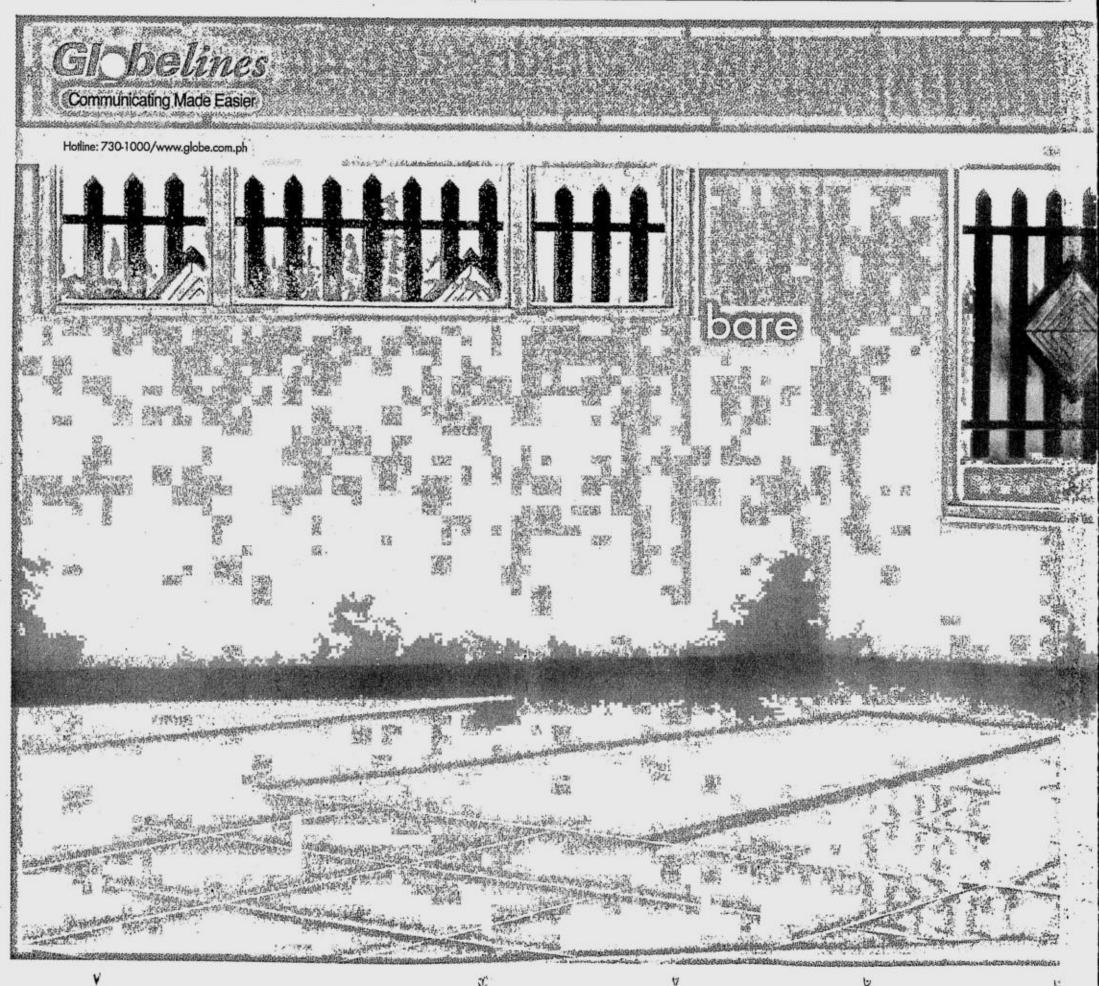
Giving Voice To Luzon.





Get
your
career
off
the
ground.





The WORLD

Another race riot erupts in Britain



POLICE face rioters during violence in Bradford, 320 km north of London, July 7. About 200 policemen faced thousands of Asian youths who threw Molotov cocktails, bricks and bottles in clashes triggered by the white supremacist National Front's plan to hold a rally in the town.

BRADFORD, England—Asian and white youths armed with petrol bombs and baseball bats clashed with police in the industrial city of Bradford on Sunday as northern England suffered a renewed outbreak of race rioting.

In some of the worst street violence in Britain for years, police said at least two men were stabbed, 80 police officers were injured and 28 people were arrested during street battles blamed on outsiders by local community leaders.

 Hundreds of officers battled around 1,000 youths of Bangladeshi and Pakistani origin who threw bricks and stabbed a police horse during the violence that began on Saturday.

As dawn broke on Sunday, police said they were restoring order to the streets of Bradford, but officers said they had come close to being overwhelmed by the violence at one point.

Bradford is the fourth northern city in recent weeks to be hit by race riots

after Oldham, Leeds and Burnley.
Joyriders drove stolen cars into
police lines, some rioters pushed
burning cars and shopping trolleys
towards the police as firecrackers
and other missiles bounced off their

The Bradford clashes came after the white supremacist National Front planned to hold a rally in the town 320 km north of London. The government had banned political marches in Bradford this week, hoping to prevent race riots.

The troubles in the northern cities follow relatively strong June national election performances by candidates belonging to another farright group, the British National Party, which calls for repatriation of non-white ethnic minorities.

Around five percent of Britain's 57 million population are from ethnic minorities. Some 15 percent of Bradford's 482,000 residents are of Bangladeshi or Pakistani origin. Many of them are the sons and daughters of immigrants who came to work in textile mills that have long since closed.

Barry Malik, a Bradford Asian community leader, urged youths to go home and let police sort out Asian and white "troublemakers" from out of town.

"We should ask Asian youths not to take this into their own hands," he said. "If they burn the cars, smash the windows and attack the police that will just damage this city." Reuters

Conductor dares play Wagner in Jerusalem

JERUSALEM—Conductor Daniel Barenboim has shattered one of Israel's greatest cultural taboos with a surprise performance of the music of Richard Wagner, the favorite composer of Hitler and the Nazi regime.

Barenboim got approval from most of the audience Saturday evening when he asked their permission to lead the Berlin Statskapelle in a performance of part of Wagner's opera "Tristan and Isolde" at the close of his pro-

The Argentinian-born Barenboim, who grew up in Israel, had wanted to play Wagner but changed his program at the request of the Israel Festival, which had been besieged by protests from politicians and Holocaust survivors.

In a shock to festival management and concert-goers alike, however, Barenboim asked the audience at the end of the concert if he could perform some music by Wagner, one of the great Romantic composers.

Some angry spectators shouted "Remember your people" and "Juden Raus!"—"Jews Out!" in German, a common expression during Hitler's Third Reich—but most stayed to hear the perform-

He told protesters the decision to play the piece was his alone and asked that their anger be directed at him and not the orchestra or managers of the festival, who later called the performance an "extra-curricular event."

Several people stormed out, stamming doors of the concert hall as the orchestra began, but most stayed and gave a standing ovation to Barenboim, who left the stage in tears.

AFP

Croatia agrees to hand over war crimes suspects

ZAGREB—The Croatian government has agreed to hand over war crimes suspects indicted by the UN tribunal in The Hague, following Serbia's example but sparking off its own political

crisis.

After a stormy eight-hour cabinet meeting interspersed with breaks for consultations with top political leaders from the majority and opposition, Prime Minister Ivica Racan said late Saturday he had decided to hand over to the justice ministry requests for the arrest and transfer to The Hague of war crimes suspects.

The requests came from Carla Del Ponte, prosecutor at the International Criminal Tribunal for ex-Yugoslavia (ICTY) at The Hague.

Four ministers—Deputy Prime Minister Goran Granic, Defense Minister Jozo Rados, Economy Minister Goranko Fizulic and Science and Technology Minister Hrvoje Kraljevic—resigned following the meeting.

Racan did not name those incriminated by the ICTY, but the Croatian press has said they were two generals accused of atrocities against Serbs during the 1991-95 conflict. Croatian newspapers have named the two men as General Rahim Ademi and retired general Ante Gotovina, who commanded Croatian forces during the conflict with Serbia. They are suspected of massacring hundreds of Serb civilians and destroying a dozen vil-

Racan said the government had "preferred to choose the way of cooperation to that of confrontation" with Europe, to preserve its hopes of being accepted into the European Union. Croatia did not want to be isolated as it was under former president Franjo Tudjman. "To turn down the request from The Hague would be to plunge Croatia into the abysses of the Balkans conflict,"

Racan told a news conference.

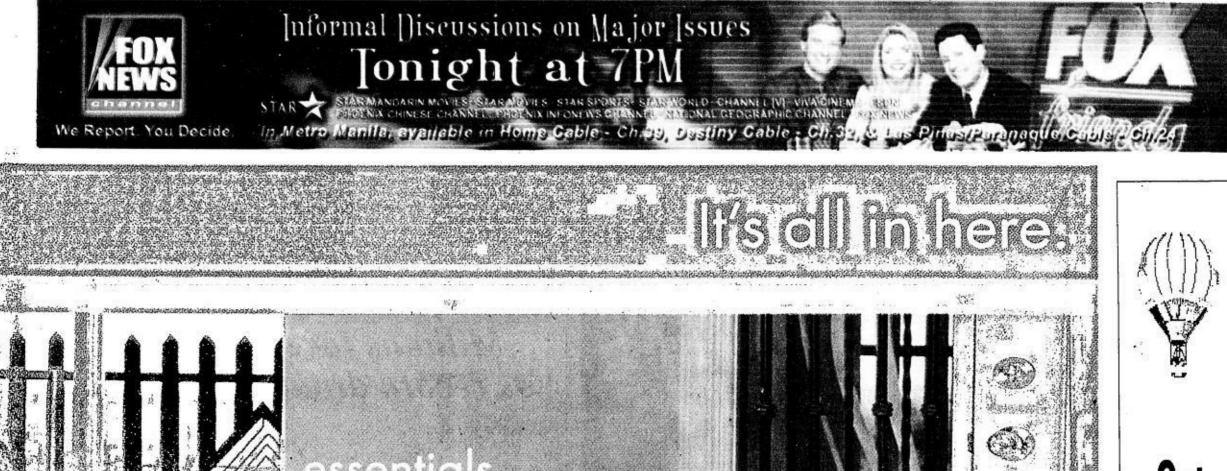
The prime minister, who had long talks with Del Ponte on Friday in Zagreb, recalled that he had presented written objections to the ICTY's requests and that these had been turned down by the prosecutor.

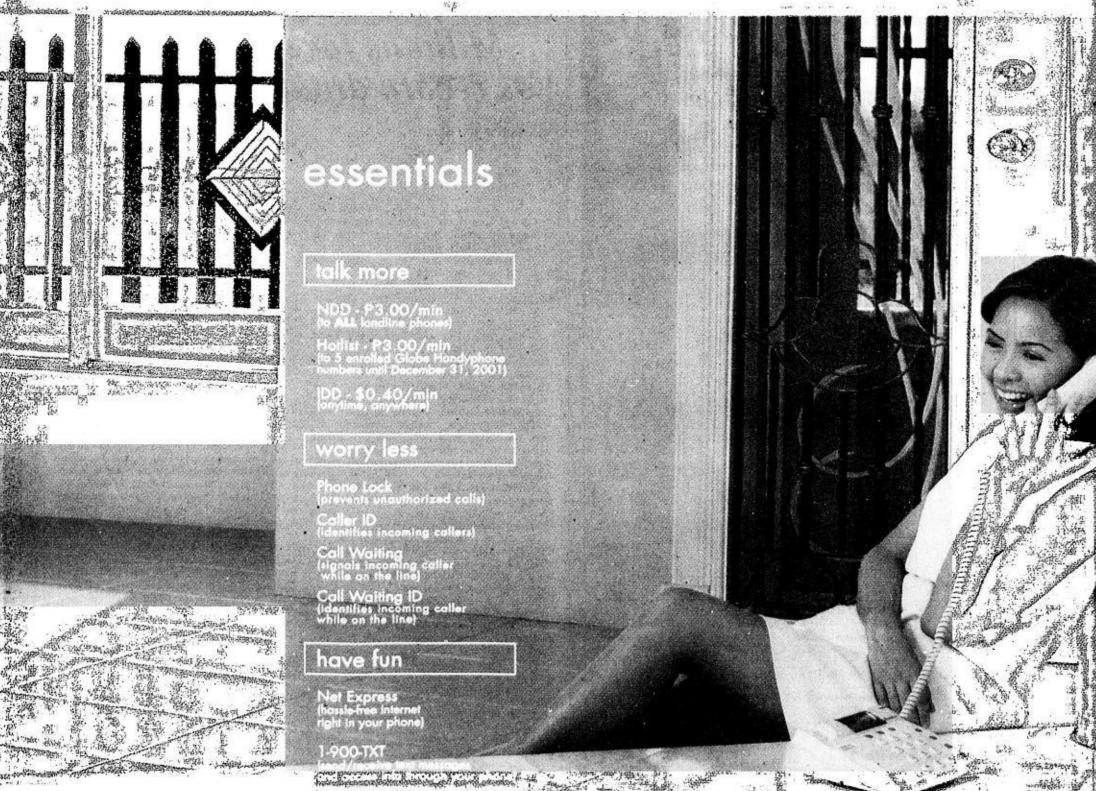
Del Ponte declared that the court did not mean to "criminalize" the "patriotic war" carried out by Croatia but only to punish criminal acts of war committed by particular individuals. After the four ministers, all of the Social Liberal Party (HSLS), walked out of the cabinet, Racan said 19 out of the 22 government members had backed the arrests of the suspects, two abstained and one voted against.

Racan said the Social Liberals resigned due to a "moral conflict" between the government's decision and their party's position.

Racan told the press conference he would request a vote of confidence from parliament "very quickly" and the government would be dissolved if he did not obtain MPs' backing.

AFP





Get
your
career
off
the
ground.



US solon admits to sexual ties with Levy



WASHINGTON—US congressman Gary Condit has admitted to having a sexual relationship with Chandra Levy, a 24-year-old government intern whose disappearance more than two months ago has sparked strong interest in the United States, US media reported late Saturday.

Condit, a California Democrat, acknowledged the relationship with Levy in his third interview with police detectives late Friday, saying it was still ongoing at the time of her disappearance on April 30, according to the reports.

The 53-year-old congressman had maintained previously that Levy was just a "good friend."

He denied knowledge of any major event in Levy's life that might have caused her to disappear and said that, to the best of his knowledge, Levy was not pregnant, Newsweek magazine reported, citing sources in the police department.

Police officials, however, refused to confirm or deny the reports.

"I can say with some certainty he is not a suspect," Executive Assistant Police Chief Terrance Gainer told reporters here on Saturday. But he refused to disclose any specifics of

Friday's interview. "It was, from the detectives' point of view, a very productive, helpful... interview," Gainer said. Calls to attorney Abbe Lowell's office went

Levy, who graduated from California State University in 1998 with a bachelor's degree in journalism and who was due to graduate with a master's degree from the University of Southern California in May, came to Washington last year to serve as an intern with the Federal Bureau of Prisons.

She was last seen at her health club, and a search of her apartment turned up her packed luggage, jewelry, credit cards and \$30 in



CHANDRA Ann Levy, a 24-year-old graduate student from the University of Southern California, seen in this undated photo released by the family, has been missing since April 30, 2001 after completing a federal internship.

cash. Only her keys were missing.

According to statements by her aunt, Linda Zamsky, Levy had had a romantic relationship with the married congressman, which he insisted on keeping secret.

Megawati's party snubs Wahid call for meeting

JAKARTA—Indonesia's largest party is likely to ignore an invitation to a meeting of party leaders from President Abdurrahman Wahid as he seeks to stave off impeachment, a senior member said Sunday.

"So far the party has not received any official invitation to the talks, except if it was directly given to the party chairperson," said Sucipto, the deputy speaker of the national assembly from the Indonesian Democratic Party of Struggle of Vice President Megawati Sukarnoputri.

Sucipto said he doubted that Megawati would attend the meeting, slated to be held on Monday at the summer presidential palace in Bogor some 60 km south of here.

"I doubt that Mrs. Mega will attend the meeting unless there is a clear agenda provided," he said.

Wahid has called for the meeting in a move to help break the political deadlock as lawmakers step up pressure to oust him through a special session of the national assembly due to start on Aug. 1.

Wahid has already postponed the talks from Saturday because Megawati was in Singapore for a routine medical checkup.

Wahid's spokesperson Wimar Witoelar said that the meeting is scheduled to start for Monday noon. Speaking after attending a traditional lifecycle rite for Wahid's first grandchild at the Palace, Witoelar said that the meeting was only to "exchange views and opinions" between the leaders of the parties. But he did not say which party leaders had already formally confirmed their attendance for Monday.

Megawati's official agenda for Monday shows that the vice president is due to chair a cabinet meeting on the economy at the Vice President's Palace at 11 a.m. and meet acting Attorney General Suparman at 2 p.m.

The planned meeting is being seen by observers as another attempt by Wahid to reach a last-ditch compromise with his political foes before he is impeached.

"If the meeting is to smooth the path to the special session and brush aside the possibility of the use of force, then it will be useful," Sucipto commented. "But if it is to reach a compromise that would

affect the special session, then there is no point in taking part in it." Speaker Akbar Tanjung, the chair of the second

largest party Golkar, has already said that he will attend the meeting but only if it has a clear agenda. On Friday, Wahid again threatened to declare a

state of emergency if the hostile parliament tried to impeach him.

But speaking after Friday prayers here, the president said he was prepared to compromise if the national assembly, or People's Consultative Assembly, backed off at the special session from calling him to account for his 20 months in office.

must be deeper than the last as the water table

west of the capital, apple orchards are barren and

bloated from lack of food. Half of the 250 homes

have been abandoned by villagers joining an exo-

dus of refugees from drought and civil war into

This winter is our last hope for rain and snow, said Salim Shah, a villager who said he was strug-

gling to provide for a family of 10. "If we don't

United Nations in Herat, near Afghanistan's bor-

der with Iran. The largest, Maslakh, has run out

of tents. The 2,000 people who straggle in each

day after walking as long as two weeks must

live in such camps, and warns that 4 million Af-

Tajikistan, where drought has destroyed half the

wheat harvest, the United Nations says. The coun-

try's president has appealed to the world for emer-

gency supplies like grain, cooking oil and meat. In Mongolia, 5 million cattle, sheep and horses

have died from two straight years of summer

drought and harsh winters. Their herds wiped

out, nomadic families are migrating to cities

sixth straight year of famine. State media report that rainfall just a tenth of normal has left hun-

dreds of thousands of acres shriveled. Bad

weather and mismanagement killed as many as 2

million north Koreans in the worst famines of

The dry spell threatens North Korea with its

where tent slums have sprung up.

The United Nations says a half-million people

A million more people could starve in

sleep in the open with no water and little food.

get water, then we will all have to leave."

In the village of Shah Kabul, 55 km to the

The bellies of many village children are

'Many people have left and more are leaving.

Many end up in camps like the six run by the

drops at a rate of five meters a year.

potato fields cracked and dry.

neighboring Iran or Pakistan.

ghans face starvation.

SAVE YOUR COMPUTER. SAVE YOUR FILES. 7. SESSI III MONEY-BACK & 2 -YEAR WARRANTY YOUR LIFE COULD DEPEND ON IT.

Socomec Sicon UPS Series with Built-in Stabilizer (AVR)

Imagine having your computer and your files damaged during power failures. If that happens, all that you've worked hard for so long could very well be declared dead. Save them with Socomec Sicon UPS Series. This has the innovative UPS Vision, a software ideal for multimedia workstations and business servers capable of automatically saving your files when power problems occur.

The many property and a many printer death of the a many of the same of the same and the same and the same of the

· More value for your money From 520VA to 6000VA

Conditions apply
 1 year warranty for Plurys series



AUTHORIZED DEALERS

Exclusive Authorized Philippine Distributo



MSI DIGILAND (PHILS.), INC. Topy II Building, 3 Economia St. Libis, Quezon City MM Philippines Tel. Nos.: 439-3888 / 638-4008 to 10 / 439-7777 E-mall: fay_angelica_arenas@msi-digitand.com.ph CEBU BRANCH

Warehouse No. 3, Rositas Central, Quano Avenue cor. Circumferential Road Mandaue Reclamation Area, Mandaue City, Cebu Tel. Nos.: (032) 345-9441 to 43 MANILA Villman Computers ·Ng Khal Development Corp. System, Inc. (032) 346-2926, 346-8920 (02) 929-0411, 815-1986 to 87 373-9872 to 75 ·Sillcon Valley Corp

346-8965 Thinking Tools Inc. (TTI) (032) 254-2227 (02) 371-5611 to 20 ·F.A.T. Kee (032) 254-9851 (02) 727-3771 to 78 (02) 813-7603

HEAD OFFICE AND PLANTS SOCOMEC SICON UP Strasbourg SOCOMEC SICON UP Vicenza B.P. 50-16, rue de Ketzfeld - 67230 Benfeld - FRANCE

·Electrocomputer Data Systems (EDS) Infonet Solutions, Inc. (053) 321-9855 Lenton Marketing, Inc. ·Datalink Tech., Inc. (032) 253-9449 , 253-9451 (034) 423-3316, 433-7261

DAGUPAN

LEYTE

(075) 522-5089

Villaveria - ITALY

·Bitstop Enterprises

Millions face starvation as record droughts hit Asia

BY MARTIN FACKLER

DALANYINGZI, China-The wheat should be waist-high by now, but Yu Zhijun must bend down below his knees to grab the brittle yellow stalks.

His crop withered when spring rains failed to come to Dalanyingzi, a village surrounded by wheat and corn fields in China's northeastern province of Liaoning. With his large thumb, Yu exposed a shriveled kernel the size of tear drop. "It's useless for market. You can't sell some-

thing that looks like this," Yu said. From the Korean peninsula through northern

China and on to Afghanistan, record droughts have destroyed crops and plunged tens of millions of people deeper into poverty. The United Nations says 5 million people face

starvation in Afghanistan and neighboring Tajikistan alone. China's lack of rainfall has dried out farmland the size of Italy and fed massive dust storms. Bad harvests in North Korea have forced the closed communist country to warm up to the West in exchange for food aid.

The droughts have struck a continent that already was seeing fierce competition for water to supply expanding populations and rapid economic growth as supplies from polluted rivers and wells dwindled.

Scientists say Asia's droughts are linked as warmer global temperatures push weather patterns northward, driving rain clouds away from an already arid stretch of the continent.

"Northern China sits on a fragile climate belt that also includes central and western Asia," said Ding Yihui, a researcher at China's national weather institute. "The higher temperatures are further worsening the situation."

In India, water is so scarce in the northwestern state of Rajasthan that farmers are trading away precious livestock just to stay alive. One goat buys four earthen pots of water, each the size of a small trash can.

In the village of Sam, women wait for a relief truck that brings water once every three days. Others walk 20 km to fill saddlebags from wells that are almost dry.

"What should we do?" asked Murad Khan, 69, of Danana village.

"Our animals are dying daily. If water is not there, there is no life."

Afghanistan is suffering its worst drought on record. Desperate residents in the capital, Kabul, dug more than 166 new wells last year. Each

In China, the government says 23 million people don't have enough drinking water.

Rains in late June came in time to save the corn crop in Dalanyingzi village, though the stunted plants will produce only half their normal yield.

Yu Zhijun said drought damage will cost him almost two-thirds of his annual income of about 3,000 yuan, or \$350.

That means he won't be able to afford rice for his family. They will have to make do with crude noodles made themselves after picking out edible grains from the ruined wheat crop.

DAVAO

·Digital Interface

(082) 226-4037

(082) 221-1678

Computer

221-1256/57

Columbia

Computer

Across the NATION

PNP to test DNA gadget on seaman

By M. GASCON PDI Northern Luzon Bureau

BAYOMBONG, Nueva Vizcaya-Danilo Afalla, the Filipino seaman who was charged with parricide for the murder of his wife and three children here, will be the first suspect whose DNA strands will undergo the new DNAtesting machine acquired by the Philippine National Police.

Chief Supt. Thompson Lantion, director of the PNP's directorate for police community relations, said the pieces of evidence submitted by police investigators in Afalla's case would be examined as soon as PNP technicians undergoing DNA analysis training in the United States arrive in the country.

"The moment they arrive from training at the Federal Bureau of Investigation Institute in Washington, their expertise will be used in the evaluation of the pieces of evidence that will help solve criminal cases," Lantion, in a visit here Saturday, told report-

DNA (deoxyribonucleic acid) is the nucleic acid found in all nuclei of cells and considered as a gene. The sequence of bases in a gene constitutes a code that determines the nature of the quality conferred on the organism inheriting that

Among those subjected to DNA tests and DNA matching are hair strands, blood and semen samples, peeled skin, fingernails and toenails, tissue samples and saliva left in the crime scene to determine if these match a suspect's DNA strands.

The introduction of the new equip-

ment, Lantion said, is part of the modernization program of the PNP aimed at supporting improved investigative methods used by the police in

Afalla, 41, is facing parricide charges for the brutal slaying of his wife Aperacion, 38; and their children Cheenie Claire, 15; Mark Anthony, 11; and Michael Angelo, 5.

Afalla, who has denied the charges, left the country on April 19 but was arrested by a joint team from the PNP and the National Bureau of Investigation last month in Miami, Florida. He is now detained at the provincial jail here.

Investigators here earlier submitted to the PNP crime laboratory in Camp Crame blood samples gathered from the bludgeoned victims and from materials found in Afalla's van that was believed used in transporting the victims' bodies to a riverbank here where they were bur-

The victims' bodies were found in a shallow grave along the banks of the Magat River in Barangay Don Mariano Marcos here on April

On April 19, Afalla, who works for a foreign shipping company, left his Mitsubishi Adventure van to his elder sister Belinda in Parañaque City. Belinda later surrendered the vehicle to police investigators here after being informed of the murders.

Forensic experts found the vehicle and its contents still intact which enabled them to gather blood traces from the van's chassis and from bloodied sheets inside it.

Police here said matching results of a DNA analysis would reveal a possible link between the crime and Afalla, who was reported to have used solving crimes. the van after the mur-

> With the new DNA testing equip

ment, police officials here were optimistic that the cases against Afalla would gain headway.

"While all we have right now are circumstantial evidence, the DNA (test) results would be a very big boost in our case," said

Supt. Romeo Hilomen, Nueva Vizcaya police director.

Hilomen credited the strong coordination between the PNP and the NBI which, he said, led to the arrest and extradition of Afalla from the



3 Tyears and growing ...in strength and stability



FORECAST: Southern Luzon, Visayas and Mindanao

WEATHER FORECAST

will experience cloudy skies with scattered rainshowers and thunderstorms. The rest of the country will be partly cloudy to cloudy with isolated rainshowers or thunderstorms.

Metro Manila	Bagulo	Tuguegarao	Laoag
Hi 32° Lo 24°	HI 23° Lo 16°	Hi 34' Lo 24'	HI 33° Lo 25°
Clark Zone	Tagaytay	Legazpi	Calapan
HI 32° Lo 24°	Hi 30° Lo 20°	HI 32° Lo 25°	HI 32° Lo 24°
Bacolod	Roxas	Cebu	Tacloban
HI 30' Lo 24'	HI 31° Lo 26°	HI 31° Lo 24°	Hi 31° Lo 24'
Gen. Santos	Zamboanga	Cagayan de Oro	Davao
HI 30° Lo 23°	Hi 31° Lo 24°	HI 31° Lo 23°	Hi 31° Lo 24'

PDI BUREAUS

Northern Luzon Bureau Central Luzon Desk Room 201, Bonuan Apartelle 10 Happy Glen Loop, Baguio City Tel. No. (074) 443-9255 Fax No. (074) 443-8971

Southern Luzon Bureau 23 Aurora St., Old Albay

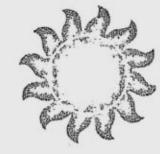
inq_bagulo@inquirer.com.ph

District, Legazpi City Tel. No . (052) 820-8402 Fax No. (052) 820-1274 inq_blcol@inquirer.com .ph

Visayas Bureau c/o Cebu Daily News 18-15 Escarlo St., Tel. Nos. (032) 233-0346 / 233-0349 Fax No. (032) 232-9938 E-mail: pdivis@skylnet.net

Mindanao Bureau FEP Printing Corp. Bldg. Ma-a Road, Davao City Tel. Nos. (082) 244-1770 to 71

pdiminda@dv.weblinq.com



BANGO FILIPINO Savingo and Mortgage Bank

HEAD OFFICE 101 Paseo de Roxas cor. de la Rosa St., Makati City • TEL. NO. 818-5151

Court freezes demolition on Zambales beach lot

Western Visayas tops regions in use of vitamins

By MA. DIOSA LABISTE PDI Visayas Bureau

ILOILO CITY-Western Visayas ranks first among the country's 12 regions in the use of vitamin-fortified food to combat malnutrition.

A 1998 survey of the Food and Nutrition Research Institute (FNRI) showed that Western Visayas scored 99 percent in the distribution of food with the Sangkap Pinoy seal and other kinds of food fortified with vitamins.

Western Visayas is composed of six provinces-Aklan, Capiz, Antique, Iloilo, Guimaras and Negros Occidental.

Coming close to Western Visayas are Northern Mindanao, 98.6 percent; Central Luzon, 98.5; Ilocos and Mindanao, 98 percent each. Central Mindanao ranks 12th and last with 93.2 percent.

The Sangkap Pinoy seal is given to food products fortified with Vitamin A and the minerals iron and iodine. It seeks to help consumers make intelligent food choices.

But the regional office of the National Nutrition Council here said the results of the FNRI survey may not be reflective of the true picture especially in the rural areas and depressed districts of

"While the figures are rosy, they may only reflect consumers' awareness of the seal. Utilization is still wanting," said Nona Tad-y of the NNC in a press conference on Tuesday.

Teresa Garganera, nutritionist of the Iloilo City Health Office, said only 26 percent of 13,000 households in the city used fortified food based on a recent survey conducted by sanitary inspectors.

Among food establishments, only 23 percent used iodized salt and fortified food ingredients in food preparation.

Garganera said the city government was planning to give a seal of approval to restaurants and bakeries, among others, to encourage them to use and sell fortified food.

The food fortification program in Western Visayas is gaining ground after manufacturers of rock salt as well as flour and sugar mills supported the program.

The Iloilo City and Negros Occidental governments also passed separate ordinances to implement Republic Act 8172 (An Act Promoting Salt Iodization Nationwide).

The iodization of salt is a major step in the reduction of iodine deficiency disorders, the most visible consequence of which is goiter.

Fortifying flour with Vitamin A prevents blindness, poor growth and weak immunity to infection. The intake of iron-fortified food prevents anemia, which is most common case of nutrition deficiency affecting a third of the country's population.

The NNC here noted that the number of cases of malnutrition has been on a decline in Western Visayas since 1995. The number of cases of lack of nutrition decreased from 11.9 in 1995 to 7.13 percent in 2000.

Iloilo province, despite being a food basket, ranks first in having the most underweight preschool children. Of 245,000 preschool children weighed, 1,714 suffered from severe malnutrition and 20,000 are moderately underweight, or a prevalence rate of 8.95 percent.

Negros Occidental had the most severely underweight and moderately underweight children below six years old at 2,000 and 27,000 respectively. But the province has only a 6.79 percent rate of malnutrition among its population.

IBA, Zambales-A local court ordered a status quo on the beachfront property being claimed by the family of Gov. Vicente Magsaysay, allaying fears of some 50 families of a new round of demolition.

Judge Lilia Español of the regional trial court here issued the order on Tuesday after a 20-day temporary restraining order against the demolition of homes and resorts on the property, which she also issued last June 19, lapsed.

The lawyers of Jessmag Inc., residents and beach resort owners in Barangay Lipay Dingin Panibuatan's Purok 5 agreed to maintain the status quo before a preliminary injunction was filed on the ejection case.

Español banned the construction of new structures on the 10-hectare property and its accretion area, or an adjacent portion of the lot created by the accumulation of sand from the South China Sea.

She only allowed the repair of structures and ongoing construction that were started before Jessmag ordered the demolition of 45 homes and fences of resorts on June 12 and 13.

The judge reiterated its order for Jessmag to remove all obstructions or barricades that the corporation put up after the demolition to "allow persons free and unhampered" access to houses, resorts and other establishments in the village.

Español also barred all parties

from displaying "might for the pur-pose of intimidating or threatening their opponents."

She gave the lawyers of Jessmag five days to reply to a motion to conduct a relocation survey in the

The residents and the beach resort owners, who are mostly located at the accretion area, claimed that the demolition crew wrecked houses and structures outside the Jessmag property.

In a related development, the Department of Environment and Natural Resources said the land titles of Jessmag in Lipay remained valid as the civil case seeking their cancellation is still pending in the

The heirs of the original claimants of Lipay filed the case in 1990 after the Supreme Court and the Court of Appeals reverted the entire Lot 42-E, 13 hectares of which were bought by the Magsaysays, back to the public domain.

The DENR, which handles the dispute over the accretion area, also suspended a 1998 order of Malacañang to divide the lot.

The agency also ordered a relocation survey to establish the boundaries of Lot 42-E and the accretion lot. It also suspended the acceptance and processing of any land applications over the accretion area and to protect it from further influx of settlers. Tonette Orejas, PDI Central Luzon Desk

Black bugs threaten farms in 7 towns in Bohol

BY CHITO FUENTES PDI Visayas Bureau

TAGBILARAN CITY-Boholano farmers are facing a new threatthe Malaysian rice black bug.

The black bugs have been spotted in at least seven towns in the province, said agricultural technician Larry Pamugas of the Office of the Provincial Agriculturist (OPA).

He identified these towns as Bilar, Loay, Lila, Valencia, Dimiao, Batuan and Carmen.

The OPA is also monitoring eight more towns as the black bugs might spread to these neighboring areas.

"Although we have yet to actually prove it, we learned that the black bug can fly a distance of one kilometer, said Sergio Cuaco, also of the OPA.

The black bugs, which are known to multiply fast, can destroy rice plants by constantly nibbling at their stalks. Hardly visible except to the trained eye, the black bugs are often unnoticed until they have caused considerable damage.

Pamugas said the first sightings of the dreaded bugs were reported in the second week of May in Bilar town, at the peak of the election campaign.

The bugs, like moths, are easily

attracted to strong light. Various campaign activities, particularly the political rallies in the town, during which bright lights were used, could have attracted the bugs.

Pamugas said the latest reported sighting was in neighboring Batuan

"The strong light near the church drew the bugs. They were also sighted at a place where a vigil was held," he recalled.

OPA personnel had been conducting operations to determine how serious the infestation is in areas where the bugs were reported sighted.

In Bilar last month, Pamugas said

trapping operations.

cians use electric bulbs or petromax lamps, which are placed over basins loaded with water and treated with insecticide solutions. Cuaco said the light trapping op-

technicians reported that some four

gallons of bugs were exterminated

during what agriculturists call light

Farmers and agricultural techni-

erations alone cannot solve the problem but were effective in luring the bugs out and identifying the areas where they are present.

The black bug invasion was first reported in Bohol in 1999 but there were no reports of the pests last year.

Cotabato airport declared hazardous for jets

COTABATO CITY-The Philippine Airlines refused to continue servicing its Manila-Cotabato route after the runway of the Cotabato Airport in Maguindanao was heavily

Edilberto Yap, assistant director of the transportation office, said PAL indicated that it would only resume its daily flights once the 2-kilometer

runway of the airport is rehabilitated. PAL was complaining of pcbbles and sand being sucked by engines of its aircraft.

It said these objects could cause major damage to the aircraft, which would in turn endanger the lives of its passengers.

"We don't want to compromise the safety of the passengers and the aircraft itself from these runway hazards," Domingo Duerme, PAL sales vice president for Mindanao, said.

But the Air Transportation Office (ATO) said it has no funds immediately available to start the repair and instead decided to close the airport to jet-propelled aircraft effective July 6.

"I'm asking for a cash advance or a supplemental budget to have it repaired, but the office is cashstrapped," Yap said.

He said if there was any available fund, the restoration of the run-

way could be completed in 28 days. "I don't want jet operation in Cotabato suspended for long because

this is the city's life blood," Yap said. Businessmen in the city are now worried over the suspension of PAL's flights, according to Rolando Doria,

secretary of the Metro Cotabato Chamber of Commerce and Indus-

Yap said the ATO's annual budget for maintenance and repair has not increased despite the building of new airports in the country.

The Cotabato airport went under "major repair" in 1998, but Yap said it was only a "band-aid solution of patching" runway potholes.

"It has to be something more concrete," he said. Charlie Señase, PDI Mindanao Bureau

Universal Life

Trade in stocks? Save in banks? Engage in business ventures?

Looking for investment and savings opportunities that provide the safest returns need not be difficult anymore.

Presenting Universal Life - a flexible investment opportunity to attain financial freedom.

Invest and become a client of one of the world's most trusted names in financial freedom – only from MetLife Insurance Company of the Philippines, Inc. (a wholly-owned subsidiary of Metropolitan Life Insurance Company, New York, New York)

> 27th Floor, IBM Plaza, # 8 Eastwood Avenue, Eastwood City Cyberpark, Bagumbayan, Quezon City 1100 Tel. Nos.: 995 – 8010/995-8020 Fax No.: 911 - 8515

roi more informatio	on, fill out and fax the deta •	IIIS OT 911-8513
	now more about Universal now more about MetLife's	
Name: Address:	Age:	Sex:
7 taa 1055		
	Cell Phone:	
Tel No.:		

Metropolitan Life Insurance Company is a subsidiary of MetLife, Inc. (NYSE:MET), a leading provider of insurance and other financial services to individual and group customers. The MetLife companies serve approximately 9 million individual households in the U.S. and companies and institutions with 33 million employees and members. MetLife also has international insurance operations in 11 countries. For more information about MetLife, please visit the company's website at www.metlife.com

> MetLife Philippines GET MET.IT PAYS.

Gloria eroding Erap's 'masa' base, survey shows

(From page A1)

tends to plunge Highlights

These are the highlights of the June 15-26 survey of Pulse Asia: · The President's net approval rat-

ing (NAR) rose to +41 percent from +22 percent in April and +28 percent in May. Her net approval rating in March was · Regionally, her NAR in Mindanao

(where the opposition won heavily in the May 14 elections) increased to +36, up from +3. In Metro Manila, her NAR increased to +44, a gain of 30 percent-

In the Visayas (which voted heavily for the administration's People Power Coalition senatorial candidates), however, her NAR dropped by 8 percentage points, from +49 in May to +41 in June.

· More significantly, she increased her NAR across all socioeconomic classes. Classes ABC, as expected, gave her the highest approval rating, +55, an increase of 14 percentage points compared with that in May. Surprisingly, Class D gave her +41, up from +29 in May.

But her biggest gain among classes came from Class E (the poorest and Estrada's main electoral constituency) which gave her a gain of 23 percentage

points—+49 compared with +17 in May.

• The President's trust rating showed recovery, but the rebound was less impressive. She received a +30 net trust rating in June, up from +16 in April, but lower than the +38 she received in March.

· However, Estrada was also staging a recovery of his trust ratings. His trust rating increased to 31 percent in June, from 25 percent in March. According to Pulse Asia, public distrust for him has dropped significantly from April (50 percent) to the present June level of 34 percent.

Consequently, his net trust level-

while still negative and thus reflecting strated she cares for them. more public distrust than trust-has improved quite a bit (-3), with trust and distrust being marginally almost the same (31 percent trust, 34 percent dis-

Estrada received higher levels of trust than President Macapagal among the least educated, the poorest and people from Mindanao.

. The survey showed that 43 percent of Filipinos believed the quality of life of the people was worse than last year, and another 43 percent saying it was the same as before. Most of those who claimed their quality of life had deteriorated came from Mindanao and the

· Forty-seven percent of the respondents believed that the most urgent national concern was economic recovery; 40 percent, poverty; 38 percent, law and order; 36 percent, high prices; and 28 percent, low wages.

Impact on poor

The President's recovery in approval ratings among the poorer classes indicates that her campaign of reaching out to the poor is having an impact. She is eroding the base of Estrada's masa constituency, and the masses are slowly waking up to the reality that empty pro-poor slogans cannot lift them from poverty.

They are beginning to recognize that they have been manipulated, deceived and used for violent and illegal projects by their self-proclaimed messiahs who have amassed considerable wealth in public office.

Ms Macapagal's visits to urban poor shantytowns have not in fact delivered significant welfare services to the poor, and it would seem that their effect has been to tranquilize them into giving her the benefit of the doubt.

Given that the government has scarce resources with which to finance anti-poverty programs, the President has merely offered them hopes or demon-

The focus of her modest anti-poverty program is job creation among the young people in the urban slums through a miniemergency employment program-a much modest version of President Diosdado Macapagal's New Deal-type of emergency employment scheme. Her program aims at giving a pilot demonstration effect on a focused area.

Her immediate-term emergency employment program has a limited scope but it addresses a constituency of political and social unrest that is the recruitment field for demonstrations in support of Estrada and even the rebellion of the poor.

My reading of the results is that Estrada's constituency has begun to be reconciled to the idea that he belongs to the past and to accept the reality that he has to face the judicial process involving his criminal cases.

The results also suggest that the Abu Sayyaf abductions and the crime incidence in Metro Manila are short-term problems that should not be allowed to distract attention from the main issues-economic recovery and poverty alleviation.

Calming down

The survey was conducted after the May elections. Its findings reflect a nation that has calmed down from the highintensity tensions generated by the May I rebellion and the election campaign.

It seems to me that the nation cannot remain in a permanent state of high-level tension, and that the people are weary of conflict and political mobilization.

The people are settling down to some kind of hard work and to an environment in which they can put their shoulders behind efforts aimed at economic recovery.

The elections have channeled political conflict and tensions into the parliamentary arena, away from the streets and political rabble-rousing.

Despite the economic and political by complacency.

shocks the people had received over the past six months, they don't seem to blame the Macapagal administration for all their woes.

They may not have given it a high trust rating. But the more dramatic rise of approval rating suggests a recognition that the government works hard, is serious, is relatively honest, is organized, is intelligent, and has a direction-things that the people seem to appreciate as a precondition to good government and delivery of results.

More results

The lower trust rating indicates that the government should show more results in the short term in alleviating poverty, reviving economic growth, curbing crime and demonstrating a capacity for good governance.

The results indicate a recovery of the people's confidence in government—a confidence not shared by the business community that has a different yardstick for confidence. Its yardstick is the opportunities to make profits.

The administration has not promised the moon; consequently, it has not raised unrealistic expectations in the delivery of economic results.

It has been short on living up to expectations from its allies in so-called 'civil society," which are impatient over translating "new politics" from an ideal into a working political formula.

But delivery of results to the poor takes higher priority than romantic notions that the political culture can be changed overnight by people power demonstration changing a government without shedding blood.

The nation appears to be putting Estrada and political turbulence behind it. The Macapagal administration has been given a breathing spell and more space from which to launch economic recovery measures.

This space should not be squandered

Troops given 90 days to crush kidnappers

(From page A1)

British nationals have reportedly been kidnapped in Metro Manila this year. All reportedly paid ransom.

While the kidnappings have caused the PNP much embarrassment, the AFP has been severely criticized for failing to end a fiveweek-old hostage crisis involving Abu Sayyaf bandits in Basilan.

The bandits snatched 20 Filipinos and Americans from the Dos Palmas Resort in Palawan on May 27. Thirteen hostages have been freed or rescued while two Filipinos have been killed.

The bandits, who claim to have executed one of the three American hostages, later snatched four hospital employees and 15 plantation workers. Two of the workers were also found beheaded last month.

Reshuffle

Military setbacks in Basilan have led to a minor reshuffle of commands. The AFP on Saturday sacked Brig.

Gen. Romeo Dominguez, commander of some 5,000 Army soldiers deployed against the Abu Sayyaf in Basilan. Brig. Gen. Glicerio Sun replaced

Dominguez as head of the Army's 1st Infantry Division whose area of jurisdiction likewise covers Sulu, where the Abu Sayyaf also operates. "We just want to have a commander

familiar in the area," AFP spokesperson Brig. Gen. Edilberto Adan said Sunday. "(Sua) is in a good position to accomplish our mission. Dominguez replaced Maj. Gen. Rufo

de Veyra as commander of the 8th In-

fantry Division based in Samar.

De Veyra will be appointed superintendent of the Philippine Military Academy. The current superintendent, Mai. Gen. Manuel Carranza, will take over the AFP Visavas Command from Mai, Julius Javier who is scheduled to retire soon.

Sua earlier replaced Dominguez as head of "Task Force Comet," a special military group hunting down the Abu Sayyaf in Basilan, a position he will retain in his expanded role.

Officials said Sua's appointment as division commander would greatly boost the morale of the troops in

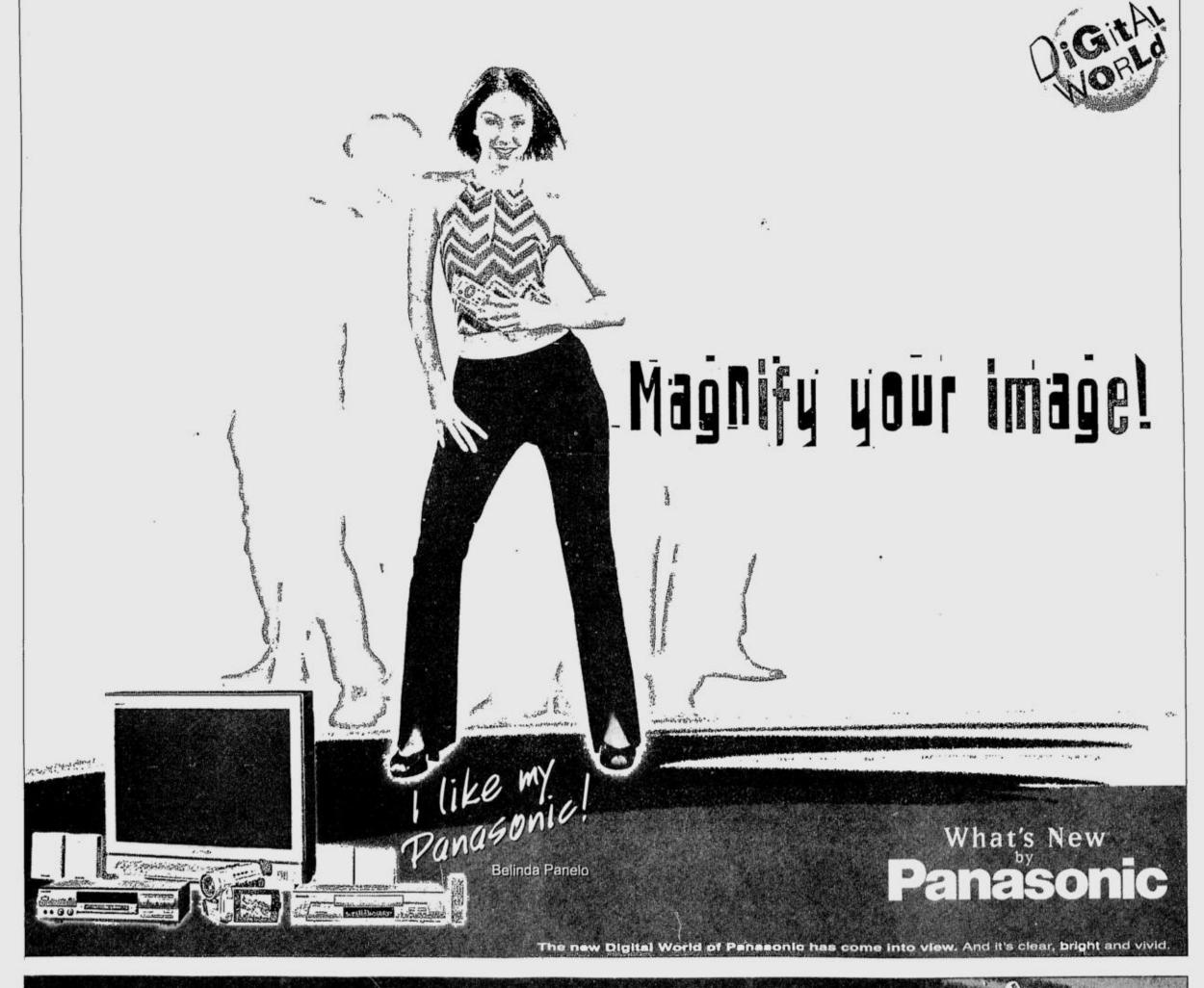
Sua, a Scout Ranger and former Army operations chief, headed a military operation that overran an Abu Sayyaf camp last year during a similar hostage crisis involving Filipino schoolchildren and teachers.

Col. Jovenal Narcise was also sacked as brigade commander after the Abu Sayyaf bandits slipped through a military cordon in Lamitan town on June 2.

While commanders are being shuffled, the military deployed bombsniffing dogs in Basilan to prevent the Abu Sayyaf from staging any bomb at-

tacks in heavily populated areas. Late Wednesday, the Abu Sayyaf bombed the Basilan capital of Isabela in what the military suspected was an attempt to divert security forces from tracking the main group of bandits holding the hostages.

The police and military on Sunday were also checking field reports that Abu Sayyaf leaders Abu Sabaya and Khaddafy Janjalani had slipped past a military cordon in Basilan for nearby Zamboanga City. With reports from Carlito Pablo and AFP



Buy any model of 315mm x 410mm (20"), 318mm x 420mm (21") F-Gen and 318mm x 420mm (21") Tau Panasonic TV and Get a FREE F-Gen **FASHION WATCH!**

Present your proof of purchase to the authorized dealer representative where the Panasonic Color TV was purchased. Claim your premium item within 60 days from end of promo period.









Guns-for-hire thrive in Ilocos towns

(From page A1)

"Everyone knows (Mahor) has killed some people in the (Ilocos) region and elsewhere. That's why he's in and out of jail. The problem is no witnesses have come forward to testify against him," Tagatac told the IN-QUIRER.

Mahor neither confirmed nor denied his alleged involvement in several murder cases. He claimed that he had no idea why he was in jail.

"When the supposed Quinto murder took place, I was with my boss (losing Paoay, Ilocos Norte mayoral candidate Bonifacio "Bobby" Clemente). I'm one of his bodyguards," Mahor said.

In a report, the Philippine National Police regional headquarters in San Fernando, La Union, described Mahor and Tolentino as "known killers."

Cottage industry

Provincial prosecutor Melecio Felipe called the hit men a "cottage industry" in Badoc, a claim confirmed by the town's former mayor, Jimmy Raña, and two municipal employees.

Raña, now an Ilocos Norte board member, said that for the past four decades, hired guns were a dime a dozen in the two Ilocos provinces. But figures on the number of hired guns are, at best, rough estimates, he said.

"The majority of Badoc residents are Virginia tobacco, garlic, corn and rice farmers but some of our menfolk are, unfortunately, engaged in a notso-ordinary occupation. They kill peo-ple for a living," Raña said.

"They say you can have someone killed for P20,000 to P50,000, or more. It really depends on who's the target. If you happen to know the killer, it will cost you only a cigarette stick or a bottle of gin," he said.

No ideology

No ideology fuels hired guns. Their brand of killing is not in any way a form of militant nationalism.

Raña should know. When interviewed at his Badoc residence, the lawyer admitted that he had handled several cases involving "personalities," his term for hired killers.

"As a lawyer, it's my duty to defend a person regardless of my belief in that person's innocence or guilt," Raña explained. He took up the cudgels for the suspected guns-for-hire "pro bono (for free)."

Raña did not name his former clients but said he knew Mahor and Tolentino, who both come from Barangay Caraitan. Local residents refer to "other known killers" like the "Vergara and Valdez brothers."

"Here in Badoc (pop.: about 28,000), everybody knows everybody. Just recently, some (guns-for-hire) came to see me. They had the temerity to ask, 'Boss, baka may ipayayari ka (do you want someone killed)?' I told them point-blank: 'I didn't need their services.' That's not my kind of poli-

But "most often, hired guns do not operate here in Badoc. Some say this town exports them. The truth is they get imported. And if they do their thing outside of Badoc, then it is beyond our control." Raña said.

Tolentino's cousin, Kennedy, who is also detained at the provincial jail, is "another gun-for-hire," a jail guard said. "Two other relatives of Roderick (Tolentino) are said to be in the same trade," he said.

Another suspected hit man is Pacifico Agapay, who has been detained at the provincial jail for more than two years. The Badoc native and former member of the Citizens Armed Forces Geographical Unit is accused of killing, among others, a Vigan resident in 1998.

Agapay, 32, who claimed to be a tobacco farmer and tricycle driver, spent more than a year in jail in 1990, also for murder. Criminal charges against him were dropped when the complainant and witnesses failed to appear in court.

Fr. Danilo Laeda, Badoc parish priest, said "Badoc is a small town. Locals know who they (guns-for-hire) are. But some pretend to be deaf and blind.'

Laeda's late father Danilo did not die a natural death. He was killed by a hit man, a Badoc municipal employee

Like "old ghosts," hired killers have haunted Badoc since the 1960s, Laeda said.

During an interview shortly after the May 14 elections in Currimao, former Vice Mayor Clemente "Boting" Lazo Jr. gave this reporter an unsolicited advice: "If you want someone killed, go to Badoc or Narvacan. It's easy to hire killers there."

Wreckage, spinning wheels

Narvacan is 375 kilometers north of Manila and just two towns away from Vigan City, the provincial capi-

The municipality, which in Ilocano literally means "you are wrecked," prides itself of its exotic scenery and industrious townsfolk. During the late 1940s and early

1950s, spinning mills made Narvacan famous. Guns-for-hire and other criminals made the town infamous during the next three decades. Narvacan has been a peaceful town

since the late 1980s, "until the recent arrest of Agustin Cabrales," a suspected hit man, according to former Mayor Edgardo Zaragoza.

Cabrales, who is from Barangay Bantay Abat, Narvacan, is said to be a bodyguard of ex-Currimao Mayor Cirilo Quilala. On May 16, the Currimao police charged him with ar-

Cabrales tried to set the Currimao municipal building on fire, reported Insp. Chito Sancho Esmenda,

Currimao police chief. Cabrales and his three companions,



RANDY HORMILLOSA

didate Quilala and vice mayoral candi-

clared the town (pop.: 11,000) a "hot spot" and placed it under its control

cause of the threats and acts of intimi-

dation by those goons," said the 67-

year-old Go. "It's like being under

Ambush

Wilbur Go, was ambushed and killed

on Nov. 27, 1999 near the Nipa Hut

beach resort in the town by hit men

carrying rifle grenades. The killing is

one of the many unsolved murder cases

. In Paoay town, guns-for-hire were

believed behind the April 12 murder

Go's son, Currimao Vice Mayor

The Commission on Elections de-

'We can't even leave the house be-

date Lazo. Both denied the charge.

during the last election.

house arrest.'

in the region.

including another Narvacan resident, alias "Butsoy," were seen riding an L300 van belonging to Quilala before his arrest, said a PNP report. Quilala has denied his alleged links to Cabrales' group.

"But Narvacan should not be faulted for the alleged illegal activities of some of its residents," former Narvacan

Mayor Edgardo Zaragoza said. Zaragoza said, "it's our misfortune that some so-called guns-for-hire come from this town. It's true, Narvacan was a ghost town in the past."

Culture of hatred

Fr. Vicente Avila, the parish priest, called hired guns "residues of the past when there was a culture of hatred and division in this part of Ilocos Sur."

"It's difficult to break old habits but (the Catholic Church) is doing its part to help change the town's negative image with projects like Sisa (acronym for Simbaan Sangakarrubaan or neighborhood church). We're trying to reach out to our male parishioners especially those in remote areas," Avila said.

To rid itself of the stigma, Narvacan is "undergoing a spiritual renewal movement," which Zaragoza launched when he assumed his post in 1988.

"I think we've succeeded in making the town one of Ilocos Sur's most peaceful municipalities," he said.

Without naming names, Ilocos Sur Gov. Deogracias Victor Savellano said "hired killers and goons exist because there are politicians who maintain them. It's an old problem." Isabela Rep. Rodolfo Albano said the same thing.

Chavit

Some local politicians have accused former Ilocos Sur Gov. Luis "Chavit" Singson of employing hired killers during his nearly 30 years in politics. But Singson denied the charge, saying he had suspected hit men investigated

during his term.

"I never tolerated them and their

PNP files showed that even

Singson said "some politicians are to blame because they protect and maintain hired guns."

when they get protection from politicians. In my case, if my men become abusive, I dissociate with them. I have them either jailed or fired," Singson said in Filipino.

Armed groups and polls

Senior Supt. Arturo Lomibao, PNP-

Ilocos Sur, La Union and Pangasinan.

ported poll-related violent incidents . . .

Before, during and after the May polls, hired guns reportedly turned the sleepy coastal town of Currimao into a "ghost town," prompting newly elected Mayor

of Jose Cabel, chair of Barangay Suba. In a letter to Ilocos Norte Gov. Ferdinand "Bongbong" Marcos Jr., Paoay Mayor Reginita Nenuca Evangelista reported that "on the night before the (May 14) elections, a group of Sangguniang Kabataan members Th region comprises Ilocos Norte, were mercilessly gunned down by followers of losing mayoral and vice mayoral candidates Bonifacio Clemente

and Florentino Dumlao." "After the ambush, my residence was fired upon by armed goons suspected to be followers of Clemente and Dumlao," Evangelista said.

Rosario Go to ask help from Malacañang.

Go's camp alleged that the armed rights are trampled upon or he is unrea-

sonably provoked, he is apt to forget himself and put the law into his hands.

"Like Juan Luna, described by a history book as a 'man with a terrible temper.' In 1892, Luna stood trial in Paris for killing his wife (Paz Pardo de Tavera) in a fit of jealousy and his mother-in-law (Juliana Gorricho)," the document said.

Honorable trade

For some Ilocanos, being a hit man is an honorable trade, especially if one is coming to the aid of the common

"Some say it's their noble side. They are feared by many but accepted by Ilocanos to a certain degree. They have carved out a secure niche for themselves and some Ilocanos have learned to live with them," said Senior Supt. Wilmer Panabang, PNP-Region 1 chief of staff.

"Some enlist the help of hit men to seek alternative justice, one that is not only swift but also less costly," Panabang said. "There are some Ilocanos who do not believe in long court litigation. Instead, it's eye for an eye, tooth for a tooth. That's where hired killers come in."

Narvacan Judge Ulpiano Campos said he "could not blame those who find the wheels of justice grind exceedingly slow."

In 1992, there were more than 600 cases pending before the local court, which has jurisdiction over at least 10 interior towns. "Now, it's less than 200. So there's an improvement," Campos said as he stressed that "people should not put the law into their hands."

Last month, three members of a family in Barangay Bato, Naguilian, La Union, two of them pregnant women, were killed by five suspected hit men.

One of the women fatalities, a victim of rape last year, was dragged out of the house, taken to a forested area about 100 meters away and then stabbed and shot to death.

The suspected rapist was believed to have hired the killers to get rid of the complainant in the rape case, according to a PNP official.

Filling the void

Mahor, Agapay and Tolentino are currently in jail. But there are many other Badoc and Narvacan guns-forhire who will fill the void.

Singson said "they will probably be around for many, many years, as long as there are politicians and local folk who avail themselves of their

proud of these people and what they do," Singson said matter-of-factly.

rable traits of the Ilocanos.

Badoc and Narvacan's hired killers belong to an entirely different category.

San Juan . . .

(From page A1)

If his arraignment two weeks ago on a separate charge of perjury is any indication, Estrada will probably refuse again to enter a plea of either guilty or innocent when he is arraigned tomorrow for plunder and illegal use of an alias. Although Estrada son JV Ejercito

is San Juan's new mayor, "not all the residents in San Juan believe in the Estradas," claimed Romy Abaya, convenor of Plunder Watch-San Juan. Late last year, the first local chapter of the Estrada Resign Movement,

launched at the height of the then President's impeachment trial, was also formed in San Juan. "Most of the people here condemn the way the Estrada and his sons have been ruling this town," Abaya said of the crowd of around 200 at yesterday's

ish on Madison Street in Greenhills. Aside from the San Juan residents, members of various groups such as Bayan Muna, Kilusang Mayo Uno, Selda and Anakbayan attended the af-

launching at the Mary the Queen Par-

Security

More than 2,000 policemen will be deployed tomorrow at the Sandiganbayan in Quezon City to prevent pro- and anti-Estrada supporters from disrupting the former President's scheduled plunder arraignment, according to police officers at the Central Police District.

Estrada's perjury arraignment took place under heavy security and amid official reports of expected destabilization efforts, which came to

A police source told the IN-QUIRER that security agents would be on heightened alert along Estrada's route from the Veteran's Memorial Medical Center to the anti-graft court because authorities were taking seriously reports of a new assassination plot against the former President.

But Senior Supt. Rodolfo Tor, CPD director, said that "at my level," officers had not received any reports of such a security threat against Estrada.

Still, the police however will start searching for bombs Sandiganbayan premises tonight, the source said.

Ani to go to SC

Ombudsman Aniano Desierto is set to ask the Supreme Court this week to reconsider its decision upholding the bank secrecy law, saying the ruling would frustrate government efforts to go after Estrada's alleged secret accounts, which prosecutors claim are kept in several banks across the country.

"This will surely hinder our efforts to gather additional evidence against

him," Desierto said.

The ruling shields Estrada in all three cases—plunder, perjury and il-legal use of an alias—before the Sandiganbayan, the Ombudsman

The high court handed down the unanimous ruling on June 27 in connection with a separate case: the controversial deal between the Public Estates Authority and the Amari Coastal Development Bay Corp. under the Ramos administration.

All 15 Supreme Court justices agreed that the Ombudsman has no authority to look into private bank records while investigating a graft complaint and can only access them once a case has been filed in a court that then provides authorization.

The ruling provided exceptions, but none appears to apply to Estrada's

Desierto said the ruling would weaken the government's capacity to uncover hidden or even laundered wealth of former public officials in such high profile cases as the PEA-Amari deal.

"The Supreme Court, in the past, had always upheld the Ombudsman's order to look into the bank accounts of people who are being investigated by

this office," Desierto said. The Ombudsman is still investigating several other plunder complaints against the deposed President, and he fears that the ruling may be used by Estrada's lawyers to bar his office from looking into other hidden accounts believed to belong to the former leader.

Estrada has reiterated he has no secret bank accounts and offered to ask two private banks to open his records to government investigators.

"If they would ask me, I'll volunteer to give these to them and ask the banks to release all records so everybody will know I'm not hiding anything," he said in a recent radio inter-

Lawyers to go to SC

Lawyers of Jinggoy Estrada plan to file a habeas corpus case-inquiring into the lawfulness of the younger Estrada's detention-before the Supreme Court in a bid to regain his free-

This was revealed yesterday by a source on the defense team who said that the move would not necessarily affect tomorrow's scheduled arraign-

The younger Estrada's lawyers had earlier filed a motion to quash the plun-

der case against their client on the grounds that the former San Juan mayor was implicated only in one count in the plunder case.

Plunder, they contended, is a series of acts to amass ill-gotten wealth more than P50 million. The motion to quash, filed in April,

is still unresolved. Jinggoy "is depressed already. It has been delayed for so long," the

source said. If the motion to dismiss the plunder case is denied, the source said, the defense will elevate it to the High

In the meantime, the source said, the lawyers plan to file a "straight" habeas corpus case before the Supreme Court.

Critics of the Estradas have criticized the defense panel for delaying the trial by filing motion after motion. Desierto told the Sandiganbayan that as of last week, the defense panel

had filed at least 41 motions, not count-

ing separate manifestations and omnibus motions. Media coverage bill

In the Senate, Sen. Renato Cayetano has refiled a bill seeking to allow media coverage of court proceedings, following a Supreme Court ruling banning the press from airing live television and radio coverage of Estrada's trial.

Called the "Media Coverage of Court Proceedings Act," the proposed measure seeks to authorize a presiding judge to allow the photographing, electronic recording, broadcasting or tel-evising to the public of proceedings in his or her courtroom.

Senate Bill No. 1181 "seeks to promote legal reform by giving discretion to a presiding judge or justice to permit the televising or media coverage of court proceedings in his sala, including civil and criminal trials and appeals," Cayetano said.

His bill is patterned after the socalled "Sunshine in the Courtroom" bill pending in the US House of Representatives.

Cayetano said media coverage of court proceedings would enable the public to "closely watch judges, prosecutors and lawyers at work and evaluate how they perform their jobs."

Estrada has said he favors the tel-

evision coverage as long as journalists

refrain from commentaries that por-

tray him as guilty even before the court

reaches a decision. Cayetano's bill, if passed into law, would authorize the Supreme Court to draw up advisory guidelines for judges on managing media coverage of court proceedings. With reports from Christine Avendano and Philip C. Tubeza; AP

illegal activities," Singson told the IN-

Singson's men were not spared by suspected hired killers. On April 3, 1993, Juanito Sabado was shot dead by a group of men reportedly led by Narvacan Councilor Jose Corrales. Six of the 11 accused remain at large.

"The goons become swellheaded

Region I director, furnished the IN-QUIRER a copy of a report stating that 'the employment of private armed groups by some political candidates during the May 14 elections was the major factor that adversely affected the peaceful conduct of the election in Region 1."

The report said that the suspected hired guns "committed almost all the re-

There may be other (members of) private armed groups who were able to escape arrest by law enforcement agencies. (But) efforts are being undertaken to determine their identities and whereabouts for subsequent manhunt

Former Paoay Mayor Tony Evangelista said the local police seemed helpless. "Actually, some looked the other way when the goons terrorized our town," he said.

At the Badoc town library, a 1972 document described the typical Badoqueño as "respectful, hospitable and

But Ilocanos, who are by and large a deeply religious, peace loving and hardworking folk, "should not be

Ilocandia has given to the country the likes of Luna; Diego Silang and his wife, Gabriela; Artemio Ricarte; Isabelo de los Reyes; and Gregorio Aglipay, who symbolize certain admi-

Ador gains credibility . . .

(From page A1)

very credible," VACC head Dante

Jimenez told the INQUIRER. Among those invited to attend the launching are lawyer Leonardo de Vera, Guillermo Luz of the Makati Business Club, running priest Fr. Robert Reyes, businesswoman Sofia Zobel, and a son of businessman Jose

Concepcion. Most of those invited were on the list of prominent people that Lacson had allegedly planned to abduct as part of the destabilization plot against the

Macapagal administration. Lacson had sent each of them letters denying Ador's allegation that he

would abduct them. Also invited to the launching were the Council of Philippine Affairs, party-list group Bayan Muna and Gabriela. Before taking the drug test, Ador had taken a lie detector test under the

supervision of the National Bureau of Investigation (NBI) for a total of five times. He passed them all. Ador confirmed that the drug test found him negative for shabu and

marijuana. Still, his passing the tests is apparently not enough to convince the De-partment of Justice (DOJ) to consider Ador's inclusion in its Witness Pro-

tection Program. Where's the body?

Informed of the results of Ador's tests, Justice Secretary Hernando Perez insisted on the need to produce Bentain's remains to prove that he was "If there is proof of corpus delicti

and (Ador's) testimony is enough to establish a prima facie case, then he could be placed under (the) Witness Protection Program," Perez said in a text message in response to a query by the INOUIRER. Ador alleges that Bentain was abducted, mauled and placed in a drum

alive by PAOCTF civilian agents in Bacolor, Pampanga. He said the order to abduct and kill Bentain came from Senior Superintendents Cesar Mancao and Michael

full of cement before he was buried

Ray Aquino of the PAOCTF. The Intelligence Service of the Armed Forces of the Philippines (Isafp) has in its custody a woman who claimed to have seen a drum full of cement near the site where Bentain was This development has apparently

of Isafp that now holds Ador in its protective custody." "Until now we are still searching for (Bentain's) body," Corpus told the

encouraged Col. Victor Corpus, head

INQUIRER in a telephone interview.

Not libel suit Lacson said it would be difficult to charge Ador with libel because he would have to include in the case the reporters, editors and publishers of

gations. Aside from the tedious and complicated legal process, he might create other enemies if he filed a libel case against Ador, according to Lacson.

newspapers that printed Ador's alle-

Lacson said he would file the perjury case against Ador with the DOJ. The senator said he might file a complaint with the Prosecutor's Office if he decided to implicate some

encouraging Ador to discredit him. Lacson was specifically referring to Corpus whom Lacson accused of being Ador's handler. A "handler" as known in police and

government officials he suspected of

military circles is somebody who gives orders to civilian agents like Ador. Corpus denied he was Ador's handler and even vowed to retire if Ador

was found to be a government stooge let loose to discredit Lacson.

Insane? But Lacson said Ador and Corpus should be detained in a mental institu-

tion because both of them were insane. "Colonel Corpus is the last person on this earth to take Ador seriously. So I believe they deserve each other. I suggest they both go to the National Mental Hospital," the former PNP

chief said.

Lacson said he would like to know the identities of the people, who allegedly instructed Corpus and Senior Supt. Reynaldo Berroya, police intelligence chief, to destroy his reputation. Lacson said the allegations against

him started when he filed his certificate of candidacy for senator. The accusations became uglier after he won a Senate seat, he added. Lacson said some of Corpus' men

in Isafp had vowed to put him behind

bars before the May 14 elections. "Some of his (Corpus) men in Isafp were reporting to me even during the campaign that Col. Corpus was so determined in putting me in jail before the election. He said 'he (Lacson) can't win a seat in the Senate because I will have him jailed before the elections," Lacson said.

But the senator admitted that he was surprised that Corpus was running after him when there was no bad blood between them.

Lacson said this would be the last time he would answer questions about Ador because it was a "waste of time" talking about somebody, who is "sira ulo (crazy)."

"If we kept talking about him, baka mamaya pati tayo mahawa na rin (we might get infected)," he said.

Appeal for sobriety "Let's hear out Ador first," the Armed Forces of the Philippines said as it appealed for sobriety.

Ador yesterday started executing a

sworn statement, which may be used as basis in filing criminal charges against Lacson. "We're not playing politics here," AFP spokesperson Brig. Gen.

Edilberto Adan said. "The test is that Ador's testimony should either stand by itself or be corroborated by other witnesses. It should be taken as such by those who will make a judgment, particularly our courts," Adan said.

The military spokesperson stressed that the military's role was simply to provide Ador and his family protection. "What he is revealing are serious matters and that's why Isafp is provid-

ing him security," Adan said. After days of revealing to the media the alleged crimes of Lacson and his trusted men at the PAOCTF, Ador started the task of putting these into a

Ador is being assisted by human rights lawyers inside the headquarters of Isafp. Corpus said that Ador's sworn

legal document.

Bentain.

the case.

"Let's just wait for this," Corpus said when asked if Ador had more surprises in store against Lacson.

statement "may take hours" to pre-

Ador's sworn statement is expected to be made public any day soon. In an earlier three-page statement, Ador said he was part of a six-man team, led by Aquino and Mancao,

which abducted Bentain in the morning of Jan. 16, 1999. Estrada's son Jude allegedly gave the team P15 million for finishing off

If Bentain's body is recovered, Edcel, younger brother of the casino employee, said he and his family would file criminal charges against Estrada, Lacson, Aquino and Mancao. Jimenez said De Vera would head

case against those behind Bentain's murder. The VACC chair said Ador would serve as star witness after the filing of

a team of lawyers that would file a

Edcel said, "now is the perfect time to launch the movement."

"During the past administration, we couldn't launch it because we knew the masterminds were in power. We knew it was impossible to get justice for Edgar."



NORMAL

P3,295

NORMAL

NORMAL

P2,498

NORMAL

P2,498

NORMAL

P3,295

P2,388

P2,388

NORMAL

P2,279

NORMAL 1640 P2,608

NORMAL

1120 P2,608

ETA ONE-WAY FARES

0715 0840

1300

1530

1510

1135 1235

1650 1750

0645 0720

1900

1600

1920

0730

1220

1010

0825

0830

0810

1300

1800

1135

1405

0800

1400

VALUE

VALUE

P2,419

P2,199

VALUE

VALUE

P2,919

P2,399

P1,999

P1,949

P1,499

P1,949

P2,399

P2,089 P1,799

P2,089 P1,799

P1,979 P1,799

VALUE 2-DAY ADVANCE

P2,309 P1,999

VALUE 2-DAY ADVANCE

P2,309 P1,999



On Time flights Warm and caring service Best low fares in the air

DESTINATION

DESTINATION

DESTINATION

MANILA

CEBU

DAVAO

MANILA

MANILA

ORIGIN: CAGAYAN DE ORO

FLT NO.

5J - 382

5J - 384

5J - 386

FLT NO.

5J - 652

5J - 656

51 - 658

FLT NO.

5J - 456

5J - 458

5J - 462

5J - 161

5J - 161/593*

ORIGINETIACLOBAN

ORIGIN: ILOILO

Daily

FREQ.

Daily

Daily

ORIGIN: M							
	nterintense ideidektelie			eridenden ETA	ONE-	NA A V	FARES
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	NORMAL	VALUE	2-DAY ADVANCE
EBU	5J 2:557!	Daily	0130	0240	P2,608	P2,049	Pontonase
	5J - 559	Daily	0500	0610	P2,608	P2,309	£
	5J - 561	Daily	0700	0810			*
	5J - 563	Daily	0900	1010			,
	5J - 565	Daily	1100	1210			P1,999
	5J - 567	Daily	1300	1410			139
	5J - 569	Daily	1500	1610			185
	5J - 571	Daily	1700	1810			4 . 4. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1. 1.
OAVAC	5J - 961	Daily	0430		P3,307	P2,919	
	5J - 963	Daily =	1020	-1200			
	5J - 965	Daily	1240	1420			P2,399
	5J - 567/597*		1300	1540			10200
545 NAN 4- 000	5J - 967.	Daily :	1600	1740	D2 20E	P2,919	1. 1. Ta
CAGAYAN de ORO	5J - 381	Daily	0510	0635	P3,295	P2,919	P2,399
	5J - 383 5J - 385	Daily Daily	1200	1055			,
TACLOBAN	5J - 385 5J - 651	Daily	0610	0720	P2,718	P2,419	
IACLOBAN	5) - 655	Daily	1210	1320	12,710	12,413	P1,999
	5J - 657	Daily '	1400	1510			16 - 34 - 3
LOILO	5J - 451	Daily	0505		P2,498	P2,199	10
LOILO	5J - 455	Daily	0955	1055			P1,949
	5J - 457 34		1510				B
BACOLOD	5J - 473	M/T/Th/Sat	0510	0610	P2,498	P2,199	5
	5J - 473	W/F/Sun	0620	0720			
	5J - 475	Daily .	1000	1100		27	P1,949
	5J - 477	Daily	1310	1410			
	5J - 479	Daily	1630	1730	¥1		ř
ZAMBOANGA	5J - 851	Daily	0520	0650	P3,295	P2,639	D2 200
	5J - 563/431*	M/W/Th/Sat		1000			P2,399
ROXAS	5J - 373	Daily	0530		P2,279	P1,979	P1,799
DUMAGUETE	'5J - 627	Daily :	.1340	1450	P2,608	P2,309	P1,999
KALIBO *via Cebu	5J - 339	Daily	0900	0950	P2,608	P2,309	P1,999
AN BEE	T. B.	E78 112			Springer of		
ORIGIN: C	EBU	September 1 and the Confession of the Confession	第 次		學的	AL THE	
DESTINATION	FLT NO.	FREQ.	ETD	ETA	O N E	- W A Y	FARES
MANILA	5J - 558	Daily 14	. 0400	و 0510 م	P2,608	P2,049	
	5J - 560	Daily	0700	0810		P2,309	10
	5J - 562	Daily	0900	1010			
	5J - 564	Daily	1100	1210			
	5J - 566	Daily	1300	1410			P1,999
	5J - 568	Daily	1500	1610			
	5J - 570	Daily	1700	1810			
DAVAO	5J - 572 51 - 593	Daily Daily	1900	2010	P2,339	P2,039	
DAVAO	5J - 593 5J - 597	Daily	1450	1540	d recommendation	F2,039	P1,799
ZAMBOANGA		M/W/Th/Sa			P2,388	P2,089	P1,799
	51 - 431		- 4444			1 21000	. 1,133
	5J - 431 5J - 164			1705	P1.799	P1.599	P1.499
ILOILO	5J - 164 5J - 126	Daily M/T/Th/Sat	1630	Address Art 194	P1,799 P1,599	P1,599 P1,399	P1,499
ILOILO	5J - 164	Daily	1630	Address Art 194	AND REAL PROPERTY.	The second second second second	P1,499 P1,299
ILOILO	5J - 164 5J - 126	Daily M/T/Th/Sat	1630 0810	0840	AND REAL PROPERTY.	The second second second second	
ILOILO	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128	Daily M/T/Th/Sat	1630 0810	0840	AND REAL PROPERTY.	The second second second second	
BACOLOD ORIGIN: D	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128	Daily M/T/Th/Sat	1630 0810	0840	P1,599 O N E	P1,399 - W A Y	P1,299
ORIGIN: D DESTINATION	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA ©	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun	1630 0810 1110	0840 1140 ETA	P1,599 O N E	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE	P1,299
BACOLOD ORIGIN: D	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA© FLT NO.	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun FREQ. Daily	1630 0810 1110 ETD	0840 1140 ********************************	P1,599 O N E NORMAL P3,307	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE	P1,299
ORIGIN: D DESTINATION	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA ©	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun FREQ. Daily	1630 0810 1110	0840 1140 ETA	P1,599 O N E NORMAL P3,307	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE	P1,299 FARES -DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE
ORIGIN: D DESTINATION	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA© FLT NO. 5J - 962 5J - 594/564* 5J - 966	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun FREQ. Daily Daily Daily Daily Daily	1630 0810 1110 ETD 0720 0930 1240 1620	0840 1140 ETA 0900 1210 1420 1800	P1,599 O N E NORMAL P3,307	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE	P1,299
ORIGIN: D DESTINATION MANILA	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA© FLT NO. 5J - 962 5J - 594/564* 5J - 966 5J - 968	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun FREQ. Daily Daily Daily Daily Daily Daily	1630 0810 1110 ETD 0720 0930 1240 1620 1820	0840 1140 1140 ETA 0900 1210 1420 1800 2000	P1,599 O N E NORMAL P3,307	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE P2,919	P1,299 F A R E S 2-DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE P2,399
ORIGIN: D DESTINATION	5J - 164 5J - 126 5J - 128 AVA© FLT NO. 5J - 962 5J - 594/564* 5J - 966	Daily M/T/Th/Sat W/F/Sun FREQ. Daily Daily Daily Daily Daily	1630 0810 1110 ETD 0720 0930 1240 1620 1820	0840 1140 1140 ETA 0900 1210 1420 1800 2000	P1,599 O N E NORMAL P3,307	P1,399 - W A Y VALUE P2,919	P1,299 FARES -DAY ADVANCE PURCHASE

ORIGIN: BACOLOD DESTINATION MANILA 5J - 474 0810 0910 5J - 476 Daily 1150 1250 5J - 478 5J - 480 Daily 1820 CEBU 5J - 125 M/T/Th/Sat 0700 W/F/Sun 1230 5J - 127 ORIGIN: ZAMBOANGA DESTINATION FLT NO. FREQ. ETD MANILA 51 - 852 Daily 1050 5J - 432/562* M/W/Th/Sat • 0730 M/W/Th/Sat CEBU 5J - 432 0730 DAVAO 5J - 394 T/F/Sun 0730 *via Cebu ORIGIN: ROXAS DESTINATION FLT NO. FREQ. MANILA 5J - 374 Daily 0710 ORIGIN: DUMAGUETE DESTINATION FLT NO. FREQ. MANILA 5J - 628 1530 Daily **ORIGIN: KALIBO** P2,839 P2,549 DESTINATION FLT NO. FREQ. P1,799 MANILA 5J - 340 Daily

New flight schedule

ZAMBOANGA

5J - 598/164*

51 - 393

ILOILO

via Cebu



1500

0910

1705 P3,295

1010 P2,388



P2,089

NOTES: • All fares do not include government tax and are subject to government approval. Child's fare and other regular discounts are applicable against Normal Fares only.

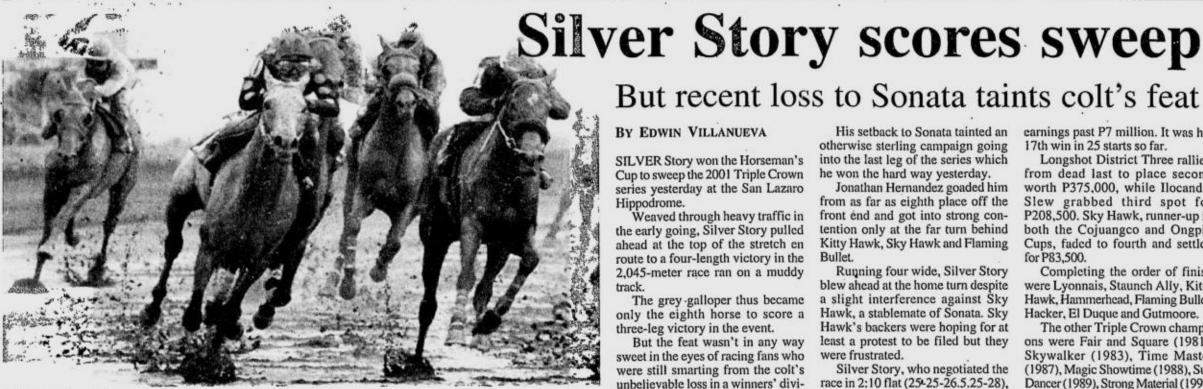
- 2-day Advance fare travel validity from June 13-October 12, 2001 • 2-day Advance Fare last selling date is on October 10, 2001.
- Effective June 14, 2001 schedule.

Call **636-4938**

or the Sales Agent nearest you

Book and pay on-line at www.cebupacificair.com





SILVER Story (10) surges ahead at the top of the stretch.

VALHANDUMON

But recent loss to Sonata taints colt's feat

BY EDWIN VILLANUEVA

SILVER Story won the Horseman's Cup to sweep the 2001 Triple Crown series yesterday at the San Lazaro Hippodrome.

Weaved through heavy traffic in the early going, Silver Story pulled ahead at the top of the stretch en route to a four-length victory in the 2,045-meter race ran on a muddy

The grey-galloper thus became only the eighth horse to score a three-leg victory in the event.

But the feat wasn't in any way sweet in the eyes of racing fans who were still smarting from the colt's unbelievable loss in a winners' division race at Santa Ana last week.

His setback to Sonata tainted an otherwise sterling campaign going into the last leg of the series which he won the hard way yesterday.

Jonathan Hernandez goaded him from as far as eighth place off the front end and got into strong contention only at the far turn behind Kitty Hawk, Sky Hawk and Flaming

Running four wide, Silver Story blew ahead at the home turn despite a slight interference against Sky Hawk, a stablemate of Sonata. Sky Hawk's backers were hoping for at least a protest to be filed but they were frustrated.

Silver Story, who negotiated the race in 2:10 flat (25-25-26.5.25-28), pocketed P1 million to up his career earnings past P7 million. It was his 17th win in 25 starts so far.

Longshot District Three rallied from dead last to place second worth P375,000, while Ilocandia Slew grabbed third spot for P208,500. Sky Hawk, runner-up in both the Cojuangco and Ongpin Cups, faded to fourth and settled

Completing the order of finish were Lyonnais, Staunch Ally, Kitty Hawk, Hammerhead, Flaming Bullet, Hacker, El Duque and Gutmoore.

The other Triple Crown champions were Fair and Square (1981), Skywalker (1983), Time Master (1987), Magic Showtime (1988), Sun Dancer (1989), Strong Material (1996) and Real Top (1998).

Extended Wimbies

(Since World War I) 1919 - Extended to Tuesday July 8

1922 - Extended to Wednesday July 12 due to rain on all days. 1925 - Extended to Monday July 6 to allow French players Jean Borotra and Rene Lacoste to rest

following their singles final. 1927 - Extended to Tuesday July 5 due to rain.

1930 - Extended to Monday July 7 to allow American Wilmer Allison, runner up in the singles, to rest before the doubles final.

1963 - Extended to Monday July 8 due to rain on Saturday July 6. 1972 - Extended to Sunday July 9

due to rain on Saturday July 8. 1973 - Extended to Sunday July 8 due to rain on Friday July 6. 1982 - Extended to Monday July 5 due to rain to play boys doubles

1988 - Extended to Monday July 4 due to rain on Sunday July 3. 1989 - Extended to Monday July 10

due to rain on July 7-9. 1991 - Extended to Sunday June 30 due to rain during the first

week. 1992 - Extended to Monday July 6 due to rain during the second week. 1996 - Extended to Monday July 8

due to rain during the second

1997 - Extended to Sunday June 29 due to rain during the first week. 2000 - Extended to Monday-July 10

due to rain.

2001 - Extended to Monday July 9
due to rain on Friday and
Saturday, July 6-7.

AP

Pak leads field by 4

SYLVANIA, Ohio-When South Korea's Se Ri Pak uses the word "perfect" to describe her swing, that can only be bad news for her rivals.

"I'm happy with the way I'm hitting the ball. Everything's pretty much perfect," Pak said Saturday after repelling several challenges while doubling her lead to four strokes through three rounds of the Jamie Farr Kroger Classic.

Meg Mallon and Kris Tschetter threatened Pak's lead, but she still shot a 2-under-par 69 to get to 12-under 201.

It speaks volumes about Pak when she is at the top of her game that she wasn't even aware she was being ohal-

"I didn't see much of the scoreboards today," she said.

In her four years on tour, Pak has held or shared the lead heading into the final round in eight tournaments. She has lost just once: the 2000 Giant Eagle LPGA Classic.

Pak is pursuing her third victory of the year and her third Farr win in the last four years. She is 52-under par in her 15 competitive rounds at Highland Meadows Golf Club, with a third-place finish last year preceded by wins in 1998 and 1999.

Instead of sitting back and protecting her lead in the final round, she spoke as if she might try to double it again.

"I still have to be aggressive," she

THE PHILIPPINES faces the gloom prospect of

taking part in the Southeast Asian Games on Sept.

8-17 in Kuala Lumpur without a basketball team

for the first time since 1959. This is an aftermath of

the suspension imposed by Fiba (International

Basketball Federation) on the strife-torn Basket-

ball Association of the Philippines for having two

deadline set by the SEA Games organizers for the

submission of entries, the warring camps of Lito

Puyat and Tiny Literal should—for the sake of the country and the Filipino youth—immediately come

to terms no matter how unlikely at this point. As

genuine sportsmen, they should sit down and talk

and listen to suggestions coming from all quarters,

including those from well-meaning people like busi-

ness magnate Manny Pangilinan and Philippine

resolve the BAP conflict "for the good and interest

For example, Tuason said he was brokering to

Sports Commission chair Carlos Tuason.

Because the country may not meet the July 15

separate groups running its affairs.

MEN'S FINAL

It's Ivanisevic vs Rafter

LONDON—Goran Ivanisevic of Croatia shattered Tim Henman's Wimbledon dream with a come-from-behind 7-5, 6-7 (6/8), 0-6, 7-6 (7/5) 6-3 win in a rain-ru-

ined men's singles semi-final on Sunday. In the rescheduled title-match on Monday, the 29-year-old Ivanisevic will play against third-seeded Pat Rafter of Australia.

The Croatian is the first wildcard ever to make it through to a final of a Grand Slam event. It will be his fourth final here after three previous losses.

Persistent rain

The win took Ivanisevic three hours and three minutes, but it was spread over a nervewracking three days because of persistent rain. The first serve was banged down by Ivanisevic on Friday afternoon and Henman's final return floated wide 44 hours later on Sunday after-

Ivanisevic fell to his knees and stretched out on to his back and raised his arms aloft as the pressure-boiler came to an end.

'Its unbelievable," he said. "It's destiny, God wanted me to win. Tomorrow will be the biggest day of my life. I can't lose another final.

The second semi-final had been cruelly put on the backburner by rain for a first time late Friday with sixth-seeded Henman poised to win, two sets to one up and leading 2-1 in the fourth with the Croatian serving at 40-30.

The British number one had been on a magnificent roll at the time having won the third set 6-0 in under 15 minutes and with Ivanisevic

The rain held up the start of proceedings again Saturday for four-and-a-half hours with ne men's semi scheduled on the Centre Court prior to the women's singles final between Venus Williams and Justine Henin.

It eventually got underway in the late afternoon as the rain relepted and Ivanisevic grabbed his chance to level the set scores at 2-2.

He was leading 3-2 in the decider with Henman 30-15 on his serve when the covers were brought on again and play was abandoned.

After late night consultations with both players, tournament referee Alan Mills said the final would be rescheduled for Monday, the first time that had happened since Stefan Edberg beat Boris Becker in four sets in 1988.

When the marathon finally resumed in cool, damp conditions Sunday, Henman held his serve

The British player got to 0-30 in the next game, but Ivanisevic blasted down four big serves to take a 4-3 lead. And in the next game the Croatian made the

vital break, slamming back a big forehand which Henman could only tip into the net. Serving for the match, Ivanisevic sent down

two double faults but still clinched a berth in the final on his third match point, Henman's return floating wide.

"I feel sorry for him. This was the biggest match of his career but also for me," said the Croatian.

Ivanisevic now stands just one match away from sealing one of the greatest comebacks in tennis history.

Struggling for any kind of a win over the last two years and wracked by injuries, his ranking had slumped into the three figures and the general feeling was that he was a spent force.

But the Wimbledon organizers took sympathy on the giant from Split and gave him a wildcard into the championships.

Transformation

The transformation was immediate as Ivanisevic started to unleash his howitzer services as in the good old days and opponents A prime-time Centre Court win over Ameri-

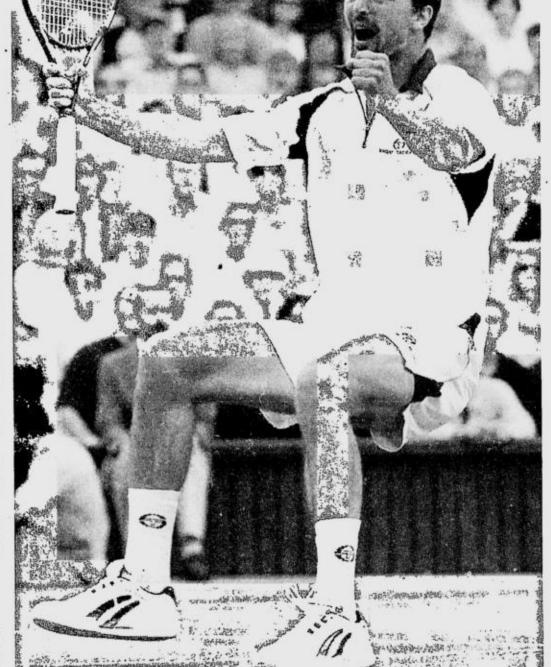
can prodigy Andy Roddick in the third round pumped him up further and then he put a first spoke in the British wheel by crushing Greg Rusedski in the last 16. Fourth seed Marat Safin followed in the

quarterfinals and then he bit the British hand that fed him with the wildcard by trouncing Henman for a place in the final. For Henman it was the bitterest of pills to

swallow as he had appeared to be storming into the finals before the London rain got in his He twice got to within two points of be-

coming the first British player to reach the final since Bunny Austin in 1938. In the final he was hoping to emulate Fred Perry, the last British winner in 1936. It was the third time he had fallen at the

semi-final stage after losses to Pete Sampras in 1998 and 1999, and at 26 he may never get a



··· Distriction control contribution and IVANISEVIC celebrates win over Henman.

Clinton brightens gloomy day WIMBLEDON, England-He's no John Rainy day entertainment is as much a McEnroe, but former President Bill Clinton

knows his tennis. Bone-dry and dressed in a blue suit and

pink tie, Clinton brightened an afternoon darkened by drizzle with a 10-minute British Broadcasting Corporation interview Saturday from the Royal Box on Centre Court at

part of Wimbledon and strawberries and cream. A few years ago, the All England Club used pop star Cliff Richard - backed by the singing of Martina Navratilova and other tennis stars - to keep rain-soaked fans enter-

Love ahead; Tiger lurking

LEMONT, Illinois-After flirting with birdies all over the front nine, something clicked when Davis Love III made the turn. Maybe he felt Scott Hoch, Phil Mickelson

and Tiger Woods closing in on him. Love birdied the first three holes of the back nine Saturday and went on to

CLEAN

LIVING

Iñigo

Manolo R.

stroke lead after the third round of the Western Open. He's at 14-under 202 for the tournament.

Why can't we all work together?

Martelino as government intervention in sports."

Even International Olympic Committee represen-

tative to the Philippines Frank Elizalde has ruled out

Tuason's offer as government intervention, saying, "At

this point, we should welcome anyone who's willing

Committee president Celso Dayrit as a mediator be-

cause the POC has ruled on the issue (by recognizing

However, Elizalde dismissed Philippine Olympic

to get involved and find a solution to the problem.'

and is five strokes back.

And Woods finally broke out of his "slump" with a flurry of birdies on the back nine, getting within seven strokes

yet lead Fiba to lift its suspension on the BAP and

allow the highly favored defending champion Phil-

ippine basketball team to compete in the coming,

offered to create a five-man steering committee com-

posed of himself, an aide, two from Literal's group

But since nothing is official yet at press time,

"This conflict between the two groups in the

the door is still open to other suggestions. So if

anybody has a better idea to end this confusion,

BAP has gotten too far that it has already caused an embarrassment to the Philippine government,"

One solution to be taken up today is for

AUG. 28, 30

Bates derby slated

FAST-PACED action returns at But Love can't get too comfortable. with a 68. Woods could have been even Mandaluyong Coliseum on Aug. 28 and Hoch is at 203 after making birdies on closer, after making an eagle and two 30 (Tuesday and Thursday) when the the final four holes for a 66. Mickelson birdies on the front nine. But he gave all annual RLB 7-Stag Derby, a blockbuster (67) birdied three of his last four holes the strokes back with two double-bopromotion of veteran cocker-breeder shoot a 3-under-par 69, giving him a one-Richard L. Bates gets going.

SEA Games.

and one from Puyat.

then let's hear it now.

Stags banded by Pagba, Ucap, Migba, NGBA and GF-BAN will also be accepted in the event sponsored by Sagupaan Super Feeds and washout Shampoo. For individual farm-to-farm screen-

ing, interested parties may contact Bates at 0916-3156991, (046)-4140750 (Cavite) or 824-0237 (Manila). Farm-to-farm screening starts on

Aug. 1. Weight limits are from 1.7 kg to 2.2 kg. For other inquiries, please contact Mandaluyong Coliseum at 534-4110, 531-4003, 531-4005 and 535-2341

will also present the following stagfest: 6-Stag Sept. 4 and 6 (Ramon Mencenares and Muroy Dolorico), 1st Ucap 7-Stag Sept. 11 and 13 (Butch Macasaet and Joey delos Santos), 5-Stag Sept. 15 (Vic Yu), 2nd Ucap 7-Stag Sept. 18 and 20 (Pol Estellado and Boyboy Roa), 3rd Ucap 7-Stag Sept 25 and 27 (Benjie and

Tony Lasala), 4th Ucap 7-Stag Oct. 2

Meanwhile, Mandaluyong Coliseum

(new number).

and 4 (Raymond Velayo); 5th Ucap 7-Stag Oct. 9 and 11 (Biboy Enriquez), 4-Stag Oct. 13 (Tiago, Ariel and Rey), 6th Ucap 7-Stag Oct. 16 and 18 (Patrick Antonio and Ram Lopez), 7th Ucap 7-Stag Oct. 23 and 25 (Bacolod Group) and 7-Stag Nov. 6 and

Pangilinan, the PLDT boss and Mobiline team owner, to assume the position of BAP officer-in-8 (LGBA). charge until the SEA Games in September after which the BAP election will be held. However, if Pasay anniversary tilt on tap this proposal is still unacceptable, Pangilinan has

PASAY City Cockpit's 14th Anniversary 5-Cock Derby will start at exactly 10 a.m. on July 19 featuring the elimination round. The finals is on July 21.

This is to accommodate the big number of participants which is expected to reach to 150, PCC pit managers Oscar Gonzalez, Eric dela Rosa and Butchoy

strictly one day before derby, from 7 a.m. to 9 p.m. Prospective participants may contact 816-6750, 843-1890 and

prize is at stake while entry fee is P15,000. The champion handler and gaffer gets P100,000 and P50,000 respec-

Participants will be given an anniversary gift (one imported VCD player worth P3,000) courtesy of the Pasay Cockpit management. The champions will get an additional 21-inch color TV while runners-up receive a CD player double cassette recorder each.

Meanwhile, a special 4-cock event will be staged on Friday, July 13 hosted by Toto Mancenares. Entry fee is P10,000 and cash prize is P300,000.

Olano announced yesterday. Likewise, submission of entries is

At least P1 million in guaranteed

Tuason said in despair. And if I may add, "Why Puyat's group), stressing that "the POC has taken of the country whose image in the foreign scene can't we all work together? Aren't we Filipinos continues to suffer even without this conflict." In connection with the leadership struggle, a meetbefore we're anything else?" Tuason's gesture to help settle the endless feud ing has been scheduled today between the camps of For inquiries, call fax/phone (044) 933-1214 or should not be construed, much less misinterpreted, Puyat and Literal and Pangilinan. This meeting is aimed by Lito Puyat and his followers led by Moying EasyCall 141-267284. chiefly at saving the unsettling situation which may

RP boxer settles for silver

BANGKOK-Juanito Magliquian lost to Thailand's Suban Phanooan Saturday night as Team Caltex Philippines settled for a lone silver medal at the close of the 24th King's Cup International Amateur Boxing Championships here. Magliquian, the reigning SEA Game pinweight champion but campaigning in the heavier light flyweight class in this event, absorbed a 20-2 drubbing from the Thai.



Armstrong 3rd in Tour prologue

DUNKIRK, France-Lance Armstrong began his bid for a third consecutive Tour de France title wearing the leader's yellow jersey, but by the end of Saturday's prologue had conceded it to Frenchman Christophe Moreau. Armstrong placed third in the race-opening individual time-trial through the streets of this northeastern port city, finishing four seconds off the pace.

PBA UPSET

Shell frustrates Alaska



CONE: "I don't know what's wrong."

UAAP: Tamaraws gain more confidence

ALMOST a year after placing second to De La Salle University, the Far Eastern University Tamaraws are now more confident they

can make it all the way this time. boys believe that we can way this year," said coach Coy Banal during a lull in the Tamaraws scrimmage.

So this season, expect the Tamaraws to translate their confidence into action. They even have a slogan they adopted this year: "Overwork to overachieve."

And FEU is progressing as planned. The team may have lost Edwin Bacani and Celino Cruz, two vital cogs in last year's shortened

GOLF: PGA Advil Western Open, First Round

LPGA Jamle Farr Kroger Classic, Final Round at 8 p.m. (r) on ESPN

Golfglobe 2001 at 11:30 a.m. (r) on Star Sports

TENNIS: Wimbledon—Day 13 Highlights at 8 a.m. (r - 7 p.m.), Day 13—Men's Singles

at 9 a.m. (r), Final Round at 10:30 p.m. on

run. But Banal has filled up the slots. From the Philippine School of Business and Arts where he once coached, Banal plucked 5-11 Dennis Miranda and 6-4 Mark Isip.

Miranda, a former member of the national th team, is expected to start imm for FEU and fill the void left by Cruz. Isip is a quality contributor, a big wingman who can post, shoot and drive to the hoop and slam the ball home.

Banal also took in 6-8 Don Yabut, an Isabela native who also played for PSBA. But Yabut is expected to develop slowly and play behind FEU's established big men.

Six-foot-seven Rysal Castro, Miko Roldan, Michael Tolentino, Gerard Jones and Dwight Chavez will form the core of the team.

(r) on Star Sports
CYCLING: 2001 Tour De France Highlights Stage

#1 at 1:30 p.m. (r-7:30 p.m.) on ESPN

BADMINTON: Sudirman Cup 2001 Highlights, Semifinals at 2 p.m. (r) on ESPN BASEBALL: Sunday Night Baseball at 8 a.m. on

HORSE RACING: Racehorse Digest at 12 noon

could point our finger to one person but everybody just

struggled.
"We were shooting when we should be passing and pass-

What made things worse for them was the fact that the Turbochargers gamely converted their 19 turnovers to 18 big points on the other end of the floor in establishing doubledigit lead that went as much as 70-49.

"We just kept on spiraling downward," said Cone, who admitted that their lost to Tanduay (the first of four losses) affected the team's morale. "Even our grandmothers could beat us at this point."

That was an exaggeration, of course, but it precisely mirrored how the Aces lost fire to yield the game as early as in the second quarter when they committed more turnovers. Tremaine Wingfield finished with 30 points and 11 re-

Hrabak and Gerry Esplana. Batang Red Bull capitalized on Sta. Lucia Realty's fourth quarter collapse to post a 95-88 victory in the second game and extend its winning run to three for a 5-2 record. The Thunder thus tied leaders San Miguel and Purefoods and snapped the

bounds for Shell and got ample help from locals led by Mike

three-game winning streak of the Realtors who fell to 4-4. SHELL 83—Wingfield 30, Hrabak 17, Esplana 10, Marzan 8, Lim 5, Jackson 5, Singson 4, Wainwright 4, Del Rosario 0, Dualan 0, Cheng 0, Telan 0.

ALASKA 66—Duremdes 23, Badgett 16, Peek 10, Evans 7, Ticzon 3, Santos 2, Allado 2, Ordonio 2, Gahol 1, Wallkvist

Quarters: 16-15, 38-23, 59-47, 83-66.

Knights, Gems shine

BY ROY LUARCA

And while it hardly mattered for the

The Aces are now in danger of missing

"I don't know what's wrong," said

Games Wednesday (Cebu City Coliseum) 3:00 p.m.—Socsargen vs Davao 5:30 p.m.-Nueva Ecija vs Cebu

THE ANDOK'S San Juan Knights' decision to use Rafi Reavis paid off last night.

Reavis, ignoring a hurting back that sidelined him for three games, returned and did a splendid job as the Knights subdued the Negros Slashers, 84-81, in the Metropolitan Basketball Association First Phase at the San Juan Gym.

The 6-foot-8 reedy center delivered 22 points and grabbed 20 rebounds to share best player of the game honors with high flyer Bruce Dacia, who pushed the Knights to a 12-point spread in the pivotal third quarter.

Dacia poured all but two of his 17 points in the second half as the Knights caught up with their victims on top at 7-3. Back-to-back baskets by John Ferriols en-

abled the Slashers to stay within sight, but Johnedel Cardel's probable game-tying threepointer went off-line as the final buzzer sounded.

Earlier, Matthew Mitchell outplayed former tormentor Jeffrey Flowers as the Cebuana Lhuillier Gems exacted revenge over the FedEx Laguna Lakers, 116-104, at the Cebu City Coli-

Attacking the shaded lane and hitting the open man, Mitchell wound up with 30 points, 14 rebounds, 8 assists, 5 blocks and 4 steals in a virtuoso performance that lifted the Gems to their sixth win in nine starts.

More important, the Gems snapped a twogame skid, including a 100-95 defeat to the Lakers in Sta. Cruz, Laguna, last Wednesday.

The Lakers dropped to 3-4 as Flowers, the league's leading scorer and rebounder, was held to just 15 points and 11 rebounds by the tight defending Gems.

With Homer Se hitting his perimeter jumpers and Mitchell piercing the middle, the Gems led by as many as 24 points, 93-69, early in the fourth quarter.

CEBU 116-Mitchell 30, Se 18, Padilla 17, Solls 16, Naron 13, Taguines 8, Yu 5, Montalbo

4, Lura 3, Meia 2, Sayon 0, Sasan 0, LAGUNA 104—Clay 32, Simon 23, Flowers 15, Melencio 6, Lopez 6, Nicdao 5, Barbosa 5, Domingo 4, García 2, Regidor 2, Mendiola 2. Quarters: 28-27, 66-53, 88-67, 116-104.

Mets halt

NEW YORK-Mike Piazza's two-out single off Mariano Rivera in the 10th inning broke a scoreless tie and the Mets beat the Yankees 3-0 Saturday to end the World Series champions' nine-game win-

After Piazza's hit, Timo Perez and Todd Zeile followed with RBI singles off Rivera (2-4).

Results:

N.Y. Mets 3, N.Y. Yankees 0, 10 innings; Cleveland 7, St. Louis 6, 10 innings; Toronto 9, Montreal 8, 11 innings; Los Angeles 2, Seattle 1; Milwaukee 13, San Francisco 3; Tampa Bay 4, Florida 3; Boston 3, Atlanta 1; Chicago Cubs 10, Detroit 6; Minnesota 7, Cincinnati 6; Baltimore 4, Philadelphia 3; Chicago White Sox Pittsburgh 1; Anaheim 10, Colorado 3; Houston 10, Kansas City 8; Texas 4, San Diego 3; Oakland 5, Arizona 1.



Car Financing CLUB SHARES (UP TO 70% VALUE)

3F GA Yupangco Bldg. 339 Sen Gil Puyat Ave. Makati City Tel. nos: 896-4743 to 44 / 899-9595 loc. 375, 378

Final and Ladies Doubles Final at 12 noon Payton on trading block

SPORTS ON TV

COMPILED BY LORENZO MANGUIAT

The Seattle SuperSonics were actively exploring trades involving All-Star guard Gary Payton on Draft Day but eventually were unable to pull the trigger.

Seattle reportedly was close to trading the 6-4 Payton to the Memphis Grizzlies' former star forward Shareef Abdur-Rahim before the Grizzlies opted to deal with the Atlanta Hawks instead. The trade fell through when the Grizzlies decided to go younger with their trade and Draft Day approach.

The Sonics placed Payton on the trading block after he sought a two-year contract extension that would earn him an additional \$30 million, claiming he wanted an extension "as a reward for the way I have played in Seattle."

Payton, who turns 33 on July 23, has been in Emerald City since joining the NBA in 1990-91. Though he along with Shawn Kemp (now with Portland) helped the Sonics to the NBA Finals in 1996, the club has failed to qualify for the playoffs two of the last three years.

Payton still has two years remaining on his current seven-year \$86-milion deal with the Sonics. Under a new ownership (the group isheaded by the Starbucks coffee chain), the rebuilding Sonics are unwilling to shell out more money to Payton when the franchise lost \$20 million last season and the heavy dollarfor-dollar luxury tax takes effect next campaign.

Notwithstanding the aborted deal between the Sonics and Grizzlies, trade talks involving Payton continue.

Atlanta, Indiana and Miami remain prime targets for Payton to land. Seattle is in dire need of some quality big men and those teams have something to offer.



The Hawks may be the frontrunner since Payton and new Atlanta acquisition Abdur-Rahim share the same agent in Aaron goodwin. The Peach City outry badly needs a bonafide point guard after moving Jason Terry to the two-position early during the 2000-01 wars with some degree of success.

Yet the Sonics may be in a bind to find a suitable trade for Payton, who earned thirdteam All-NBA honors last season. The Oregon State alum has publicly declared he won't play for a team in the Eastern Conference and will play for only four teams in the West with championship-contending status at that. Payton topped the Sonics in scoring (23.1

ppg, 13th in the NBA), assists (8.1 apg, fifth in the league) and steals (1.61 apg, 14th in the NBA) last season while playing 41.1 min-utes per game. "The Glove," as Payton is fondly billed for his outstanding defensive skills, made the NBA All-Defensive First Team for the eighth consecutive year, joining Michael Jordan (nine first-team selections), Bobby Jones (eight) and Scottie Pippen (eight) as the only players in the league annals to be named to the top defensive unit eight times or more.



All glass are tempered Heavy duty Kwik-Klamps as an added safety feature. tried & tested for 5 years. curved rear glass door. New Options for your CB 560 Model CB 527

Exclusively CARRYBOY AIRCON KIT

VISIT YOUR NEAREST DEALER NOW!



Black oval-shaped

IN THIS SEASON OF FLOODS MAKE YOUR CAR LAST TRANSFERABLE & MAINTENANCE FREE 10 YEARS REPLACEMENT WARRANTY TESTED & PROVEN GUARANTEED EFFECTIVE J-R POSADAS ENTERPRISES 2435-56-24 • 928-33-89 14-C KALAYAAN AVE., near KAMIAS ROAD, QUEZON CITY



surgeon Andrew G. Pineda M.D. can give you back your hair and make you look your age again. This is your own hair, it grows, no maintenance, it is permanent, and it is affordable!

Andrew G. Pineda M.D.

· Beverly Hills-trained Hair Transplant surgeon Surgical or Medical solutions to your hair loss problems MAKATI 8130691; DAVAO 2212682 www.pinedahair.com



2.5 HF	VVALL	40,000
FEDDERS		
1.0 HP	WALL	P30,000
1.5 HP	WALL	33,000
2.0 HP	WALL	41,500
2.5 HP	WALL	46,000
KOPPEL		
1.0 HP	WALL	P30,000
1.5 HP	WALL	33,000
2.0 HP	WALL	41,500
2.5 HP	WALL	46,000
3.0 TR	FLOOR	59,000
3.0 TR	CEILING	61,000
THIS S	PECIAL O	FFER IS

GOOD WHILE SUPPLY LASTS! PLEASE CALL OR VISIT OUR SHOWROOM FOR MORE DETAILS

*INCLUDES COST OF UNIT PLUS STANDARD BACK-TO-BACK INSTALLATION WITHIN 10 FT.



Deutsche Telekom is now a strategic partner and Islacom a full subsidiary of Globe Telecom.

This means we now have the strength to deliver even broader telecommunications products and services. Greater network efficiencies for both landline and wireless communications. Synergized customer support. Backed by the business strength of Ayala Corporation, and the global expertise and experience of Deutsche Telekom and Singapore Telecom.

We're unifying all that we have so we could give you all that you need.











LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

Crisis forcing people to sell gifts A25

Holdup man kills teacher

A25

ROTC walkout foiled



SECURITY measures do not prevent University of the Philippines cadets from staging a rally at the ROTC headquarters.

Payatas children send out ships of hope to President

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

"SANA po tulungan ninyo po ako na makatapos sa pag-aaral ko hanggang kolehiyo kasi po ang nagpapaaral po sa akin ay ang lola ko lamang at saka sana po mabigyan ng katarungan ang Payatas tragedy.'

Jayson Vann Banogon, 10, wrote this on a piece of paper that was then folded

into a boat which he sent sailing in the Pasig River in Manila yesterday morning.

Banogon hopes the boat would reach Malacañang so President Macapagal-PAYATAS/ A24

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

FOR the first time in three weeks, schools foiled another attempt by hundreds of cadets to stage a walkout as part of their clamor for the abolition of the Reserve Officers Training Corps.

Strict security and the deployment of additional security officers and ROTC military police kept protesters at bay yesterday in many colleges and universities in Metro Manila.

Cadets at the University of Santo Tomas failed to leave the training field due to the heightened ROTC WALKOUT/A24







Get on down to NIKE PARK or NIKE STADIUM stores and register your crew, limited to 3-5 freestylers, ages 18 years old and above. Your b-ball moves should be 2-3 minutes long and in-synch with the NIKE "Freestyle" soundtrack, which will be given upon registration. Applicants must present proof of purchase worth at least P500 of NIKE gear from NIKE PARK or NIKE STADIUM or must pay a registration fee of P100 each. Registration starts on July 9 and ends on July 15. Auditions will be from July 22 to July 27 at 2pm-8pm at Strike Zone Bldg., Roxas Blvd. corner E. Rodriguez St., Pasay City, tel. nos. 524-1282 to 83 (look for Met Vicencio). The top 10 teams selected in the auditions, based on ball handling skills, rhythm and coordination, originality, presentation skills and audience impact will sport NIKE products and will compete for the grand prizes during the National Finals of the NIKE 3 on 3 at SM Megamall on August 18, 2001. Finals of the NIKE 3 on 3 at SM Megamall on August 18, 2001.

Check out the NIKE "Freestyle" music video on MYX. Log on to www.nikebasketball.com for more freestylin' action.

*Employees of NIKE Philippines, Inc. and participating outlets, including their relatives up to second degree of consanguinity or affinity, are disqualified from joining the contest. Prizes will be awarded after the contest. 20% tax. for prizes exceeding P10,000 will be covered by NIKE Philippines, Inc. A D11 Representative will be present during the finals to oversee the contest.

Participating Outlets.
NIKE Park, Robinson's Galleria * NIKE Park, SM Fairview * NIKE Park, Glorietta 4
* NIKE Park, SM Manila * NIKE Park, Sta. Lucia East Grand Mall *NIKE Park, Robinson's Place *NIKE Park, Festival Supermall *NIKE Stadium, Shangri-La *NIKE Stadium, Glorietta 4 *NIKE Stadium, SM Bacoor *NIKE Stadium, SM Megamall *NIKE Stadium, SM North EDSA *NIKE Stadium, Alabang Town Center *NIKE Stadium, Isetann Recto *NIKE Stadium, Pavilion *NIKE Stadium, Rockwell Power Plant







Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0901 Series of 2001



FORTUNE LIFE INSURANCE COMPANY, INC.

Fortune Life Building, 162 Legaspi Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City Tel Nos.: 892-98-41 to 49 (connecting all departments) Fax no.: 812-18-32 E-mail:fortilfe@skylnet.net URL:http://www.tortunelife.com



Amputee beaten to death with gun

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

AMPUTEE Macario Gonzales suffered a cruel death after his neighbor in Quezon City beat him up with a shotgun.

Gonzales, of No. 81 Sitio Gabriel, also in Barangay Batasan Hills, Quezon City, died on Friday, three days after his neighbor Joey A. Gabriel bludgeoned him with a shotgun, said investigator SPO1 Rodrigo Barrameda, of the Central Police District-Criminal Investigation Unit.

Police said the beating happened after Gonzales allegedly stabbed one of Gabriel's relatives.

But Gabriel's cruelty led two of his relatives to become witnesses in the killing, police said.

They told police they were taken aback at the killing of Gonzales, who had lost his legs in a car accident.

Police arrested Gabriel while he was trying to escape after learning that Gonzales had died on Friday.

The suspect's relative, Enrique Gabriel, told police that he saw the suspect beating up Gonzales inside the victim's home about 12 noon of July 3. Enrique said the suspect hurriedly left when he saw him, leaving Gonzales

But the fight did not end there. Gabriel returned to Gonzales' house about 2 p.m. the same day with an improvised shotgun, police said.

With the shotgun, Gabriel beat up Gonzales who was still recovering from the blows he received earlier, police said.

Another relative of the suspect, Teodora Yabut Gabriel, saw the beating and tried to stop Gabriel, police said. She told police that the suspect continued to beat Gonzales until he lost consciousness. Gabriel fled after the beating, police

Gonzales' neighbors tried to save him, but he died in his house about I a.m. on Friday.

After hearing about Gonzales' death, Gabriel tried to escape about 9 a.m. on Friday.

But barangay security official Felipe Roca arrested Gonzales as he was about to leave his home with his shotgun, po-

Korean attacks cop, slashes wrist

By TJ BURGONIO

IN AN apparent attempt to delay his extradition over the weekend, Korean fugitive Yun Jang Lee, 41, attacked a police officer escorting him to his plane, then slashed his wrist later while he was handcuffed and in a straightjacket.

But yesterday, Yun, escorted by two Korean policemen who flew in earlier, was finally loaded into a Korean Air flight for Seoul after immigration and police officers injected him with tranquilizers.

Yun was unconscious but still

handcuffed when he was laid on a stretcher and then lifted to the rear door of the plane by a food catering

A suspected gun-for-hire who is wanted for the 1997 murder of two persons in South Korea, Yun flew into a rage while being deported on Saturday afternoon, said airport immigration authorities.

The stocky, martial arts expert tore apart his handcuff while Insp. Winnie Quidato was escorting him

Then, he repeatedly hit Quidato in the head with the handcuff, said immigration officer Max So.

A group of immigration and police officers subdued Yun before he could inflict more injuries on his es-

So said Yun was brought down from the plane and transferred to the detention cell of the Aviation Secu-

At dawn yesterday, Yun was found bleeding from a wound in his wrist inside his cell. Police later found that he slashed his left wrist with a sharp object.

Authorities were puzzled how Yun, who was in a straightjacket and wearing a handcuff, could slash his wrist. Yun was brought to the nearby

San Juan de Dios Hospital for treatment, where doctors also declared him fit to travel.

The Korean faces severe penalty for his heinous crimes in South Korean. Immigration officers suspected that Yun assaulted his escort and slashed his wrist while in detention to put off his deportation.

Yun's brother, accompanied by a lawyer and some security aides, visited Yun in his cell Sunday morning and even tried to convince immigration officers to confine him in

the hospital for three days, said So. "We stood our ground and said that we're deporting him today. Who knows they might try to sneak him out of the hospital if he's confined

Tom Natividad, special assistant to Commissioner Andrea Domingo, said Yun entered the country in 1997 using another person's name and stayed in a beach resort in Cebu.

He said Yun was arrested last month in Cebu and then detained at the Bureau of Immigration detention center in Taguig. Yun was ordered deported on June 28.

Art alive, shining despite everything

THERE is in the current 33rd Annual Art Show of the Saturday Group at the SM Megamall Art Center a towering piece that's nearly perfect in its precision and dynamism. It's the only black and white canvas among the major works, but it stands out like a monument in its magnificence.

You see, they go through a lot of trouble to achieve catharsis. But it won't be an exaggeration to state that the piece could give the amazed viewer an ennobling lift through the classic interplay of disciplined, distinct lines.

The canvas in acrylic, simply entitled "Palitawa Revisited (No. 93)," is prized at P120,000 according to the show catalogue. That's a very humble tag, to be frank about it.

For one, there is a lot of garbage, masked as expensive art, in our various galleries. These pretentious pieces also often carry outrageous tags.

There are, of course, sly practitioners who believe and insist that the worth of an art piece is measured through its price. And there are enough patrons ready and willing to be taken for a ride.

After a first look at the monumental painting, your straying reporter here estimated its prize at half a million pesos, or thereabout.

And this was before Lydia Velasco, one of the noted participants in the anniversary group show, revealed that Arturo Luz, National Artist for the Arts, did the

No. Mr. Luz is not a member of the Saturday Group. He, however, agreed to be part of the show as a friend, not as a guest.

Mr. Luz also cut the show's ceremonial ribbon on Saturday.

If anything, the National Artist has not only lent the Saturday Group anniversary show a shining canvas.

He gave the show resonance, and the other participants themselves reason to believe.

The annual group show, where nearly 50 artists are represented, is a strong statement that says art in the Philippines is alive and shining-despite everything.

Actually, it's easy to suspect that art here could be ruined by all the political confusion, the crimes, corruption and chaos in our midst.

Truth is that the show itself would have been one Tower of Babel with the various colors, strokes, contrasting persuasions and different voices of the participants, not a few of whom appear fresh from col-



Recah Trinidad

There are, for example, aspirant Botong Franciscos in one section, including Boy Valino's main piece, a happy symphony of Ati-atihan masks. You could see Dalena quietly lingering at a few frames; while Ang Kiu Kok's strong influence is heavy in other young pieces.

There are hints of Breughel, scents of Monet and other Impressionists in the output of other art-

So, the visitor, at first blush, could feel like being swamped by a bawdy shout of Mabini canvases, as though he has been lured into an art festival in the Tourist Belt.

But that's if he prefers to gaze from a distance, if he refuses to walk in and see for himself.

There is actually a main altar, not visible from outside, where the works of four other major names

are enshrined side by side with the magical canvas of Arturo Luz.

These four others are Frank Verano, Malang, Cris Cruz and, last but not the least, Magoo Valencia. If the works on the other flanks

could taste like a joyful smorgasbord of soup, salad and other experimental delicacies, the masterpieces in the main hall, no doubt, comprise the main course.

Verano's landscape, called "Fragments of Summer," is again splendid with his standard seren-

Cruz's famous flower bowls are forever fragrant.

Malang's tries to dazzle anew with what looks like a Roualtian experimentation he simply entitled "Women."

But of the quartet in the main altar, it's Magoo Valencia, a tireless, loyal student, who truly deserves to be along with Arturo Luz.

Your reporter here had previously criticized Valencia for having used fat, tired roosters as his models for fighting cocks.

Valencia has visibly thrown all those delicious fowls into the cooking pan and has proceeded to venerate flowers.

The latest works, a bold departure form the tame, rustic shyness of past, are a step up the ladder. His

flowers, formerly plain and predictable, now wear a ghostly, haunting genuineness.

It's also easy to conclude that the artist did not arrive there by accident.

Finally, the viewer, before going out, ends up predictably planted before the Luz master-

Earlier, he heard it said that, in the case of this work, the viewer was able to feel the impact of the message, without necessarily understanding the exact shape of the

Are the citadels by the sea, against the evening sky, conversing with a square-eyed god or is it the other way around?

You could feel an eerie magnificence, a secret serenity, very tangible in that singular frame.

It's a bargain just being able to view that great thing.

And to think that two tired frames close to it are priced at P265,000 each.

Funny, but there are strong indications the overpriced pieces could be taken way ahead of the Luz masterpiece.

The Saturday Group exhibit July 21. Ernest ends Hemingway's birthday.

in Makati

THREE persons were killed, including

a former soldier, in separate incidents

over the weekend in southern Metro

Police identified the fatalities as

Augusto De Gano, 21, of Dayap Street, Western Bicutan, Taguig; Danilo Larin, 45, of Sampaloc St., Barangay Pembo,

Makati City; and Michael Abian, 29, of St. Dominic St., Savio Compound, Barangay Don Bosco, Parañaque. Investigation showed that an unidentified man

shot to death Augusto De Gano about 6

p.m. on Saturday along Kasoy Street in

Western Bicutan, Taguig. An old grudge

is believed to be the reason for the slay-

pal police homicide investigator, said De Gano was on his way home when the

suspect approached him from behind

and shot him at close range with a hand-

gun of still unknown caliber. The sus-

pect then boarded a waiting jeep with-

stabbed to death by his neighbor Efren

Escander after a heated argument in front

of the suspect's house at Block 205.

Lot 12, Sampaloc St., Barangay Pembo,

in Makati. Larin was rushed to the Fort

Bonifacio Army Hospital where he was

City police desk officer, said Escander

escaped after the killing, which happened

at about 8:30 p.m. on Saturday. Valiente

said that police are hunting down the

suspect, who is believed to be hiding in

Michael Abian with a .45 pistol inside a

Way" when the man approached him

from behind and shot him in the head at

sing-along bar in Parañaque.

An unidentified man shot dead

Police said Abian had just sung "My

Police said the suspect appeared to

PO3 Carmelito Valiente, Makati

declared dead on arrival.

Barangay Pembo.

close range.

Former soldier Danilo Larin was

out registration plates and escaped.

PO2 Rommel Padro, Taguig munici-

ing, police said.

BY NELSON FORTE FLORES

Three

killed

Phone seller hunted

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

MANILA police are hunting a young woman for allegedly duping three employees and a doctor into giving her at least

P54,000 as payment for cellular phones. The victims yesterday went to the Western Police District headquarters to file a complaint against Loriele de Calay, 23, of 4580 Guadalcanal, Sta. Mesa,

They said De Calaya disappeared after collecting money from them.

The victims were identified as em-

ployees Josephine Feliciano, 44, Nicostrato Molin, 33, Emma Pascubillo, 45, and Dr. China Benedicto, 33.

They said De Calay told them that she was selling mobile phones at a very cheap price. The phones, however, would be released only after they had made the payment, she told them.

They said that last Saturday, De Calay collected at least P54,000 from them during a meeting in a restaurant on Coastal Road in Parañaque. But after receiving the payments, the woman disappeared, they said.

THE DAILY GOSPEL



Monday, July 9, 2001 14th Week in Ordinary Time

1st Reading:

in the Philippines)

Gen 28:10-22 Mt 9:18-26

Gospel: While Jesus was speaking to them, an official of the synagogue came up to him, bowed before him and said, "My daughter has just died, but come and place your hands on her, and she will live." Jesus stood up and followed him

Then a woman who had suffered from a severe bleeding for twelve years

came up from behind and touched the edge of his cloak. For she thought, "If I only touch his cloak, I will be healed." Jesus turned, saw her and said, "Courage, my daughter, your faith has saved you." And from that moment the woman was cured. When Jesus arrived at the official's house and saw the flute players and

the excited crowd, he said, "Get out of here! The girl is not dead. She is only sleeping!" And they laughed at him. But once the crowd had been turned out, Jesus went in and took the girl by the hand, and she stood up. The news of this spread through the whole area. Commentary

The gospel reading today continues to describe the new time of grace for Israel. It is a time of healing and of new life from death. The inauguration of the new era is symbolized by the healing of the woman from a long lasting sickness and the raising of a young girl from death. The two women symbolize Israel before God. In the Old Testament Israel was often described as the bride of God. In Jesus the bridegroom has arrived and with him the power of God. The two miracles symbolize the fullness of life brought by Jesus. Mat-

thew uses very strong imagery. Where Jesus is present even death turns into an illusion: "the girl is not dead but sleeping." Father in heaven, we thank you for calling us to life each day. Grant that

we may use this life to proclaim your goodness. Claretian Publications Inc., 8 Mayumi St., UP Village, Diliman, Quezon City, UP P.O. Box 4, Diliman, 1101 Quezon City; Tel.: 921-3984; Fax: 921-7429; E-mail: claret@cnl.net; Websites:http://www.bible.claret.org (Claretian Publications Inc.) & http://missionaries.claret.org (Claretians

SUPREME COURT DOCTRINES

CRIMINAL LAW (AGGRAVATING CIRCUMSTANCES)-Treachery-The trial court erred in appreciating the circumstance of treachery so as to qualify the killing to murder. Treachery can only be appreciated "when two conditions concur, namely, that the means, method and forms of execution employed gave the person attacked no opportunity to defend himself or to retaliate and that such means, methods and form of execution were deliberately and consciously adopted." In this case, the means employed in killing the victim did not leave the victim with absolutely no opportunity to defend himself or prevent the same. For it was possible that he could have escaped as soon as accused-appellants alighted from the truck which they rode. Further, there was no showing that the means employed in the killing were deliberately and consciously adopted by the accused to insure its commission. [Citations omitted.] [Justice Quisumbing, Second Division, People v. Baltar, Jr., G.R. No. 125306, December 11, 2000]

DIGEST BY R.B. VERA



PROTESTING cadets march on the UP campus.

EDWIN BACASMAS

ROTC walkout foiled

(From page A23)

security on campus. UST was the center of anti-ROTC protest actions on the last two Sundays.

Unlike last week, yesterday no ROTC uniforms were burned and no protesters penetrated the grandstand to call on cadets to join the walkout.

Militant groups that had previously led the charge failed to sneak into the UST gates that were secured by school guards and members of the ROTC military police.

A security guard said protesters were caught off-guard after school officials decided to schedule separate ROTC classes for freshmen and sophomore cadets. The training for sophomore cadets, who had joined the earlier boy-

cotts, was set in the afternoon.

In Adamson University, ROTC classes went on smoothly as tight security kept a handful of protesters outside the gate.

At the Polytechnic University of the Philippines, only 45 cadets managed to leave the training grounds, according to Cristina Palabay, head of the National Union of Students in the Philippines.

She said security measures kept the protesters away. Palabay said the walkout in Adamson failed due to the alleged de-

ployment of Marines. A ranking officer the Adamson ROTC denied Palabay's claim. He said protesters could be referring to Marines

Despite the apparent failure of yesterday's anti-ROTC protest actions, militant groups were unfazed. They called on students, male and female, and school officials to join the nationwide campaign for the abolition of the ROTC

who were conducting a separate train-

"We are more than determined to continue with the fight," UST cadet Romulo Yumul said in a statement. "We will seek every avenue and exhaust all possible means for this campaign.

"We will make it a weekly habit to walk out of our ROTC classes to express our rage over the program. We will refuse to allow the corruption that is embedded in the institution and we will resist the macho-fascist orientation that it pounds on the idealistic minds of the youth."

Yumul was among several students, led by slain UST ROTC cadet Mark Welson Chua, who exposed the alleged massive corruption in their school's student military training program.

Armed men, believed to be soldiers, abducted and killed Chua last March. The killing triggered the massive campaign for the abolition of ROTC.

have been irritated by Abian's version of the song, a ballad popularized by Frank Sinatra.

Payatas children send out ships of hope

(From page A23)

Arroyo could give justice to the death of his parents and baby brother in the Payatas tragedy that killed more than 300 people on July 10, 2000.

Several children who lost family members in the tragedy asked Ms Arroyo yesterday to help them in their schooling, to provide them with lowcost housing, and to give justice to the

The children, 12 years old and below, wrote their wishes on pieces of paper that were then made into paper

boats. They put the paper boats in the Pasig River hoping the wind would blow them toward the gates of Malacañang.

They hope to move the President as they commemorate tomorrow the first anniversary of the garbage dump tragedy that killed more than 300 squatter residents including about 90 children, aged 12 and below.

Erwin Dolera, 8, who lost his 10-year-old brother in the landslide, asked the President to totally close down the dumpsite, give his family land, and help his family shoulder his school expenses.

"Sana po ay maibigay na sa amin ang lupang kinatitirikan ng aming bahay nang sa gayon ay magkaroon na kami ng tahanan na masasabing sa amin talaga," he wrote in his letter.

Dolera's house was among hundreds of shanties buried under garbage when the dump in Payatas, Quezon City collapsed last year.

Jomar Pabalan, 10, wrote: "Sana po ay mabigyan ng permanenteng trabaho ang tatay ko para hindi (siya) mahirapan sa aming panggastos."

A year after the tragedy, victims criticized President Macapagal for

failing to look into their plight. Oliver Ortega of the Kalipunan ng Damayang Mahihirap said residents got no help from the government except for the P15,000 donation for each fatality. "We hope the government would

also help even those whose family members did not die but were similarly victimized by the tragedy," Ortega said in an interview.

About 400 families relocated after the tragedy now live in squalid conditions at Erap City in Montalban, Rizal, Ortega said.

METRO

Holdup man kills teacher

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

A PUBLIC school teacher yesterday morning was shot dead by one of two men who robbed a taxi in Manila, police said.

Marietta de Guzman, 37, of Jasmin Street in Don Aguedo Subdivision, Parañaque, died from a gunshot wound in the left breast, police said.

One of the two unidentified suspects shot De Guzman when she tried to jump off a red Mitsubishi Adventure taxi (PXZ-299) that they were robbing on T.M. Kalaw Street about 8:30 a.m.

Armed with a .38-caliber revolver, the men boarded the taxi driven by Arames Quinones in Parañaque and announced the heist when it reached the corner of Remedios Street and Roxas Boulevard.

The suspects then took the passengers' cellular phones, pieces of jewelry, cash, and other personal items, Manila Police said. They did not take the driver's

The holdup victims were identified as Marilou Caraig, 36, and Maricar

When the taxi stopped at an inter-section along T.M. Kalaw Street, one of the suspects shot De Guzman twice when she tried to jump off the taxi.

The driver said the suspect who shot De Guzman looked to be in his 30s, medium-built, had missing front teeth, and was wearing sunglasses. The other was fat and short, he said.

After shooting De Guzman, the suspects ordered Quinones to drive them all the way to Caloocan where they alighted on 5th Avenue.

Highway rob boss shot dead

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

POLICE have busted a gang believed to be behind the series of highway robberies in northern Metro Manila with the killing of its alleged leader and the arrest of eight members yesterday in Malabon

The alleged leader, security guard Alejandro Balonzo, 42, was killed in a shootout with Malabon police about 7 a.m. in a squatters' area in Tugatog, Malabon, investigators said.

Police earlier arrested eight suspected gang members identified as Jefv Espiritu. 25, Danny Mangahas, 26, Manuel Tabiana Jr., 42, Elgie Paneso, 22, and Nilo Gualva, 35, and his brothers Rene, 28, Roberto, 21, and Ronel,

Malabon Police led by S/Insp. Napoleon Bataycan stormed Balonzo's hideout in Samplet Compound, Tugatog

based on a tip by Espiritu and Tabiana. Even before the team could accost Balonzo, he allegedly drew a .45-caliber pistol and fired at the police officers. A bullet grazed the right cheek of PO1 Reynaldo Gabatin.

Balonzo ran toward his house but the raiders cornered him on his way to a secret passage leading to a swamp.

The suspect's group was believed to be behind the series of bus robberies in northern Metro Manila, mostly in Malabon, since last year.

Last week the gang allegedly robbed a bus on Letre Road, Malabon and took at least P50,000 in cash and valuables from its passengers.

Valenzuela amok kills 1, hurts 3

BY CHRISTIAN V. ESGUERRA

A MAN who had just arrived from the province yesterday ran amuck, killing his 18-year-old roommate and stabbing a family of three in Valenzuela City.

Melvin Agum, 35, went on a killing rampage about 4 a.m. in a house on Sarata Street in De Castro Subdivision, Mapulang Lupa, police said. He is now undergoing treatment in a Valenzuela hospital after neighbors tried to kill him.

Agum's roommate Richard Gutierrez died from a stab wound in the chest before he could arrive at the Valenzuela General Hospital, police said.

Juanito Cobardo, 48, his wife Arlene, 39, and son Junar, 18, also suffered several stab wounds in the body, police

Investigation showed that Agum was sleeping in a room with Gutierrez when he took a knife and stabbed Gutierrez in

the chest, The commotion woke up the Cobardos who went inside Gutierrez's room and saw the victim trying to stave off Agum's attack, police said. Agum then turned on the Cobardos,

Neighbors went to the family's res-

cue and beat up Agum.
A plane ticket found among Agum's

possessions showed that he had just

arrived from Dipolog City. Police said Agum could be mentally

Crisis forcing people to sell gifts

BY CHRISTIAN V. **ESGUERRA**

FOR P500, Amelita Mendoza sold a gold ring she received from her now dead husband three Christmases ago.

Mendoza, 35, said the ring was her only piece of jewelry and that it meant a lot to her. It took her husband Ricardo some time to raise the money to buy her the ring. Hard times forced Mendoza to sell it so she could buy school books for her eldest child Rica, 7, a Grade 3 pupil in a public school in Malabon.

"I am certain that my husband would understand," she said in Filipino. "I can't bear to see my children doing without their school supplies.'

But with the rising cost of education and basic commodities, Mendoza said she is not sure if she can afford to send to school her youngest child.

When the couple got married in 1991, Mendoza said her hus-

band could only afford to give her a silver-coated ring, which he borrowed from a friend. But he promised to give her a real one.

Seven years later, Ricardo fulfilled his promise and gave her the gold ring for Christmas.

He died the following year from tuberculosis, a disease he contracted while working as a part time housepainter in construction sites in Malabon and nearby Caloocan.

Mendoza is only one of the many people hit by the economic crisis who are selling Christmas gifts they received to see them through the hard times. In nearby Valenzuela, Mang

given to him by his daughter as a Christmas present in 1996, so he could pay his electric and water bills. Mang Anding's daughter left to work in the Middle East in 1998 and

Anding, 55, sold a 14-inch television

he has not heard from her since. "Life is a struggle. I cannot do anything but sell what I own," he

He sold the television to a neigh-

bor for P1,000. The neighbor told Mang Anding he could still get back the television if he pays back the money, plus P300 a month in inter-

The terms made it impossible for Mang Anding to get back the television. He survives only by collecting and selling junk in squatter areas in Valenzuela

While the P1,000 he got from the sale was enough to pay his monthly bills, Mang Anding is looking forward to much tougher days ahead.

He no longer has anything to sell except for a worn-out transistor radio that costs about P150. So he tries hard to stretch his meager earnings by leaving his house at 7 a.m. then returning home for a lunch of bread and instant noodles. He usually reserves for dinner a meal of rice and dried fish or a can of sardines.

In between meals, Mang Anding staves off his hunger by drinking glasses of water in a nearby carinderia.

"If you're poor, you will get used to not eating," he said.

Mang Anding is used to being poor and eating meager meals. During the currency crisis a few years ago, he said made do with only instant noodles, mongo beans and rice most of the time.

The peso devaluation didn't really make sense to him. It simply meant misery for him.

He remains sentimental about his television and fears that his daughter would get angry when she returns one day. But he said he had to be practical.

Priscilla de Guzman, 25, an employee in Caloocan also learned to deal with sentimentality when she sold in a garage sale the clothes she received as Christmas presents from friends and relatives during the last 10 years.

De Guzman said she did not want to do this but felt she would have better use for the clothes if she sold

Her 60-year-old father, Mario, had left government service six

years ago. Her mother Juanita, a buy-and-sell agent, was left to provide for her two brothers' education. Both are now in college in a private school in Caloocan.

Two weeks ago, she invited her neighbors and friends to check out her clothes on sale in her house in Bukid area.

Within three days, she was able to sell most of her goods for some P6,000.

De Guzman said she was able to pay for her family's water and electric bills. She kept the rest of the money for her brothers' school expenses in the coming weeks.

"I feel bad about selling my clothes because they mean something to me. But the money from the sale helped my family a lot," she said in Filipino.

If she would receive presents again this Christmas, De Guzman said she would sell them again if she had to.

The economic crisis has left her with no other choice.



'KOTONG' SUSPECTS ALL IN A ROW

Fourteen traffic enforcers from the Makati Public Safety Authority (Mapsa), the Department of Public Safety and Traffic Management of Caloocan City and the motorcycle unit of the Pasig police are presented to media people after their arrest for alleged mulcting.

Death comes crawling while worker sleeps

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

DEATH came to laborer Junjie F. Nines while he was sleeping yesterday morning in Quezon City.

Nines, 22, of Purok 8, Dorquin Compound, Muntinlupa, was hacked and stabbed to death while he was fast asleep at a construction site in Block 1 Lot 1 Baltimore St.

Vista Real, Classica Subdivision, investigator PO2 Pedrito Miranda, of the Central Police District-Criminal Investigation Unit.

Nines died after the still unidentified suspect hacked him in the neck and in his right shoulder and then stabbed him repeatedly in different parts of his body, Miranda said.

Police said they already have suspect sneaked in between 1 and 2 police said. Barangay Balara, Quezon City, said an idea on the suspect's identity a.m. yesterday, police said. but would not reveal details pending an arrest. The suspect and Nines recently had a punching match because of an old grudge, police said.

Nines was sleeping on the third floor of the house being constructed at Classica Subdivision when the

Armed with a bolo, the suspect began to hack and stab Nines who was awakened but was apparently too weak from his wounds to fight off his assailant, police said.

But the assault woke up Nines' coworker, Narciso Cruzada, who saw the suspect flee, carrying the bolo,

Cruzada could not save Nines to the hospital.

His body was later brought to the Philippine National Police Crime Laboratory for an autopsy.

Police have launched a manhunt against the suspect, who is believed to be still in Metro Manila.





VALHANDUMON, EDWIN BACASMAS Trust children to turn even a problem into a source of fun. They take advantage of a flooded canal along Letre Road in Tonsuya, Malabon, and a pool created by a leaking water pipe at the corner of Edsa and East Avenue in Quezon City.

Thieves break into Cosmos warehouse

BY PHILIP C. TUBEZA

THREE weeks after the Jac Liner office was robbed of nearly P1 million, robbers struck again at a big company in Quezon City on Saturday night.

This time, five unidentified men held up the Cosmos Bottling Corp. warehouse at No. 6 Scout Tuazon St. in Barangay Obrero, Quezon City.

Police were still trying to find out how much money the suspects were able to take, said investigator P02 Joseph Dino of the Central Police DistrictCriminal Investigation Unit (CPD-CIU). Investigators yesterday invited Cosmos employee Richard Tria, 25, a stayin worker at the warehouse, to the CPD-CIU office at Camp Karingal, Sikatuna Village, Quezon City.

Police are investigating the possibility that the robbery was an inside job. Besides taking the money, the suspects were also able to get two cal. .38 revolvers, and a 12-guage shotgun from Cosmos security guards Magus Rodriguez, Rumualdo Mater and Gerry

Duga-duga, Dino said.

He said the robbery happened at 10:05 p.m. Friday. The suspects, who were on board an Isuzu jeep, suddenly stopped in front of the main gate of the warehouse.

The men, armed with handguns, suddenly alighted from the jeep, surprising Rodriguez, Mater and Duga-duga.

They disarmed the guards and told them to drop to the ground face down, Dino said.

The suspects then proceeded to the warehouse office and told the workers there to drop to the floor, Dino said.

He said the robbers ordered cashier Arnel Gonzales to open the vault. Gonzales did as he was told and the suspects took the money.

The armed men went back to their jeep and drove away, Dino said.

Investigators were interviewing witnesses who might be able to give a clear description of the suspects, Dino

The CPD leadership had reshuffled its officers and men and vowed to increase police visibility after a series of robberies in Quezon City last month.

Butcher slain over 'lugaw'

BY JEROME ANING

A BUTCHER was stabbed to death by a man who reportedly got offended when he refused to share rice porridge with him in Binondo, Manila Thursday afternoon.

Eduardo Saludes alias Eddie Bulate, 36, a resident of 841 Alonzo Velasquez St., Tondo, suffered numerous stab wounds in the body. He was pronounced dead upon arrival at the Gat Andres Bonifacio Memorial Medical Center, police

PO3 Dennis Javier of the Western Police District homicide section said the stabbing took place inside an eatery at 248-C C.M. Recto Avenue in Binondo.

Waitress Elsa Fernandez, 27, told police that Saludes, who worked in the nearby Divisoria market, arrived at the eatery around 5:30 p.m. and borrowed a bowl and a spoon so he could eat rice porridge that he had bought.

Saludes offered to share the porridge with other people in the eatery but he missed Ramon Aguedes alias Utal, 37, a resident of 248-J. C.M. Recto.

Aguedes, apparently offended, stomped out of the eatery and stood outside his nearby residence, from where he called out to Saludes, "Ako, Eddie, 'di mo ba ko aalukin (What about me Eddie, won't you also offer me)?"

But Saludes replied, "Gago, hindi ka kasali rito (Fool, you are not with us)," according to the waitress. She told police that the two were not on speaking terms because of a quarrel.

Aguedes went inside his house and came out with a dagger, which he used to stab Saludes repeatedly,

witnesses said. Agudes escaped.

The SMART zed plus SIM card—personalization at its best!

June 17, 2001—Another milestone has been marked by cellular leader SMART Communications. Today,

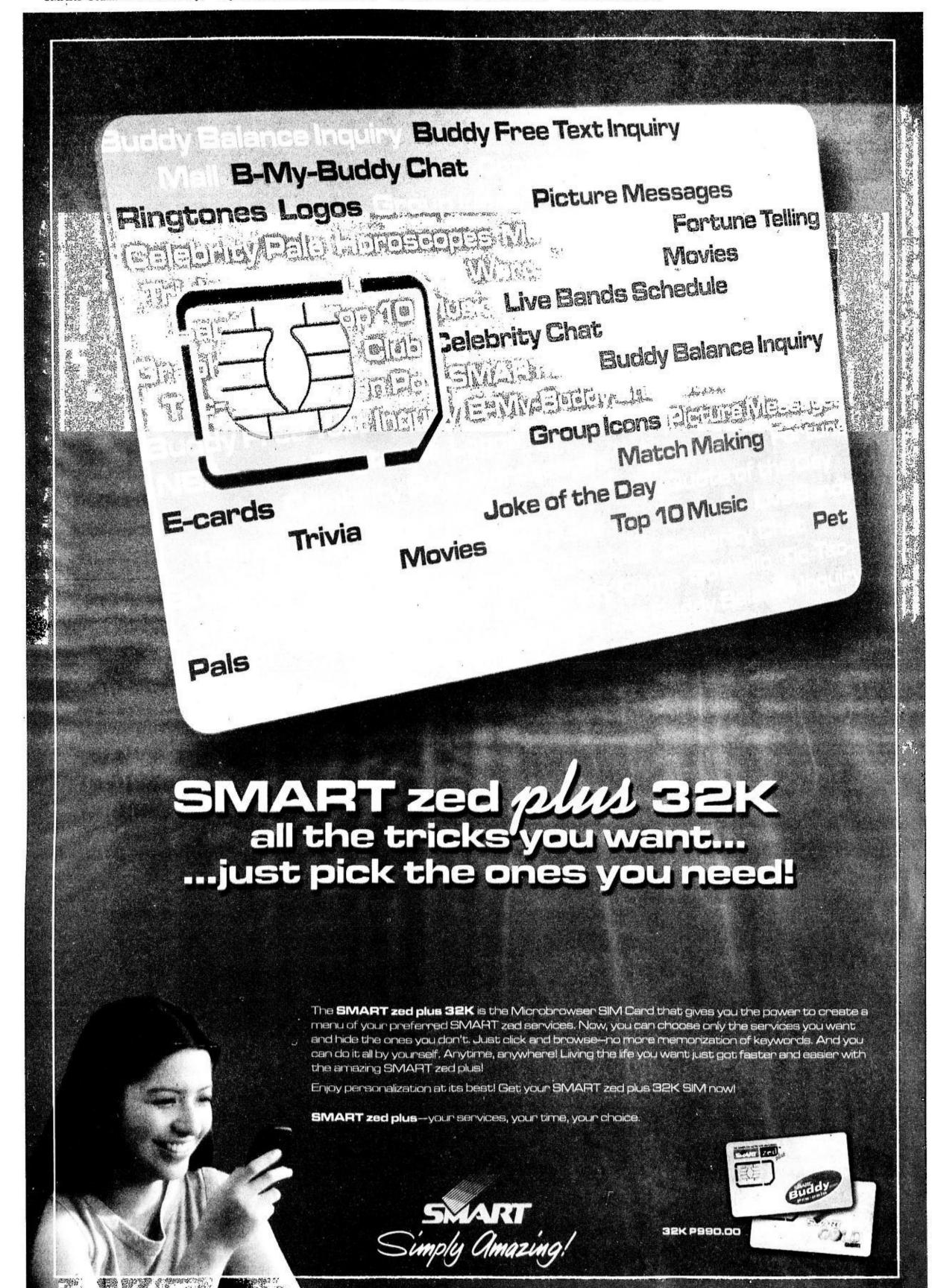
SMART zed unleashes a new technology that's set to change the way its subscribers use their celfones. Introducing the SMART zed plus SIM card—the first microbrowser technology SIM in the country.

SMART zed subscribers can now enjoy the endless possibilities offered by the new SMART zed plus SIM Cards, 64K and 32K. The new SIM card is a powered-up version of the current SMART zed SIM. It empowers the user to create his own SMART zed menu. Users can now

choose only the services that they want. They simply activate the services that they choose and leave out the ones that they don't need. No more scrolling down a long and tedious list of services. Users can choose from a wide array of services catering to their every need: My SMART, My Favorites, Mail, Chat, News, Traffic, Entertainment, Group Text, Today, Travel, Search, My Shop and a whole lot more.

The SMART zed plus is a menudriven SIM which means users can access the services just by browsing and clicking. They don't have to memorize keywords, giving them the power to personalize their menu in their celfones.

The new SMART zed plus SIM card - simply amazing!



The SMART zed plus SIM card—it's easy as 1-2-3!

Creating your own personal menu with the new SMART zed plus is really easy. You can choose only the services that you want to appear in your personal menu and hide the ones that you don't. SMART zed plus is also a menu-driven SIM which means you only have to click and browse to get the services you want. No more keyword memorization.

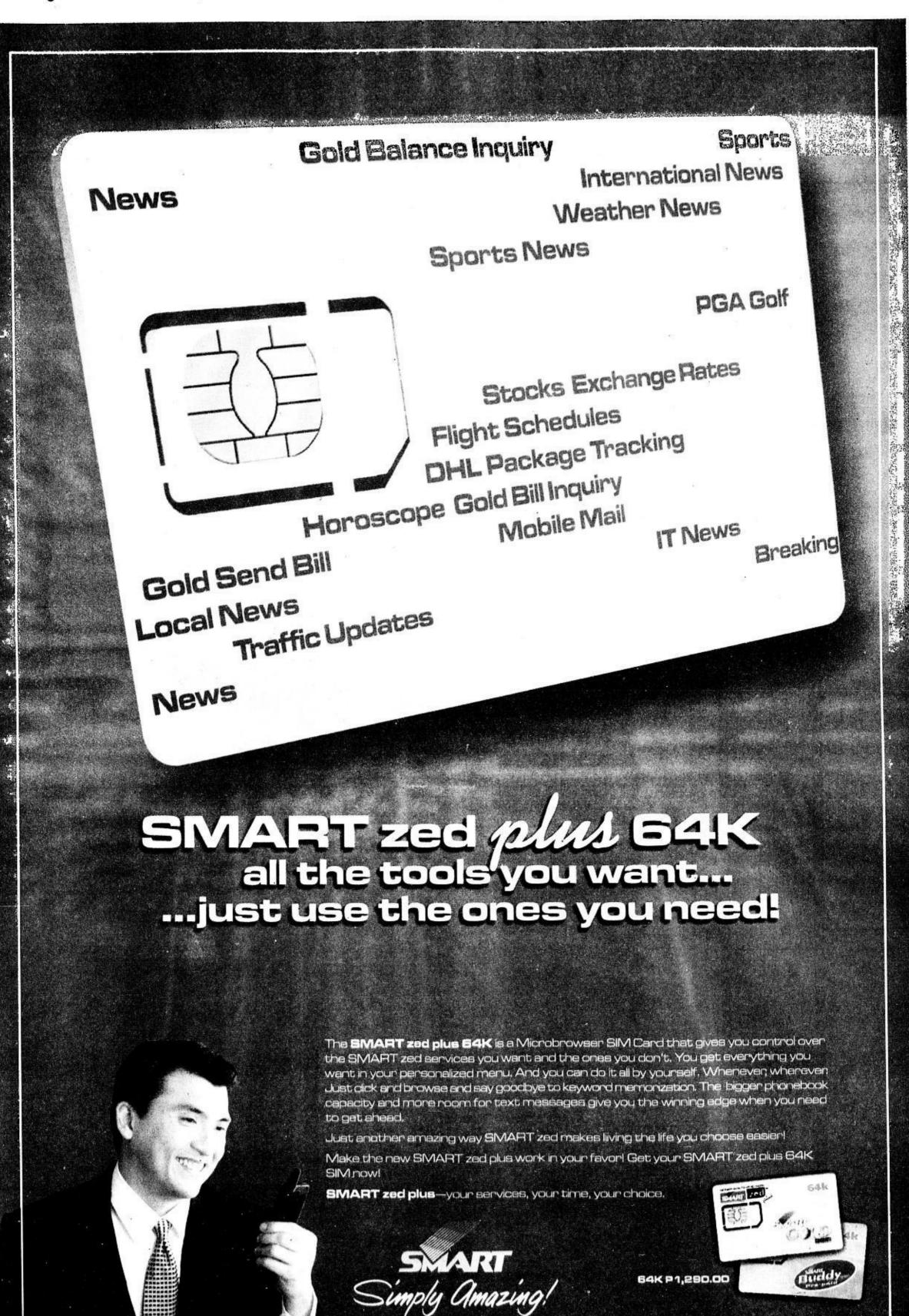
menu and choose
PERSONALIZE. Click on
ACTIVATE and you will see the
services currently available.
Click on the services you want
to appear in your personal menu,
and your menu will be updated
in no time! No more scrolling
down a long and tedious list of
services. Now, you're on your
way to a whole new celfone

Just click on the SMART zed experience. Just repeat the steps menu and choose to add more services to your PERSONALIZE. Click on celfone.

SMART zed plus is as versatile as you are. Not only can you add the services you want, you can also hide the services that you no longer need. Just click on PERSONALIZE on your SMART zed menu. Click on DEACTIVATE and choose the

services you want to hide in your personal menu. Need to take out more than one service? Just repeat the steps until you complete your list of preferred services.

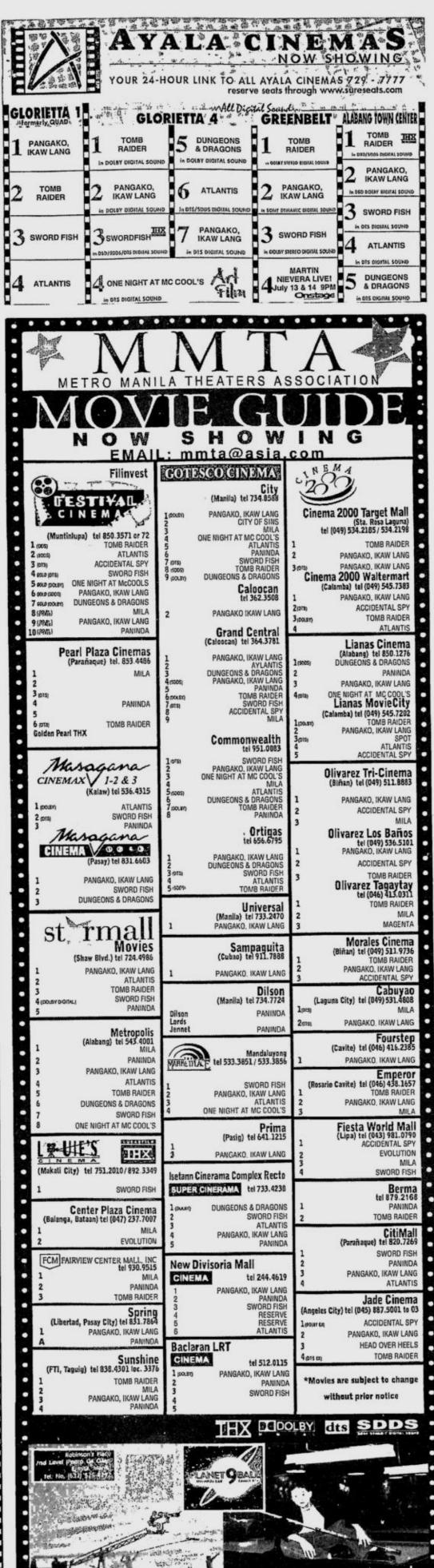
Create your own kind of fun now with new SMART zed plus. Simply amazing!





DIGITAL

Hovies are subject to change without prior notice





THEAT	PER.
WAVIE /	
MOAILE	
	EATEDS 044 0404
ARANETA CENTER TH	MILA
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-2	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-3 (DDS)	TOMB RAIDER
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-4 (SDDS)	SWORD FISH
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-5 (DTS)	ATLANTIS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-6 (DOLBY)	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
ALI MALL CINEPLEX-7(DOLBY)	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
FARMERS PLAZA-1(DOLBY)	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
FARMERS PLAZA-2(DDLBY)	SWORD FISH
FIESTA CARNIVAL	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
NEW FRONTIER	CLOSED FOR RENOVATION
MAN	ILA
EASTERN	
MAXIM	CLOSEC

MIRAMAR	MADAME X / GIRLS
ODEON	SWORD FISH
ODEON-2	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
ROBEN	PANINDA
TANDEM-1	KASIBULAN
TANDEM-2	SIN OF THE NIGHT
TIMES	15 MIUTES / ATTACK FORCE
, QI	JEZON CITY
ACT-1	SENSUAL ISLAND
ACT-2	KAYA KO PERO MASAKIT
ACT-3	CLOSED
ACT-4	CLOSED
CORONET-2	 ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
QUEZON-1	PANINDA
REMAR	SWORD FISH
REMAR-2	PANINDA

CUI	BAO
OCEAN SUPERAMA	BABAENG PUTIK
OCEAN CINEMA-A	PANABLA
OCEAN CINEMA-B	CRISELDA
MANDALU	YONG CITY
SHANGRI-LA PLAZA MALL	635-20-79 / 633-78-51 TO 70
CINEMA-1 SWOR	
CINEMA-2	ATLANTIS
CAINT	A RIZAL
STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19
CINEMA-1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG

STA. LUCIA EAST	(681-5401 TO 19)
CINEMA-1	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
CINEMA-2	ACCIDENTAL SPY
CINEMA-3	MILA
CINEMA-4 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-5 (DTS)	PEARL HARBOR
CINEMA-6	EVOLUTION
CINEMA-7	CITY OF SINS
CINEMA-8	MILA
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	SWORD FISH
CINEMA-11(SDOS)	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-12	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
CINEMA-14	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
CINEMA-15	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
LO	RES
CINEMA-2	CLOSE
CINEMA-3	CLOSED

CHACMW-0	WILA
CINEMA-9 (DTS)	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-10 (DOLBY DIGITAL)	SWORD FISH
CINEMA-11(SDDS)	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-12	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
CINEMA-14	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S
CINEMA-15	PANGAKO, IKAW LANG
LO	RES
CINEMA-2	CLOSED
CINEMA-3	CLOSED
POWER PLA	NT CINEMA
CINEMA-1	ONE NIGHT AT MC COOLS
CINEMA-2	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-3	ATLANTIS
CINEMA-4	TOMB RAIDER
CINEMA-5	DUNGEONS & DRAGONS
CINEMA-6	SWORD FISH
	ETROMALL
(LAS PIÑAS)	
CINEMA-1	' VALENTINE
CINEMA-2	TOO MUCH FLESH
CINEMA-4	UHAW NA HAYOP
	ASTAL MALL
(PARANAQUE)	

KAMANDAG NG ROSAS

BLONDIE

HOT LOVER

CINEMA-1

CINEMA-2

CINEMA-4



MERK. Sings the blues at Monk's Dream.

Jazz station holds bar tours

TAKE your pick from cool jazz rhythms, captivating movie themes to razing tunes as rendered by the country's talented artists courtesy of Joey@92.3

Richard Merk delivers the blues to start your working week right with "Jazz Jivin' with Joey" at Monk's Dream on Jupiter St., Makati City. Listen to good old jazz music on Mondays (July 9, 16, 23, 30) starting 9 p.m.

Joey then takes you to a trip down memory lane with "Reel Rhythms" every Wednesday night (July 11, 18, 25) at the Greenbelt Mall Food Court. Catch your favorite movie themes as rendered by Mood Swings starting 8:30 p.m. Thanks to National Sports Grill.

Hard Rock Café is the venue of Joey's "Acoustic Nights" this month. Expect a funky good time with Bituin Escalante and Acoustic Jive on Thursdays (July 5, 12, 19, 26) starting 9 p.m. The bar tour is presented by Carnation Calcium Plus, Carefree Panty Shields, and Shell Citibank Gold.

Catch more of the rhythms by tuning in to Joey@92.3 FM.

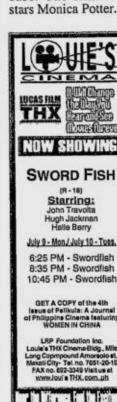
Advance screening

YES FM 101.1 sponsors the advanced screening of the movie "Along Came A Spider," 7:30 tonight at SM Megamall Cinema 4.

Listeners can win free movie premiere tickets by simply tuning in to Yes FM and wait for the deejay's signal to call the station at 840-4747.

"Along Came A Spider" is a psychological suspense thriller adapted from James Patterson's first highly acclaimed novel in the Alex Cross series.

Actor Morgan Freeman reprises his role as the Washington, D.C. police detective and psychologist who has quit playing mind games with criminalthat is until a methodical predator Gary (Michael Soneji Wincott) commits a daring kidnapping and lures Cross into the case. The film also stars Monica Potter.



ENTERTAINMENT

Janice learns to cope; apologies to Art Bell

JANICE de Belen is way past anger, three months after she and her husband, TV host John Estrada, parted ways. She can now talk openly about the breakup of their marriage.

'Separation is something I never imagined," Janice allows. "It's not something that you plan for and you can never be ready for something like that. But I've learned to accept that things like these happen.

"The life we lead depends on the moral choices we make. I will not be a hypocrite and boast that I'm happy, but I'm coping well and in a peaceful way."

She claims she has forgiven John. "But you will always remember the hurt, humiliation and the lies.

"I'd still like to think I'm in a better place now because I don't have to speculate anymore. I've been angry too long and I'm now beyond that."

The biggest change she has to cope with is not being a single parent but being alone at night. "My kids were so used to seeing only me because John had to work," Janice offers. "But even after our separation, John still visits the kids practically everyday. I don't

deny him that." Asked if reconciliation is possible, Janice says, "I'm a black and white person. It's either I give it or I don't. There's no middle ground for me. To be won back at this point, I guess, is a complicated matter. But I'm not closing my doors. We were married for 10 years. You cannot deny that."

The breakup has been a humbling experience for her, but she has no regrets. "No relationship is perfect. What I gave him Now, I have to learn to (John) was my undying love. I gave it not of my fellow show biz because it was asked

(From page A30)

cerns alone.

from defeating our own.

p.m., beginning July 25.

series was shot in different locations -Papua New Guinea, In-

donesia and Myanmar. Travel methods

used by the team for

gathering stories in-

cluded flying, sailing, canoeing, elephant riding, hiking, horse

riding, climbing,

jungle trekking, snorkeling and scuba div-

The series' co-pre-

senters are Matt Tomaszeuski and Dr.

Jo Rush, both Austra-

lians. The team in-

cludes young scientists

from the US, Australia,

Papua New Guinea, the

Netherlands, Canada,

Germany, Indonesia,

Switzerland and the United Kingdom.

SHOWBIZ TIDBITS

Leah Salterio

for but because I

"But despite what happened, I don't blame myself. I learned a lot about myself, about other people and about life. It has made me a better person. It has contributed to the strength I have now.

"But I also know that there was no way I could hold on to the marriage. I would have been miserable if I did it and it would rub off on my children. I didn't want that to hap-

pen so I let go." Janice, who hosts GMA's show biz-oriented talk show, "S-Files" (Sundays, 4 p.m.), is rediscovering

"This is really scary," she admits. "When I was still pinch-hitting for Lyn (Ching), I was not feeling any pressure because I know the show was not mine.

"But now I have to do my best. I can feel the pressure of competition. I can do drama with my eyes closed, but I get exhausted in hosting now. Every Sunday, when I get home from work, I'm really drained."

Knowing she is not as naturally engaging as her younger sister Gelli, Janice had to make a conscious effort to be a good talk show host.

"By nature, I'm not really a talker," she explains. "In the past, I have always been very careful in drawing the line between my private and public life. ask the right questions star and make them

Whose show . . .

Let's hope that, in Dingdong's second of four episode this Wednesday, he'll finally be able to stake thespic ownership of the limited drama series that is supposed to be his vehicle to solo star-

Feedback FROM WALLY R. Bernas of Quezon City: "The problems that the Filipino movie industry is facing are indeed serious and complex. I would like to point out that, although some of them are of the industry's own making, they are not its con-

"We moviegoers should also do our part in solving them. We should patronize Filipino movies again, at least the good ones. Only if we all work together can we keep Hollywood movies

'Next Wave' MEET the world's outstanding young scientists in the National Geographic Channel's "Next Wave" series, which airs every Wednesday at 9

The 13-part series features a team of explorers in search of pristine reefs, natural phenom-

dom on the small and big screens.

open up to me."

Of co-host Paolo wanted to give it. Bediones, she says, "He's more into this than I am. I've never met a guy who's more madaldal than I am." Now that she is a

contract star of GMA, Janice is also being eyed to star in a soap series soon.

"They are going to hire me for what I do best," says the former child star who made the soap series "Flor de Luna" a long-time fa-

Of her children, Janice say, "I don't work on Fridays and Saturdays so I can be with them.'

She believes her biggest asset is her positive attitude toward things. "I'm also confident of my personality and the way I carry myself. I know what I can do and what I cannot."

Apology to Mr. Bell

WE received hundreds

of e-mail from IN-QUIRER readers reacting to our column, "US talk radio host insults Filipinos on Internet," which came out on July 1. In that column, we printed excerpts from an article allegedly States. written by Art Bell.

licious e-mail. The article came out in 1998 and Mr. Bell had denied having written it. The denial can be found in his website which has a link to Filipinos, particularly because of

However, it turned out

that the real Mr. Bell

was not behind the ma-

that vile e-mail. "In no way Mr. Bell could write something like that because his wife, Ramona, is half-Filipina," said a reader.

"I personally know Mr. Bell is not a racist or prejudiced in any shape or form," wrote another.

A technical consultant from America Online Inc. also pointed out to us that an e-mail address can be cloned and that junk mail is one of the biggest problems on the Internet.

People working for Mr. Bell, including his legal counsel Gerard Fox, called INQUIRER'S attention and pointed

out the article was written by a person impersonating Art Bell.

Mr. Bell is a Nevada-based talk radio host and his program is syndicated in over 400 stations in the United

Most of the messages we received since the column came out blamed, reprimanded and chastised us for printing the article without verifying it from Mr. Bell's website.

We were told Mr. Bell even got death threats, putting him and his family in danger, as a result of our column.

By printing the email, we did not mean to damage the reputation of Mr. Bell nor antagonize him in any way. We do not really know Mr. Bell, so the article was printed without the intention of maligning him.

sincerely apologize to Mr. Bell and his family for printing excerpts of the article in our column and attributing the article to him.

We would also like to make it clear to all the INQUIRER readers that Mr. Bell has nothing to do with the ar-



DE BELEN

Final Fantasy

PG-13

Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

Eye-popping sci-fi epic adventure

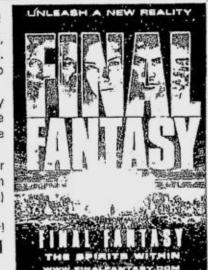
In the year 2065, a meteor crashes Earth, unleashing millions of destructive alien creatures. The beautiful Dr. Aki Ross is the planet's hope to overpower the alien invaders.

Infected with an alien spirit, Aki holds the key to defeating the creatures, as she scours the earth to collect the eight spirits that will save the planet, and pursues her final fantasy.

Share a motion picture unlike anything seen or imagined before on screen. Marvel at the latest in hyper-real CGI (computer generated image) technology.

Don't miss the adventure movie of the year! FINAL FANTASY opens July 11 Simultaneously in Metro Manila & the United States!

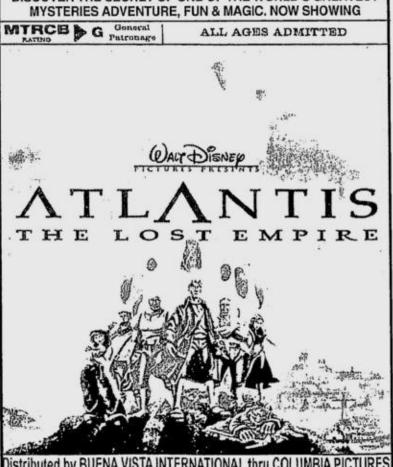
MTRCB > PG-13



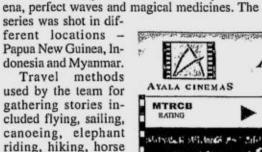
Children below 13 yrs, old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult.

POWER PLANT CINEMA Rockwell Center, Makati City 📅 Tel. No: 8981440-41 ATLANTIS - GP ONE NIGHT AT MC COOL'S - R 18 ATLANTIS - GP 12:00, 2:00, 4:00, 6:00, 8:00, 10:00 11:45, 1:45, 3:45, 5:45, 7:45, 9:45 11:00, 12:50, 2:45, 4:45, 6:45, 8:45 SWORD FISH - R 18 TOMB RAIDER - P 13 DUNGEONS & DRAGONS - GP 11:00, 1:10, 3:20, 5:30, 7:45, 10:00 12:30, 2:50, 5:10, 7:30, 9:50 12:50, 3:05, 5:20, 7:35, 9:50

DISCOVER THE SECRET OF ONE OF THE WORLD'S GREATEST MYSTERIES ADVENTURE, FUN & MAGIC. NOW SHOWING MTRCB G General ALL AGES ADMITTED



Distributed by BUENA VISTA INTERNATIONAL thru COLUMBIA PICTURES



ARTFILM . GLORIETTA 4 OPENS JULY 11 (Wed.)



Children below 13 yrs. old will only be allowed if accompanied by a parent or adult. PG-13 PHILIPPINE PREMIERE

> From the Critically Acclaimed Director of "CROUCHING TIGER, HIDDEN DRAGON"

RIDE WITH THE DEVIL A Film by ANG LEE

> IN A NO-MAN'S LAND BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH. YOU DIDN'T FIGHT FOR THE BLUE OR THE GRAY ... YOU FOUGHT FOR YOUR FRIENDS AND YOUR FAMILY,

SKEET ULRICH TOBEY MAGUIRE JEFFREY WRIGHT Ang Lee ("The Ice Storm," "Sense and Sensibility" & Crouching Tiger, Hidden Dragon") once again takes audiences on a journey to a different time and place, and into his characters' internal conflicts. A cast of rising young stars portrays young Americans, striving to define themselves and the country they had always called home, amidst national turmoil. The screenplay for Ride with the Davil is scapted (by Lee's longtime collaborator, James Schamus) from Daniel Woodrell's novel Woo to Live On.

international opens july 11





ENTERTAINMENT

LOUIE C. CAMINO, Editor

A week of hunks

I HAD an exciting week taping features with the "Hunks"— Diether Agassi, Ocampo, Jericho Rosales and Bernard Palanca.

KRIS Piolo Pascual, Carlos AND TELL

Kris Aquino

Piolo and I taped a drink-mixing segment

at Dreams on Timog Avenue in Quezon City. To give him due credit, we had a 6 p.m. calltime and, according to my staff, Piolo was there at 5:30 p.m., and he just slept in his car while waiting for us to roll. Piolo was fresh and charming even when he had packed up from taping his soap opera "Sa Puso Ko'y lingatan Ka" at sunrise that

I don't drink. The most I can handle is a piña colada (Friday's makes the best) and Bailey's on ice. Dessert-like drinks, you know? The whole drink-mixing feature was geared toward my tasting the drinks that Piolo mixed.

He mixed me a margarita, which was pretty yummy, the combination of salt and sourness was icy and refreshing.

Next Piolo made me try a zombie. In high school I'm sure we all gave this a try in Tia Maria's. It was a bit strong, and I felt the alcohol go straight to my head. Lastly, Piolo mixed up a Vodka Currant with Sprite. It was okay, but I'd have been happier with just plain Sprite.

Piolo doesn't need to give his date any alcohol. His good looks alone can already make any girl heady with awe. He has such beautiful eyes and fabulous cheekbones. I was impressed with his maturity when we were talking off-cam.

Piolo was wearing a cute leather necklace with a blue marble pendant. I teased him about who gave it to him. Because he was honest enough to tell me who gave it to him, I'll show my appreciation by not telling you guys. Even a hunk deserves some privacy.

Carlos' family

Carlos Agassi showed me his abdominal workout at Slimmer's World on Pasay Road.

Carlos is already a buddy of mine. I love interviewing him because he is so candid. I was supposed to do the exercises with him, but it was that time of the month for me when we taped, so I had to beg off from the tough workout.

Carlos is genetically blessed because he's naturally lean and predisposed to developing muscles in all the right places. He has well defined shoulders and arms, and he has the best "6-pack," or what can be described as rows of pan de sal in his abdominal area.

In between takes we were talking about his family. Carlos is a concerned big brother and when he was relating how he was trying to be the family's disciplinarian, I admired his "family-first" attitude.

He was a bit late for our taping, but I excused him because from taping, instead of crashing in bed, he'd shared an early morning snack with his lola who'd just arrived home from a visit to the US and still had jet lag. Carlos chatted with his lola and updated her on his life, and he didn't get to sleep until sunrise, hence his difficulty in getting up for our I p.m. taping.

I can only hope Josh will be that solicitous and caring toward his lola.

Diet's determination

Next up I taped with Diether Ocampo in UP. Diet is now auditing some film classes and he hopes to be a regular student by next semester.

Of all the Hunks, I've had the most bonding time with Diet beause we shared the same manager, and later on because we just won each other's trust. Diet and I would go to Sunday Mass together because we belong to the same parish. Unfortunately, I now tape on Sundays after "The



Buzz," so we've been missing out on our

Sunday nights.
Diet's also a movie buddy. We both love watching movies on the big screen or on DVD. Despite all our work, we do manage to squeeze in some cin-

In Diether, I see the determination of Richard Gomez. Goma was always driven and he used his time wisely. Diet is the same. He decided to take up Film

He said he was taping only three times a week and he had two free weekdays, so why not put the time to good use? He's also thinking long-term, wanting to develop his skills behind the camera, hoping to

101 and 102 even if they wouldn't be credited.

become a television commercial director in the future. Diet is also working on putting up a production company.

My wish for Diet is that he will have respect and a long career like Richard, and that he'll also have someone as loving and beautiful as Goma's Lucy in his personal life.

Jericho's warmth

Of all the Hunks, Jericho Rosales was much of a mystery to me. I'm an avid viewer of "Pangako sa 'Yo," and I even discuss plot points with my sisters and cousins. I love his character Angelo, but apart from a few interviews, I really hadn't encountered much of Echo.

In the middle of typhoon "Feria," we were scheduled to tape a cooking segment. Echo is a Bicolano and he'd be preparing ginataang sugpo. He'd come straight from a band rehearsal, and our taping didn't start until almost midnight.

Echo brought his nephew Ryan with him, although Ryan is a year older. Turns out Ryan was the cooking expert, but Echo was a quick study.

Jericho knew how to slice, sliver, crush and chop the garlic, onions, ginger, and peppers. He gamely deveined the prawns and he squeezed the coconut himself for the gata.

What made the whole experience even more impressive was that he did all this neatly, and while dressed in a plain white shirt and really nice fitting jeans. It was the look of a man's man doing what's typically a woman's job. Who wouldn't fall in love?

As they say the proof is in the tasting. The dish Echo prepared was hot and spicy, but undeniably delicious.

What made the experience so much more memorable was what I witnessed in Echo. The location was a bit warm because the windowtype aircon unit had to be turned off for it was interfering with our audio. Halfway through, he must have gotten thirsty so Jericho took it upon himself to buy Coke in the convenience store across the hall and distributed them to everybody on the set. And he knew the names of everyone in the crew and made easy conversation with all.

His intensity as an actor has already been praised by the likes of Laurice Guillen and a newspaper poll had him garnering the highest number of votes as the "Next Most Important Dramatic Actor." The warmth and camaraderie he exhibited during our taping has not only won me over as a fan of Jericho the actor, but more importantly of Jericho, the person.

This has already run longer than it should. I'll have to write about Bernard's "spinning" for Fri-

That was a memorable taping because it was preceded by a "reconciliatory" dinner with Dina Bonnevie. Ms D even joined me for my taping, and those details are surely worth waiting for until Friday, right?

Whose show is this, anyway?

LAST Wednesday, we caught the first of four "Larawan" episodes that Dingdong Dantes is starring in this month on Channel 7 (9 p.m.). When the drama finally ended, we wondered: Who's show is this, anyway?

Nestor U. Torre

VIEWFINDER

That was our reaction because the episode appeared to focus, not on Dingdong, but on Regine Velasquez, who played the older woman who had gotten deeply involved with Dingdong's character.

In the drama, Dingdong was cast as a young drummer who had a congenital heart ailment that threatened his young life. Afraid to die on the operating table, he refused to go to the hospital. despite the desperate entreaties of his mother (Rio Locsin).

Dingdong had a young girlfriend who was madly in love with him, but he couldn't reciprocate her feelings. It took a chance encounter with a career woman (Regine) to finally inflame him

Even after a one-night stand, Regine didn't want to have Dingdong for a serious boyfriend, despite his obvious appeal. But his love for her was so strong that she eventually had to capitu-

Trouble was, he didn't tell her about his potentially serious illness, so when he finally collapsed, Regine's world fell with him. She pleaded



with him to agree to be operated on, but he adamantly refused.

The episode ended

with Dingdong's death, but it was intimated before the final fade that Regine was going to move on, having learned from her brief

romance with him that life must be seized and lived to the fullest. Good insight, but the point is that it's real-

ized by Regine, not Dingdong. That's generally what happened throughout the episode: While Dingdong was its ostensible lead, his character was passive for the most part, while Regine was doing most of the persuading and risk-taking.

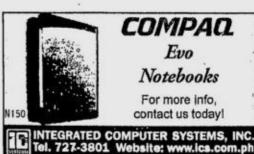
As a result, the focus fell away from Dingdong, and Regine romped away with the show. This is a no-no for a four-episode drama series that is trying to boost its featuerd young talent to stardom.

How could this have been allowed to happen? protagonist's role has to be active, not passive; fighting, not perennially hesitant and fear-

If he were a really exceptional actor, Dingdong could have managed to wrest control of the episode despite its unfocused scripting and direction. Trouble is, he is not yet that kind of performer, so he had to fade away while Regine's character asserted herself.

WHOSE/ A29

RAUL O. MARCELO, Editor @ CORRIE S. NARISMA, Assistant Editor



MAIDIKONIVASIKOS

CURRENCIES



Peso-Dollar Rate P 52.890 = S1 As of 5 p.m., July 6, 2001

125.74 = 5 The US dollar was trading at 125.74 as of 5 p.m., July 6, 2001

GOLD:\$265.50/266.00 per ounce Hong Kong, July 6, 2001

PSE Composite Index

STOCK MARKET

Slow trade seen

JUNE

STOCK market investors are expected to take their cue on how the peso will move this week.

Analysts said further weakness in the local currency could dampen further sentiment in stocks. Other factors such as the peace and order and kidnapping problems will continue to weigh on market sentiment.

(See stock market report on Page 86) On the other hand, an im-

provement in the exchange rate or a resolution of the other issues would likely help boost interest in the market. The Phisix succumbed to profit taking last week as investors un-

loaded selective stocks ahead of the weekend. Analysts said investors were wary of any possible negative developments that may happen over the weekend.

BSP, Finance expect peso to strengthen

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

FINANCE Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho has projected a recovery of the economy by the first quarter of 2002 when the country should start enjoying higher export earnings, a stronger peso, and faster economic growth.

Camacho, in a roundtable discussion with the INQUIRER, said most foreign banks also expect the peso to bounce back to a range of 48 to 50.50 to \$1 a year from now and to between 50 and 52 to \$1 over the next six months.

"Even foreign banks are bullish on our peso prospects," Camacho noted.

Bangko Sentral Governor Rafael Buenaventura agreed that the peso should recover to a level closer to 50 by year's end.

"In fact we should see the peso at stable levels, something better than 53 this week while on the midto long-term, we should see more significant improvements," the central bank chief added.

Both economic officials admitted that the peace and order situation continued to play a big factor against the peso and the economy in general.

Camacho said the Abu Sayyaf hostage crisis led to a self-fulfilling psychology on the peso where "ra-tional speculation" led importers to buy their dollar requirements ahead while the exporters and the overseas contract workers held on to their dollars thinking that the peso would continue to weaken.

recovery by the first quarter of next year, and we would see a stronger growth and a stronger exports and, eventually, a stronger peso," Camacho said.

"I think we would have a real

The BSP governor said the market appeared to have calmed down after realizing that fears that the peso would hit 60 to \$1 was baseless.

"The peso was paying a pre-

mium for the nervousness of the market but people are starting to realize that despite weak exports, there is no deterioration in the country's fundamentals," Buenaventura said.

The peso closed at 52.89 to \$1 last Friday, nine centavos better from the previous day but still approximating the rate during the last days of the Estrada administration.

"We need to restore the confidence in our peace and order situation so we could go back to normal spreads over other currencies. We really need the confidence back

stable outlook for RP Japan rating firm sees

WHILE American rating firms continued to ignore the country's achievements, the Japanese Credit Rating Agency has affirmed a stable outlook for the Philippines while keeping a rating on sovereign bond issues at triple-B.

Finance Secretary Jose Isidro Camacho welcomed the news and said a BBB rating indicated that the country has adequate capacity to service its debts as these fell due.

The neighboring credit rating firm departed from the findings of leading firms Standard & Poor's and Moody's Investors Service that had retained a negative outlook for the Philippines.

The Japanese agency said the stable rating and outlook reflected the improvements in the country's external balance since the Asian crisis as well as the Macapagal administration's pro-active policy in putting in place economic re-

"This is an objective and unbi-

ased assessment of the long-term prospects of the country," said Camacho who was dismayed with the decision of New-York based firms to keep a negative outlook.

The finance chief said the Standard & Poor's decision, made during his early days in finance, had

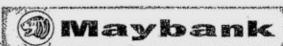
JAPAN/ B2 ASIA INTERNATIONAL AUCTIONEERS, II CHICK FILLS from Japan, U.S STRALIA EUROPE NO MINIMUM PRICE 2 OF 6 SUZUKI JIMNY 4WD CAT D8H-II LGP ALL MUST GO TAXES & DUTIES PAID FUSO SUPER GREAT CARGO TRUCK **FUSO SUPER GREAT FV TRACTOR HEAD FUSO SUPER GREAT FV DUMP TRUCK** 2 OF 20 ISUZU / FUSO WING VANS **5 DF 70 10-250 KVA GENSETS**

R Premier Account Checking account convenience for as high as 8% interest p.a.!

Free insurance of up to P500,000!



Member PDIC. Deposits Insured up to P100,000



Best Domestic Bank in Malaysia Euromoney Awards for Excellence 2000.

Visit any of Maybank's over 50 branches nationwide or call 521-7451.

Urbancorp gets another 60-day reprieve

Goldman Sachs would like to congratulate

SLACOM

Isla Communications Co., Inc.



Globe Telecom, Inc.

(A public joint venture of Ayala Corporation and Singapore Telecom International)

and

their Shareholders

In the completion of Globe's acquisition of Islacom

Goldman Sachs (Asia) L.L.C. acted as financial advisor to Deutsche Telekom AG

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission has extended by another 60-days from July 8 its order granting debt relief to Urbancorp Investments Inc. (UII), a 40-percent owned investment house of closed Urban Bank Inc.

In its order last week, a three-member SEC panel said the debt relief extension could also be lifted earlier upon the SEC's approval of the investment house's rehabilitation plan.

State-owned Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp., Urban Bank's receiver, has approved in principle the rehabilitation plan submitted by Export and Industry Bank and the National Association of Urban Bank and Urbancorp Depositors and Creditors. The bank is scheduled to reopen in

Under the proposed rehabilitation plan, at least 10 percent of the deposits and placements of the Urban group, or at least P1.25 billion, will be converted into equity. This will be followed by the merger of EIB, Urban Bank and Urbancorp, which will create an entity with P3.8 billion in

The SEC is expected to give its nod to the rehabilitation plan upon the plan's formal approval by the PDIC.

Under the plan, Urban Bank, a publicly listed company, will be the surviving entity but the name of the bank will be subsequently changed to Export and Industry Bank.

As part of its commitment to help the bank, PDIC will extend P430 million in concessional financial assistance to EIB. It will also provide a P1.5billion standby facility to the bank at market rates

to cover unanticipated withdrawals. Around 5,000 depositors and creditors have funds trapped in Urban Bank and Urbancorp amounting to P12 billion. This is on top of the more than P3 billion in combined funds of the two financial institutions' three largest depositors/investors-San Miguel Corp., Petron Corp. and Manila Electric Co.

The three companies have agreed to restructure their combined deposits and placements in the Urban group into long-term loans. Three-quarters of the amount to be restructured would be spread over three years while the remaining 25 percent would be stretched over six years.

The Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas closed Urban Bank on April 26 last year, a day after the bank declared a holiday. The bank suffered from liguidity problems after it spent P4.6 billion to bail out UII, which suffered from massive pre-termination of investments early last year.

Seafarers contribute \$1.2B in forex earnings

BY ABIGAIL L. HO

FILIPINO seafarers rake in an estimated \$1.2 billion a year in earnings and account for 20 percent of the total mariners in the world.

"But they're actually underrated. Most people think that the big money come from the OFWs (overseas Filipino workers)," Transportation and Communications Secretary Pantaleon Alvarez told the INQUIRER.

He added that roughly 250,000 Filipino seafarers were leaving the country yearly making the Philippines the number one supplier of seafarers worldwide.

Alvarez attended the International Maritime Organization (IMO) conference in London late last month. The Philippines holds a seat in the IMO Council.

The IMO Council is composed of 32 memberstates representing three specific interest groups: shipping services for category A, international seaborne trade for category B, and maritime transport and navigation for category C.

The Philippines holds one of eight seats in category C giving it the right to veto any recommended legislation or resolution that may be disadvantageous to national interests.

'We have to maintain our membership because we have around 250,000 seafarers yearly who contribute a lot to our economy. We can't neglect our seafarers," Alvarez said.

He added that Filipino seafarers are the most sought after in the world because of their proficiency in the English language.

"In fact, most Norwegian vessels have Filipinos in their crew. There is a pending bill recommended by Norway's transportation department that would allow non-Norwegians to man their vessels because most members of their crew are Filipinos anyway," he said.

The Philippine delegation, headed by Alvarez, has for its members Philippine Coast Guard Commandant Rear Admiral Reuben Lista, Marina administrator Oscar Sevilla and Philippine Ports Authority general manager Al

Party-list: A whole new ballgame

QUESTIONS

Honesto C.

THE COMMISSION on Elections held hearings for about four months before listing 154 parties OF POLICIES and organizations allowed to take part in the party-list elections last

May 14. Now, the Supreme General Court, wagging an accusing finger at

Comelec, said, " . . . it manifest that the Comelec failed to appreciate fully the clear policy of the law and the Constitution. On the contrary, it seems to have ignored the facet of the party-list system . . . The Court then told the Comelec "to determine, after summary evidentiary hearings, whether the 154 parties and organizations allowed to participate in the party-list elections comply with the requirements of the law." And for good measure, the Court sent a set of guidelines, a veritable road map so Comelec will not lose its way again. It is a whole new ballgame.

The Court told Comelec to start with the review of the ten front runners: Bayan Muna (BM), Mamayan Ayaw sa Droga (MAD), Association of Philippine Electric Cooperatives (Apec), Veterans Federation Party (VFP), National People's Coalition (NPC), Luzon Farmers Party (Butil), Lakas NUCD-UMDP, Akbayan! Citizen's Action Party (Akbayan), Citizen's Battle Against Graft and Corruption (Cibac) and Buhay Hayaan Yumabong (Buhay).

The guidelines spell trouble. The Court said that each candidate "must show-through its constitution, articles of incorporation, bylaws, history, platform of government and track record that it represents and seeks to uplift marginalized and underrepresented sectors. Verily, majority of its membership should belong to the marginalized and underrepresented. And it must demonstrate that in a conflict of interests, it has chosen or likely to choose the interest of such sector." The sectors are labor, peasant, fisherfolk, urban poor, indigenous cultural communities, elderly, handicapped, women, youth, veterans, overseas workers and professionals.

The Court also said, " . . . It is not enough for the candidate to claim representation of the marginalized and underrepresented, because representation is easy to claim and to feign. The party-list organization or party must factually and truly represent the marginalized and underrepresented constituencies . . .

The Court then said, " . . . nominees must be Fili-

pino citizens who belong to marginalized and underrepresented sectors.

organizations and parties. Surely the interest of the youth cannot be fully rep resented by a retiree; neither can those of the urban poor or the working class by an industrialist. To allow otherwise is to

betray the State policy to give genuine representation to the marginalized and underrepresented.'

The major political parties like NPC and Lakas have to prove that they factually and truly represent a sector(s) and their nominees must belong to their respective sectors. Which sectors does Bayan Muna factually and truly represent? Do nominees Satur Ocampo and Crispin Beltran belong to these sectors? These are only two questions that Comelec will have to find answers to.

There are other pitfalls. Who are Cibac? Are we sure Butil are not hacienderos? Is VFP really a veterans' group. If Buhay is a religious group, it should be scratched. If MAD receives a regular cash subsidy from government, it should be thrown out. So should Apec; all electric cooperatives were set up with government money and continue to be effectively run by the National Electrification Administration, which has veto power over every act of a cooperative.

While the front runners should be given top priority in the review, no winner should be proclaimed until Comelec has gone over every last one of the 154 candidates. Only then can Comelec arrive at the final total votes cast in the party-list system. This final figure will be the basis for the 2-percent threshold per seat.

Assuming all front runners are disqualified, the 5,366,306 votes they garnered must be invalidated. Deducting this number from the total votes east of 9,523,990 leaves a net of 4,157,684. But surely, a large number in the losers' bracket will also be disqualified. What if, after deducting the votes cast for those disqualified under the losers' bracket, the final net figure is only 2,000,000? A party needs only

40,000 votes to win a seat. If Akbayan (which has enough votes for one seat only under the current counting) is not disqualified, the House will have the terrible problem of having to deal with three Etta Rosaleses. That may not be a

Japan rating firm

(From page B1)

overlooked the achievements of the Macapagal administration.

Camacho started work at the finance department in early June. The Moody's decision was still made during the time of former Finance Secretary Alberto Romulo, now the executive secretary.

The Japanese rating supports our current yen bond issues. With a favorable rating, maybe we can borrow cheaper next time," said the finance secretary.

The Japanese rating firm, Camacho said, was internationally accepted and credible particularly in the yen-denominated bond market where the country had issued debt notes in the past.

The government issued yen bonds in 1996 and 2000. A 10 billion yen issue would be due next year, another 30 billion yen due in 2003, and 35 billion yen would mature in 2005.

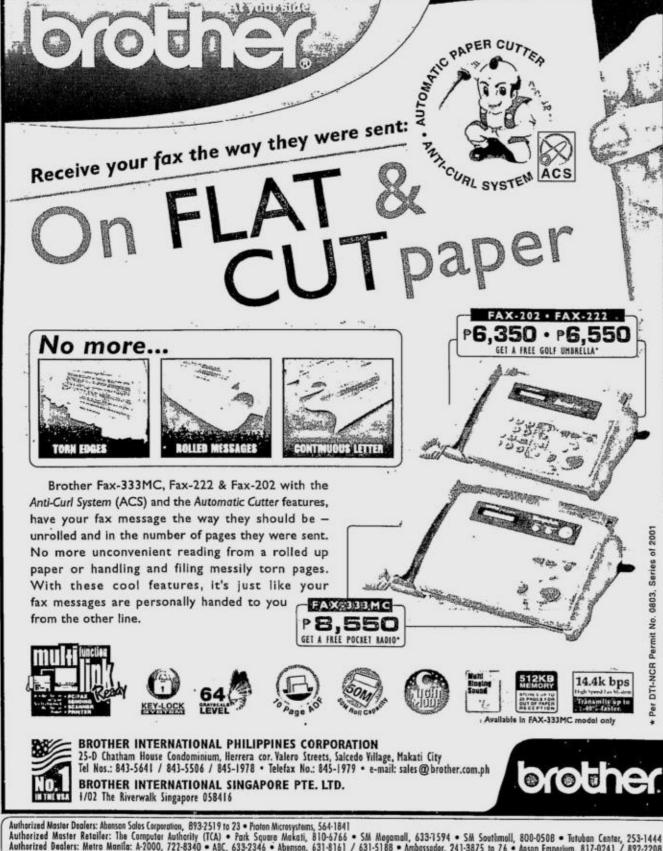
In a meeting with Japanese Credit Rating general manager Kazuo Imai, Camacho gave his assurance that the government was committed to economic reforms that would ensure stability and sustained

The finance chief said the government focuses on poverty alleviation, fiscal discipline, resolving the peace and order problem, and enhancing global competitiveness.

Despite their negative outlook, both S&P and Moody's credited the Macapagal administration for ending a period of policy drift prevalent during the term of ousted President Estrada. It also commended the country's open and democratic political system.

Standard & Poor's was the first to downgrade its outlook for the Philippines to negative last October following the "Juetengate" scandal that undermined the credibility of the previous administration.

Moody's followed a week later and also revised its outlook to negative from stable. IBCA Fitch had placed the Philippines on a negative watch list days before the Estrada administration was forced to leave Malacañang and President Macapagal took her oath



Authorized Master Dealers: Abenson Sales Corporation, 893-2519 to 23 * Pioton Microsystems, 564-1841
Authorized Master Retailer: The Computer Authority (T(A) * Park Square Makati, 810-6766 * SM Magamall, 633-7594 * SM Southmoll, 800-0508 * Tutuban Center, 253-1444
Authorized Dealers: Metro Manilla: *-2000, 722-8340 * ABC, 633-2346 * Abenson, 631-8161 / 631-5188 * Ambassador, 241-3875 to 76 * Anson Emperium, 817-0241 / 892-2208
Asianic, 524-6079 / 527-4853 * Automatic Center, 631-8563 / 892-7254 * Bonawe Computer Square, 448-5128 to 34 * Columbia Computers, 564-1551 * Columbia Superstore, 633-9307 to 10
Challenger, 809-5475 * Complank, 632-9896 to 97 * Computer Form, 938-6993 to 94 * Discovery, 801-5131 * Dynamic PC, 721-1094 * Electroworld, 816-6371 * Fair N Square, 241-3272 / 241-3274
FutureLink, 372-4411 * NT Computer, 927-2570 / 927-2507 * Hytech Integrated Products, Inc., 413-8899 * Master Business Machines, 242-9328 * Micro-image, 752-4525 to 27
Nørgen, 726-5041 to 44 * Octagon Computer City, 638-0784 * PC Unlimited, 826-7752 * S&R Price, 888-0641 * Starapple Computer, 722-4947 / 811-1676
Office Worehouse, 899-7463 to 64 * Office I Superstore, 890-5243 * Wilman, 373-9872 to 76 * X-Cell, 735-2582
Authorized Dealers: Provincial: Bitstop Dagupan, (075) 522-5089 * (BX Corporation Cebu, (032) 253-4866 * Columbia Computer Superstore Cebu, (032) 231-7354 to 55
Columbia Iloite, (033) 320-9146 * Columbia Devoo, (082) 221-1475 * Columbia Boscolod, (034) 441-1245 * Concept Computer Center Iloito, (033) 335-0753 * Digital Interface Davao, (082) 300-2992
IEC Computer Becolod, (034) 434-3249 * Laser Marketing Bagulo, (074) 442-5854

Miasma at Naia

IT REALLY looks like taipan Lucio Tan received the short end in his expensive support for his idol, Jose

The taipan's airport services com-pany, MacroAsia, has joined Miascor and the rest of the local ground han-dling, in-flight catering, aircraft maintenance and cargo warehousing companies in what promises to be a bitter fight to stop a secret Erap-order giving the German-dominated Piatco monopoly rights over such services at the new Ninoy Aquino International Airport Terminal 3.

But what should concern Juan de la Cruz and the taxpayers is that an alleged Erap-inserted provision in the Piatco contract now guarantees the "at-tendant liabilities" and any unpaid loans of Piatco despite the fact that the

new replacement international airport terminal that Piatco is building is on a B-O-T and unsolicited basis.

(This means that the government is prohibited from providing any government guarantee, subsidy or equity for the completion or financial viability of the project, these concerns being the lookout of the build-operate-transfer proponent.)

A foreign loan sign-ing between Piatco and foreign banks scheduled late last month was scuttled after the MacroAsia consortium started making public noises about the two Erap amendments to the Piatco contract.

How come, you may ask, did Piatco manage to get past Lucio Tan's nose in the Erap admin-

COCKTALES



A short and mischievous answer is that the German partner of Piatco, Flughafen Frankfurt Main AG, has the so-called "Z" card up its sleeve. Other than the "Z" factor (clue:

Piatco used to have the Security Bank as partner), the known local partners of Piatco are Henry Go and Jefferson COCKTALES/ B4



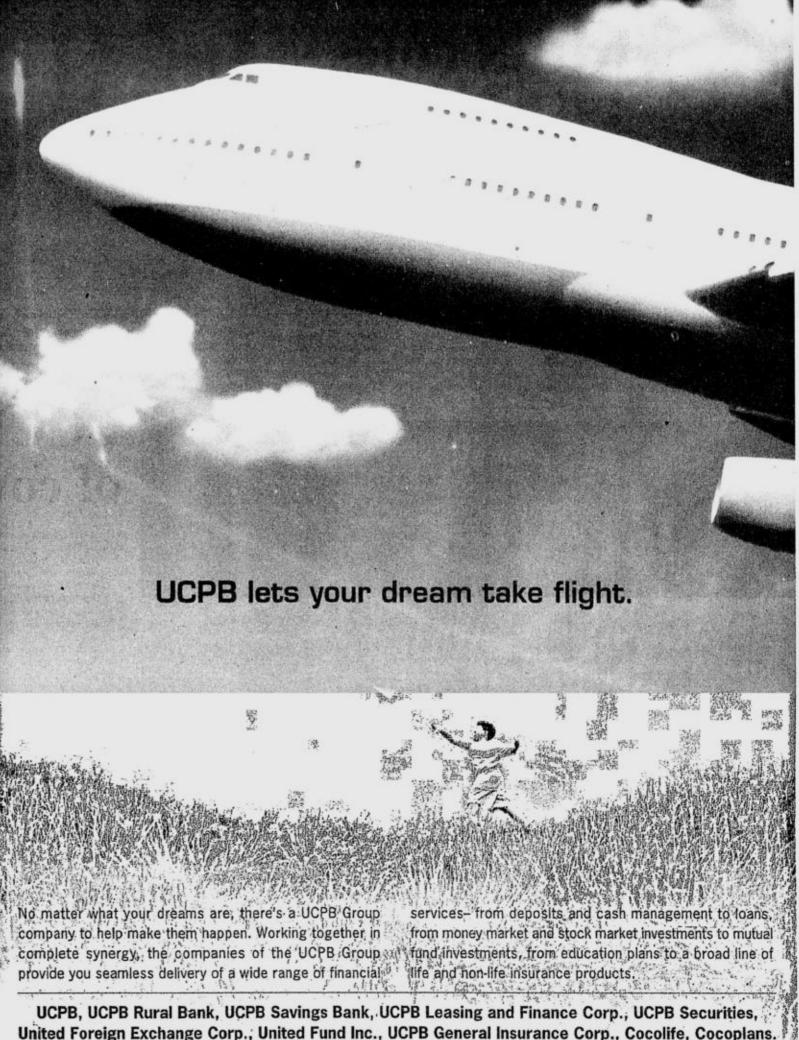




Fax Machines • Key Telephone System Sets • Answering Machines • Printers (Laser, Deskjet, Dot-Matrix) • PC Monitors • Paper Shredders UPS-AVRs • Typewriters and other office equipment

DIAME SHARP XEROX OKI (FUNAI HITACHI SANYO brother milia MUBIEC CAHOR PERSONIC REDER NEC MINELTA SANSUNG TOSHIBA

Rm. 111 David Bldg. 567 Shaw Blvd. Mandaluyong City Tel. No.: 725-7031 • 724-5823





The world's most loved car.







BUSINESS

PSE to seek easing of securities rules

By DORIS C. DUMLAO

WITH the 12th Congress opening this month, the Philippine Stock Exchange is gearing up to lobby for amendments to the Securities Regulation Code.

As expected, the proposed amendment will focus on three controversial provisions—the broker-dealer, broker-director and tender offer rules under the existing law.

PSE president Ramon T. Garcia said in a briefing Friday that the PSE would bat for the liberalization of these stringent rules, which were an offshoot of the BW Resources Corp. price manipulation scandal.

In the case of the broker-dealer segregation rule, President Macapagal-Arroyo has already issued a statement that she favored the lifting of this provision, which prevented brokers from trading their own

Garcia said the PSE had already submitted papers to the Securities and Exchange Commission to prove how the dealer trading was helping to perk up market volume. He said that while the dealer accounts were not as big compared to the total market turnover, it was the multiplier effect from the volumes

initiated by these accounts that would help attract more volumes to the market.

The dwindling market volume since the start of the year has squeezed the profit margins of brokerage houses, specially foreign-owned ones, which were saddled with higher overhead costs. This year, several foreign brokerage houses have already shut down their Philippine operations, among them Securities 2000 Inc., UOB Securities, Nomura Securities, Orion Squire Capital Inc. and OCBC Securities. All-Asia Securities, long hounded by financial woes, became the latest prey to this shakeout.

In the case of the broker-director rule, Garcia said this could be replaced by tighter disclosure rules. He added that distant relatives should no longer be cov-

This rule prohibits a brokerage firm from trading the securities of a listed firm if there were persons in this company related by consanguinity and affinity to the fourth degree to officials of the brokerage house.

In the case of the tender offer rule, the PSE will propose that the trigger for the offer should be the takeover of majority control of the company.



SUBIC CLARK ALLIANCE PROJECT

The Subic-Clark Alliance Development (SCAD) program was launched recently with the signing of a Memorandum of Understanding among the participating agencies. The Subic-Clark toll road, the main component of the SCAD program, aims to link the Subic Bay Freeport and the Clark Special Economic Zone. The agreement was signed by Bases Conversion Development Authority (BCDA) chair Rogelio Singson (second from right), SBMA Chair Felicito Payumo (left), Trade Secretary Mar Roxas and CDC president Emmanuel Angeles. The signing was witnessed by President Macapagal-Arroyo.

Morgan Stanley is a service mark of Morgan Stanley Dean Witter & Co. MorganStanley

This announcement appears as a matter of record only.



has acquired

ISLACOM

ISLA COMMUNICATIONS CO., INC.

The undersigned acted as financial adviser to Globe Telecom in this transaction

Morgan Stanley

June 29, 2001

PCCI to submit list of concerns to GMA

THE PHILIPPINE Chamber of Commerce and Industry (PCCI) is presenting President Macapagal-Arroyo a list of concerns submitted by the regions in their various consultations with local chambers.

The PCCI, in cooperation with Philippines Inc. and the Philippine Exporters Confederation Inc. (Philexport), embarked on three "Briefings on Philippine Business and Economic Prospects" in Cebu City, Davao City and Baguio City. The intention was to cull the issues and concerns of local entrepreneurs with regard to general economic and business conditions in their area as well as present them with various plans and programs of the administration. Early this year, in a meeting with the President, the PCCI leadership led by its president, lawyer Miguel B. Varela, promised a road show of the administration's Cabinet secretaries through its net-

POLICY AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC.

Unit 7B Vernida I Condominium, 120 Amorsolo St. Legaspi Village, Makati City 1229 Tel. Nos.: 813-5178 / 816-3263

NOTICE OF THE GENERAL MEETING OF MEMBERS OF THE POLICY AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC. (SEC. NO. ANO92000449)

Please be advised that the POLICY AND DEVELOPMENT Please be advised that the POLICY AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC. (PDFI) upon the request of Management will have a general meeting of members on August 15, 2001 at 10 00 a.m. to be held at the New Orleans Restaurant, Corinthian Plaza Building, Pasco cor. Legaspi Streets, Legaspi Village, Makab City, Metro Manila.

The Agenda for the said meeting will be as follows:

CALL OF MEETING TO ORDER MEMBERS' MEETING HELD ON JANUARY 20.

REPORT TO MEMBERS

RATIFICATION OF THE BOARD RESOLUTION, ON DISSOLUTION OF THE FOUNDATION OTHER MATTERS

All Members on record as of the end of the business day as of August 3, 2001 shall be entitled to vote in person and/ or by proxy. In case you cannot attend the said meeting, we request you to submit your proxy to the office of the Corporation located at Unit 7B Vernida I Condon 120 Amorsolo Street, Legaspi Village, Makati City, cfo Cora Morales, at least two (2) days before the date of the said meeting as provided for in

Please be guided accordingly

POLICY AND DEVELOPMENT FOUNDATION, INC.

(SGD) CELIA M. REYES Board Secretary

work of local chambers in key cities all over the

country. In the three briefings, the local entrepreneurs were given the opportunity to interact with Cabinet secretaries like Agriculture Secretary Leonardo Montemayor, Economic Planning Secretary Dante Canlas, Trade Secretary Manuel Roxas, Transportation Secretary Pantaleon Alvarez and the presidential assistants for Northern Luzon, Visayas and

In Cebu City, the Cebu Chamber of Commerce and Industry called for decentralization as a way to address the delays of releasing of business-related permits and licenses of the SEC, the BOI and the Philippine Economic Zone Authority. They also cited as examples business transactions with the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) and the Bureau of Customs (BOC), which require them to travel to Metro

The Visayan Chambers likewise asked that government provide them with focused economic and business development support for their export and tourism-related businesses particularly much needed infrastructure like the expansion of the road from north to south of Cebu and a solution to delays in their transshipment of goods which almost always gets stranded in Manila.

Visayan businessmen suggested that the President

Cocktales

(From page B3)

Cheng of People's Air Cargo.

According to the grapevine, the MacroAsia contium has already hired the services of the Accra law firm, which is rushing the filing of a civil case to have the Erap-revised Piatco contract nullified.

The new international airport terminal is scheduled for completion in July next year, and is designed to replace the current Marcos-era terminal as well as the PAL-operated terminal.

Disoriented justices

IN ADDITION to reversing their resolution, the three justices of the Court of Appeals who had mistakenly ordered the release of some P1.2 billion in cash and assets to banker Jose Go have decided to inhibit themselves from hearing the Orient Bank/Ever

Ponente Bienvenido Reyes has also sworn not to play golf again in the company of Go in Go's Evercrest Batulao, if an account by another newspaper columnist is correct.

"Anything this court does is to be afflicted by a cloud of suspicion," Reyes and fellow justices Eubulo Verzola and Jose Sabio Jr. said, explaining their decision to inhibit. "It is only another division of this court that can assure parties the balm of an impartial mind."

For those who missed Friday's column, Reyes signed a resolution lifting the writ of attachment to the P1.2-billion fortune of Go without hearing the comment/opposition of the Bangko Sentral, which is suing Go in various criminal cases and trying to recover the P8 billion in government funds that the central bank extended before Orient Bank collapsed.

At least the three appellate justices have the decency to own up to their "unintentional departure from accuracy in procedure."

One Supreme Court justice we know still insisted on being a ponente of a high-profile case despite the sworn declarations of two waiters of a golf club that they saw the justice having a no-no of a dinner with one of the litigants.

Short takes

 JOEY Bermudez, senior executive vice president of PSBank, is moving over to Chinatrust as president, vice William Go who has retired and accepted a less stressful role as Chinatrust vice chair.

· SECURITIES analyst and former Metro Pacific spokesperson Corazon Guidote is crossing over to the public sector to head a new Investment Relations Office of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas. Although technically under the central bank, the new office will actually serve the investment relation needs of the departments of finance and trade, as well.

. IN reaction to Monday's item about the alleged donation of sandwiches to Edsa III rallyists, the Club Filipino sent a letter defending their president emeritus, Erap tax adviser Fortunato Aguas, saying that the pan de sal, roast turkey and red wine that may have been taken by Aguas from the club have all been charged to the personal account of Aguas.

Heard through the grapevine

WHEELER-DEALER Ernest Escaler is brokering the talks between Justice Secretary Hernando Perez and Mark Jimenez, arranging secret meetings be-

A former shoe salesman in New York, Escaler's next target is an appointment to the boards of the sequestered cash cows Philcomsat/POTC.

(Cocktales may be reached by e-mail at cocktales_pdi@yahoo.com or cocktales_pdi@hotmail.com.)

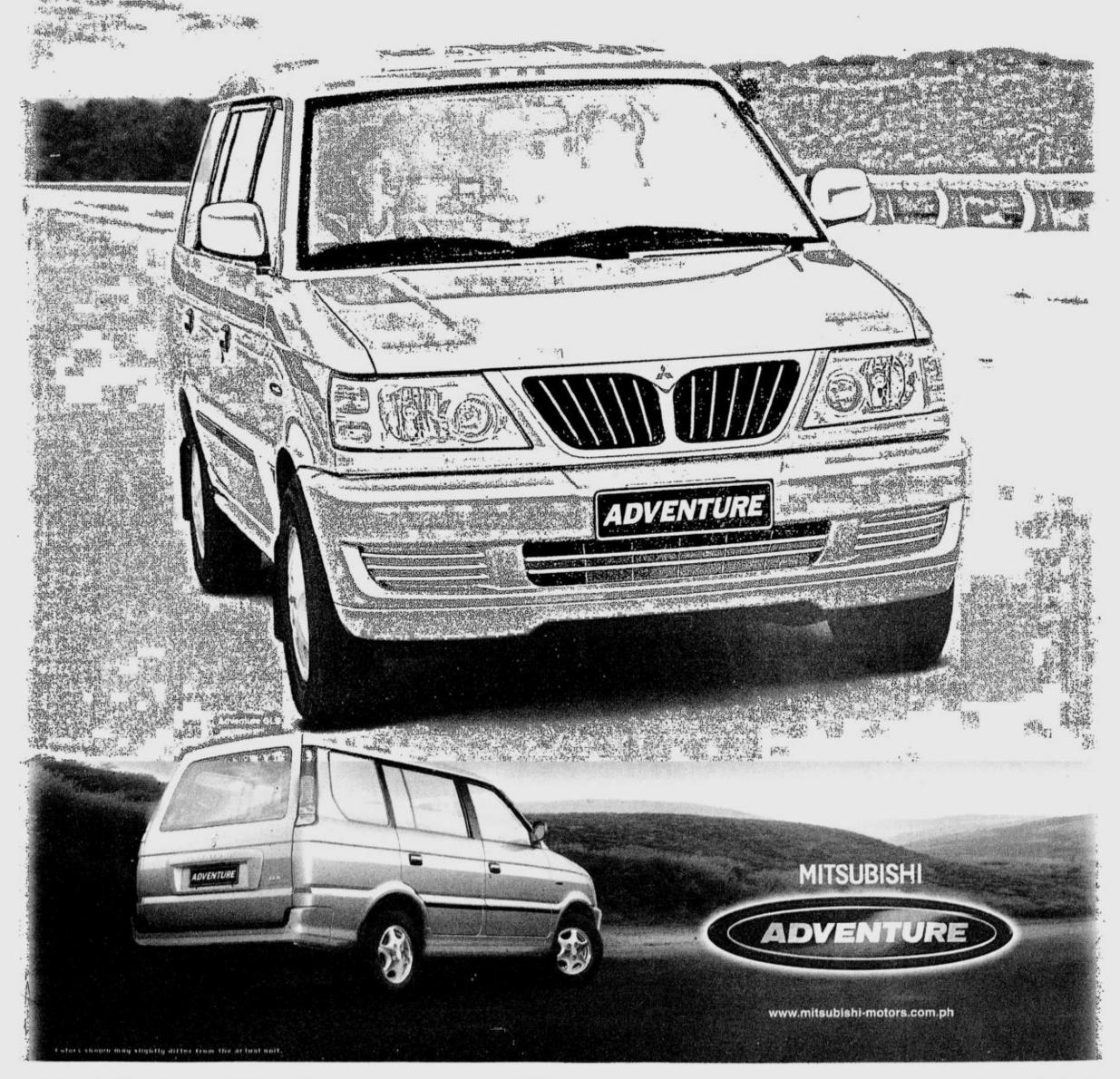


Introducing the 2002 Mitsubishi Adventure

Designed for the Filipino Family.

and manufactured to

The 2002 Mitsubishi Adventure. In space, features and pricing, it's designed with the Filipino in mind. Because at Mitsubishi, we believe that every Filipino family has unique and distinctive needs, and it's about time they get what they deserve.





New Front Bumper . New Front Grille Design . New Multi-Reflector Quad Headlamps . New Rear Tall Lights . New Rear Bumper with Step Moulding . New Color-Keyed License Plate Garnish . New Rear Lift-Gate . New 70/30 Fold and Tumble 2nd Row Seats * New MMAD Single In-Dash CD Player with 4 speakers * New 14 Inch Aluminum Wheels * MMAS Anti-Theft Security System * All Power Features * Now you have a choice of a highly responsive 2.0 liter, 16-valve Multi-point fuel injected 4663 gas engine or a hard-

Also Available in Super Sport Gas A/T or M/T, Super Sport Diesel M/T • GLS Gas A/T or M/T, GLS Diesel M/T • GLX Gas/Diesel M/T

See your nearest Mitsubishi Dealer now!

WE'RE EVERYWHERE TO SERVE YOU:

METRO MANILA: CITIMOTORS - Makeli - Tels. 892-0331 to 42 CITIMOTORS - Las Piñas - Tels. 875-1745, 873-8503, 875-1766, 875-1704 DIAMOND MOTOR - Greenhills - Tels. 727-0351 to 75, 721-0336, 724-5363 DIAMOND MOTOR - Marcos Highway - Tels 645-4801 to 05, 681-4101, 681-4133 DIAMOND MOTOR - Quezon Avenue - Tels. 372-3801 to 15, 414-8440 to 42, 414-9433 to 37 DIAMOND MOTOR - Faliview - Tels. 418-2945, 418-3011, 418-2972 UNION MOTOR - Abad Santos - Tels. 251-7021 to 39, 253-1372 to 74 UNION MOTOR - Pace - Tels. 563-8461 to 67, 563-8680 to 65, 563-8680 to 67, 563-8680 to 68, 904-0147, 364-0148, 364



BUSINESS

Local stocks seen tracking movement of peso this week

BY DORIS C. DUMLAO

THE LOCAL stock market is likely to firm up this week as investors start sifting through the rubble and pick up bargain issues.

While the recent depreciation of the peso soured interest in local stocks, analysts said the main-share Philippine Stock Exchange com-

posite index might be bound for some upward correction this week.

Mercantile Securities analyst Warren Chua said: "Basically, the market might start to consolidate before making a final push up-

The Phisix dipped by more than 13 points to close last week at 1,396.92, weighed down by the losses in the commercial-industrial and property counters. Friday's fall, Chua said, was

confusing because the peso, whose sharp depreciation had dragged the market down, closed stronger that

"It's probably because of the typhoons. In the past, whenever there's a typhoon, the market volume goes down," Chua said.

"This week, it might probably

FRANCISCO V. DEL ROSARIO
HOLDINGS, INC.
YOUR TRUSTED SPECIALST BROKES NEW 1982 - SEC LIABUY/SELL COUNTRY CLUB SHARES
AS OF JULY 96, 2001

ALABANG COUNTRY CLUB 'B'

ALABANG COUNTRY CLUB 'A'

CANLUBANG GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB 'A'

CANLUBANG GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

CANTOL HILLS GOLF CLUB

CANTOL HILLS GOLF CLUB

COUNTRY CLUB AT TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS

EAGLERINGE GOLF CLUB 'A'

EAGLERINGE GOLF CLUB 'B'

MANILA SOUTHINGOODS GOLF CLUB 'A'

MANILA SOUTHINGOODS GOLF CLUB 'B'

MONTEANAR BEACH CLUB

MANKA SOUTHWOODS GOLF CLUB "8"
MONTEMAR BEACH CLUB
MT MALARAYAT "8"
DRCHARD GOLF CLUB "A"
PHL COLUMBIAN ASSOCIATION
DUEZON CITY SPORTS CLUB
RIVERA GOLF CLUB "A"
SHEWROO GOLF CLUB "A"
SHEWROO BHLS "8"
TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS RITL GOLF CLUB
TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS FITL GOLF CLUB
TAGAYTAY HIGHLANDS ROLF CLUB
WENDEMAR GOLF CLUB ING (CEBU)
WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB
WACK WACK GOLF & COUNTRY CLUB

consolidate first but the downside is not tremendous. Monday and Tuesday might still be down but after that, the market might tend to move up although volume might still be low-around P500 million,"

Eagle Equities president Joseph Roxas also said the market appeared ready for a rebound this week fol-

lowing the recovery of the peso last Friday. "There al-

ways has to be a correction somewhere," he said.

MARKET PLAY

2tradeasia.com also said that while the peso volatility might still capture a lot of attention this week, there might be some positioning in anticipation of some positive surprises on the local political front. Focus is expected to shift to the arraignment tomorrow of former leader Joseph Estrada on plunder

"Some are still apprehensive about the general political picture since parties opposed to President Macapagal-Arroyo's leadership might take advantage of the situation to wreak havoc or confuse the electorate. In our view, the President's firm grip on the situation should cap the local currency's further descent beyond P53:US\$1,"

700,000 00

400,000 00 3,500,000 00

700.000 00

180,000 00

SEC License Broker #007575 * As of July 9, 2001

BUYER

1,800,000

2tradeasia.com said. "In equities trading,

this might limit aggres-

sive ascents beyond 1,430-1,450 unless fund managers become receptive to bold measures, which her administration might take within the week," it said.

ING Barings Securities Philippines managing director Cesar Luis Bate, on the other hand, said: "The broader market is still dependent on the peso movement. The market is in need of good news, especially of positive development in the South."

The prolonged hostage-taking crisis by terrorist group Abu Sayyaf is again causing jitters specially among foreign investors.

Bate said he was not as optimistic as others that the peso would be able to sustain the late-week recovery seen last week.

"Clearly there is less supply and more demand," he said.

Bate said the market's technical support at 1,340 appeared resilient enough but bottom picking would still be very selective.

Meanwhile, the peso hit a low of 53.10 to \$1 Wednesday last week on various reports ranging from ransom payments being plowed into Abu Sayyaf's coffers. However, the local currency recovered to 52.89:\$1 toward the week's close.

"A gradual reversal of the market's dismal trend will ensue once main headlines reverse from the political scenario at home toward significant economic matters. This should help entice investors to re-consider investing in the country once the peace-and-order problem has been firmly resolved and when details on government's privatization drive are announced. Meanwhile, should you position ahead of this trend or only when the market recovers? In our view, the preferred option is to position ahead of an expected rebound," 2tradeasia.com said.

Chua, for his part, said blue chips like Bank of the Philippine Islands, Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co., Meralco, Ayala Corp., Ayala Land Inc. and SM Prime Holdings Inc. would continue to dominate market trading this week.

"Of course there'll be some volume for San Miguel Corp. or PLDT but the only way for these issues to move up is to increase volume and that will happen only when the market hears good news," Chua said.

Chua also said the Lopezes' Benpres Holdings Corp. might continue to attract interest this week.

"Benpres has benefited because of the announcement that First Philippine Holdings will sell a portion of its stake to a foreign group,"

Benpres' 15-percent gain last week after management announced plans of a financial restructuring helped cushion the fall of the main

2tradeasia.com said the Phisix's immediate support was at 1,380

PSE rejects changes to deal giving it a single trading floor

By E. TORRIJOS AND D. DUMLAO

A PLAN to place the Makati and Ortigas trading floors of the Philippine Stock Exchange under one roof at the Fort Bonifacio Global City by 2004 is standing on shaky ground.

In a letter sent Thursday, the PSE re-

2,000,000

jected property developer Metro Pacific Corp.'s request to amend an agreement they signed in February 1999 that would have given the country's bourse a

common trading floor.

Stock trading is currently done on separate trading floors at the Tower One building in Makati and Tektite towers at the Ortigas commercial center in Pasig.

In February 1999, Metro Pacific, local unit of Hong Kong's First Pacific Co. Ltd., offered to donate a 12,000-square-meter lot and constructed two connected buildings in the Big Delta area of Fort Bonifacio that would unite the PSE's trading floors by 2004.

Metro Pacific also offered to provide 40,000 square meters for the offices of the PSE's brokers.

Partial List

ALABANG CC "A"

CLUES

The stock

CANLUBANG 900,000
CAPITOL HILLS 135,000
CC 00 TAGAYTAY 470,000
CLUB FRLIPINO 280,000
MAKATI SPORTS "A"F"B" 43M/45M
MANILA GOLF (CORP) 17,500,000
MANILA SOUTHWOODS "A" 850,000
MANILA POL GCLUB 4,000,000
MANILA POL GCLUB 4,000,000
MANICA CORP) 390,000

ORCHARD "A"/B"/C"... 28M/60M/65M RIVIERA "A" / "B" ... 25 M/425 M STA ELENA "A" ... 1,990 000

Sharexchange

OVER 25 YEARS IN COMBINED CLUB SHARES EXPERIENCE | SEC LIC. #99

AVAILABLE LESSORS FOR PLAYING RIGHTS

TERE TABUENA, LYRA, KARRENE, LEIZA, FRANCO DEL ROSARIO 809-8233 / 809-8263 / 850-5870-71 / 8918-9043388 E-mail: clubshar@evoserve.com / Fax: 809-8074

ang tan golf

Club & Shares, Inc.

Was Wash BUYING:

BUYING:
Alabaray A'B
Alan Vasa
Alan Vasa
Bagaso Country Club
Celatagan A
Carabaray Cod
Canyon Woods
Canyon Woods
Cayon Hids
Colorly
Cod Tagastay Highlan
Bagle Ridge A'BUC
Evercost
Forest Hid "A" / B / C
Manila Coll (inda' y/Com
Manila Polin

Mania Polo Mania Southwoods "A "/ B M. Matarayst "A"IC Orchard "A"/BIC Puerto Azul Cueson City Sports Rivers "A"/BIC Sta Elens A/B Topostys Medants

Tels: (24 Hours)

2566-001

256-3188 256-3891

Fax: 253-439

25,000

1,8M/2,180M 770,000 110,000 350,000 900,000 135,000 210,000 415,000 400,650 100,000 lease call

Highland & Mid

Connie ang

CHURS

ALABANG "A"

CALATAGAN "A"

CELEBRITY CLUB. **EAGLERIDGE "B"**

WACK WACK GOLF ..

MIMOSA (INDIV

07/06/2001

ASKIB Price

change, in turn, agreed to transfer its trading floors to the Fort Bonifacio site and use it as its headquarters for at least 10 years.

Last month, however, Fort Bonifacio Development Corp. vice president Carlos Rufino asked the PSE to consider amending the agreement, citing slumping property prices and Metro Pacific's deteriorating finances.

FBDC is part of the Metro Pacific group developing Bonifacio, a former military base, as an alternative commercial site to the Avala business district in Makati. Metro Pacific presi-

dent Ricardo Pascua said Metro Pacific was sticking to its commitments, but it wanted to review its agreement with the PSE in light of the current condition of the local property sector and Metro

Share Swapping: Please Call

MANULA SOUTHWOODS "B" ... 900,000

MANILA SOUTHWOODS "A" ... Call no

.110,000

Pacific's financial health.

Metro Pacific is currently saddled with P10.5 billion in debts. It is trying to dispose of some assets to pursue the development of Fort Bonifacio. The company has announced plans to bid out 18.9 hectares in its northern central business district this September to free up more resources for the development of the rest

of Fort Bonifacio. The PSE, however, is insisting that construction of its promised Fort Bonifacio home commence this year and that Metro Pacific deliver on its commitments by 2004.

In its letter to Pascua, the PSE building committee said opening negotiations at this time, especially along the lines suggested by Metro Pacific, would mean a return to the drawing board.

Interport Res. B

Comm'l & Ind'l .

GRAND TOTALS:

Banks & Fin Svc

All Shares Index

Comm'l & Ind'l

Mining

Mining

Oriental Pet. & Min. A Oriental Pet. & Min. B

The Philodrill Corp. B

The committee said it would "negate all work and resources that we have put in this matter for the past three years, not to mention that, with our agreement, we have foregone all opportunities to consider other parties who have likewise offered to provide our relocation requirement."

"It looks like the ball is back to Metro Pacific," PSE president Ramon Garcia said.

Under the original terms of their agreement, Metro Pacific offered to donate properties near its Capital Place project, a development that stretched across four interlocking city blocks joined by a concourse that would offer office, retail, residential and hotel space.

Garcia said despite their disagreement, Metro Pacific and the PSE would settle their dispute "in a mature way," and said there was no need to bring the matter to court.

The stock exchange was aware of Metro Pacific's tight financial situation, he said.

			Stansonerola.	LA ESSASSABITANA	
STOCKS	(As of Fri OPEN BANKS & Fi		LOW	CLOSE	VOLUME
Asiatrust Dev. Bank Inc. Banco Filipino Sav & Mort Bank of the Phil. Islands China Banking Corp. Equitable PCI Bank Inc. Metropolitan Bank & Trust Philippine National Bank Phil. Savings Bank	5.1 100 73 670 35.5 206 46 28.5	5.1 100 73 670 36 208 46 28.5	5.1 100 72 665 35.5 205 46 . 28.5	5.1 100 72 670 36 206 46 28.5	13,000 500 46,500 1,130 97,000 70,880 3,000 1,200
Security Bank Corp. First Metro Invest. Corp. Manuale Financial Corp. Sun Life Financial Serv.	249 1430 1235	21 CIAL SERV 250 1440 1240	249 1430 1230	21 250 1440 1235	43,500 140 1,250 5,050
ABS-CBN Broadcasting Cor	COM	MUNICATIO 39.5		39.5	200
Digital Telecom Phils Inc. Globe Telecom Inc.	0.51 670	0.51 670	0.51 670-	0.51 670	1,100,000
Island Info and Tech Inc. Liberty Telecoms Holdings	0.039 0.48	0.044 0.48	· 0.039 0.48	0.044 0.48	21,600,000 30,160,000
Piltel Phil. Long Dis Tel Co. Philweb,Com Inc.	0.58 710 0.038	0.58 710 0.038	0.58 710 0.036	0.58 710 0.037	50,000 6,910
Manila Electric Co. A	POWE 38	38.5		38.5	68,100,000 23,300
Manila Electric Co. B Petron Corp.	53.5 2.12	53.5 2.14	53.5	53.5 2.1	11,100 3,943,000
Asian Terminals Inc. Int'l Container Term'l Sv	1.28 2.5	1.28 2.6	1.28 2.48	1.28 2.55	100,000
Lorenzo Shipping Corp. Negros Navigation Co. Inc.	0.3 0.15	0.33 0.15	0.3	0.33	130,000
Engineering Equip. Inc.	0.34	0.34	0.34 .	0.34	810,000
Union Cement Corp. Cosmos Bottling Corp.	1.18 FOOD, BEVE 4.35	1.18 RAGES & T 4.35	1.18 OBACCO 4.35	4.35	550,000 385,000
Jollibee Foods Corp. Liberty Flour Mills Inc.	13.5 18	13.75 18	13.5 18	13.5 18	139,700 41,000
La Tondeña Distillers Inc. RFM Corp. San Miguel Corp. A	26.5 1.82 41	26.5 1.82 41	26 1.72 40.5	26.5 1.74 40.5	310,000 4,789,000 18,200
San Miguel Corp. B Vitarich Corp.	47 0.5	47.5 0.5	47 0.5	47	120,500 100,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg A	0.85	DING FIRM 0.9	S 0.85	0.87	540,000
Abacus Con Res & Hdg B Ayala Corp. Aboitiz Equity Ventures	0.86 6.9 1.44	0.9 6.9 1.48	0.86 6.9 1.44	0.87 6.9 1.46	100,000 68,000 370,000
Alliance Global Group Inc. Ajo.Net Holdings Inc.	11 1.2	11.25	10.75 1.18	11 1,2	1,700
A. Soriano Corp. Alcorn Gold Res. Corp. ATN Holdings Inc.	0.52 0.006	0.52 0.0065		0.52 0.0065 2.2	30,000 70,000,000
Balabac Resources & Hidgs Boulevard Holdings Inc.	2.2 5. 0.2 0.21	2.2 0.2 0.21	2.2 0.2 0.21	0.2	10,000 100,000 100,000
Benpres Holdings Corp. Ever-Gotesco Resources	1.86 0.05	1.92 0.05	. 1.86 0.05	1.88	19,479,000 100,000
Filinvest Dev. Corp. First Phil Hidgs Corp. Forum Pacific Inc.	1 28.5 0.3	31.5 0.3	1 28.5 0.3	1 31.5 0.3	20,000 1,566,700 200,000
Global Equities Inc. Ionics Inc.	0.21	0.21	0.2-1	0.21	370,000 5,000
J.G. Summit Holdings Inc.	1.1 2.08	1.1 2.08	2.08	1.1 2.08	20,000
Marsteel Cons. Inc. B Megaworld Corp. Multitech Inv. Corp.	0.015 0.73 0.28	0.015 0.75 0.28	0.015 0.73 0.28	0.015 0.75 0.28	400,000 80,000 20,000
Metro Pacific Corp. Solid Group Inc.	0.48 0.47	0.48 0.47	0.47 0.47	0.47	1,530,000 130,000
Seafront Resources Corp. Tanduay Holdings Inc. Uniwide Holdings Inc.	0.3 5.3 0.27	0.3 5.3 0.28	0.3 5.3	0.3 5,3	5.000
Waterfront Phils, Inc.	0.22 FACTURING,	0.24	0.27 0.22 TION & TRA	0.28 0.22 DING	880,000 1,100,000
Corro-Coat Inc. Music Corp.	1.44 1.84	1.44 1.84	1.44	1.44	10.000 6,000
Mabuhay Vinyl Corp. Central Azucar Don Pedro SPI Technologies Inc.	0.66 0.88 15.25	0.66 0.88 15.25	0.66 0.85 15.25	0.66 0.85 15.25	20,000 290,000 125,000
Belle Corp. HOT	EL, RECREA 0.53				3,260,000
Fairmont Holdings Inc. Leisure & Resorts Corp.	0.55 0.45	0.55 0.46	0.54 0.45	0.54 0.46	1,150,000 330,000
ABS-CBN Hidgs. Corp. (Pd Equitable PCI Bank-War	ONDS, PREF r) 40.5 1.9	40.5 2	40 1.9	40.5	205,900 118,000
Jollibee Warrants Omico Corp. Warrant	13.5 0.0026	13.5 0.0028	13.5 ° 0.0026	13.5 0.0028	10,000 249,000,000
PNB Warrants PLDT (10% Pref.) Series U PLDT (10% Pref) Series V	12 10.5 10.5	12 10.5 10.5	12 10.25 10.25	12 10.25 10.25	1,000 1,100 3,300
PLDT (10% Pref) Series Z PLDT 10% Pref Series Aa	10.5 10.25	10.5	10.5	10.5	1,000 3,700
Philweb.Com IncWarrants	P	ROPERTY	0.025	0.025	24,400,000
Ayala Land Inc. Araneta Properties Inc. C & P Homes Inc.	5.2 0.25 0.27	5.2 0.26 0.27	5.1 0.25 0.27	5.1 0.25 0.27	607,000 630,000 800,000
Cyber Bay Corp. Empire East Land Inc.	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.29	150,000 4,970,000
Filinvest Land Inc. Kuok Phil. Properties	2.2 0.145	2.2 0.145	0.14	2.18 0.14	902,000
Fil-Estate Land Inc. SM Development Corp. SM Prime Holdings Inc.	0.25 0.8 6.3	0.25 0.8 6.3	0.25 0.8 6.2	0.25 0.8 6.2	260,000 20,000 3,892,000
Universal Rightfield Prop. Urbancorp Realty Dev. Inc.	0.08	0.08 0.31	0.08	0.08	1,100,000 650,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc. A	0.006	0,0065		0.0065	24,000,000 32,000,000
Apex Mining Co. Inc B Atlas Cons. Min & Dev't Dizon Copper Silver Mines	0.006 1.8 2.55	0.0065 2 2.55	0.006 1.8 2.5	0.0065 2 2.5	123,000 6,000
Itogon-Suyoc Mines A Itogon-Suyoc Mines B	0.042 0.043	0.044	0.04 0.043	0.041	69,600,000 200,000
Lepanto Cons. Mng. Co B Omico Corp. Polar Mines & Dev't Corp.	0.185 0.0042 0.024	0.185 0.005 0.026	0.185 0.0042 0.024	0.185 0.005 0.026	200,000 490,000,000 227,700,000
Philex Mining Corp. A Philex Mining Corp. B	0.36 0.37	0.36 0.37	0.36 0.36	0.36 0.37	460,000 2,050,000
United Paragon Mining Co.	0.18	0.18 OIL	0.18	0.18	140,000
Imperial Res. Interport Res.	0.021 0.0055	0.025		0.024	122,800,000

Philippine Stock Exchange

CURRENCIES

0.0055

0.0046

0.0055

0.0046

0.22

521,800,420

846,479,000

AVERAGES

573.06

521.08 1,335.64

795.47

NO. OF ADVANCES: 38; NO. OF DECLINES: 31; NO. OF UNCHANGED: 46; NO. OF TRADED ISSUES: 115; NO. OF TRADES: 2,770

1,979.81

1,659,193,570.

SHARES

0.0055

0.0044

0.0046

0.22

0.0055

0.0046

0.22

11.000.000

127,400,000

196.883,310.00

5,274,200,00

DOWN 7.01

DOWN 4.07

DOWN 5.49

278,488,120.00

VALUE (P

10,000

i	July 6, 2001 Country	Unit	Euro	Cavalan	Foreign
	Country	Unit	Equivalent	Foreign	currency in
			Equivalent	currency in USS	Peso
	United States	Dollar	1.194743	1.000000	• 52,9650
	Japan	Yen	0.009507	0.007957	0.4214
	United Kingdom	Pound	1.674910	1.401900	74.2516
	Hong Kong	Dollar	0.153182	0.128213	6.7908
ı	Switzerland	Franc	0.656958	0.549874	29,1241
	Canada	Dollar	0.789339	0.660677	34.9928
	Singapore	Dollar	0.654833	0.548095	29.0299
	Australia	Dollar	0.616355	0.515889	27.3241
	Bahrain	Dinar	3.169249	2.652661	140.4982
	Saudi Arabia	Rial	0.318590	0.266660	14.1236
1	Brunei	Dollar	0.653759	0.547196	28.9822
	Indonesia	Rupiah	0.000105	0.000088	0.0047
3	Thailand	Baht	0.026252	0.021973	1.1638
	UAE	Dirham	0.325295	0.272272	14.4209
	Korea	Won	0.000924	0.000773*	0.0409
	Euro	Euro	1.000000	0.837000	44.3317
	Germany	Mark	0.511292	0.427951	22.6664
3	France	Franc	0.152450	0.127600	6.7583
2	Netherlands	Guilder	0.453780	0.379814	20.1168
2	Austria	Schilling	0.072673	0.060827	3.2217
	Belgium	Franc	0.024790	0.020749	1.0990 :
	Italy	Lire	0.000516	0.000432	0.0229
r	Finland	Markka	0.168188	0.140773	7.4560
	Portugal .	Escudo	0.004988	0.004175	0.2211
t	Spain	Peseta	0.006010	0.00503	0.2664
3	Luxembourg	Franc	0.024790	0.020749	1.0990
	Ireland ·	Punt	1.269738	1:062771	56.2897

Baguio Country Club 800,000 Calatagan Golf Club "A" Calatagan Golf Club "B" 150,000 Camp John Hay 350,000 Canlubang 850,000 900,000 Carryonwoods 350,000 Capitol Hills 130,000 Cebu Country Club 1,900,000 2,000,000 Celebrity Sports Club Club Filipino 330,000 Eagle Ridge "A"/"B"/"C" Please Cal Please Call Please Call Please Call Evercrest "A" 110,000 Forest Hills "A" 235,000 Forest Hills "B" Forest Hills "C" Makati Sports Club "A" 375,000 Makati Sports Club "B" Mania Golf (Corporate Manila Golf (Individual 14,500,000 Manila Polo Manila Southwoods "A" 750,000 Metropolitan Club "A" 160,000 Metropolitan Club "B" Mimosa Golf & Country Club (Corpora Please Call Montemar (Individual) Mt. Malarayat 300,000 Orchard Golf Club "A" Orchard Golf Club "C" 85,000 Philippine Columbian

Alabang Country Club "A" (Filipino)

Alabang Country Club "B" (Foreigner)

260,000 400,000 17,500,000 3,500,000 800,000 350,000 400,000 280,000 380,000 500,000 Pueblo de Ovo "A"/ B"/C" Please Call 160,000 220,000 Puerto Azul 230,000 Quezon City Sports Club Riviera Golf & Country Club "A" 200,000 Please Cal Royale Tagaylay "A/B/C" 220,000 1,700,000 2,000,000 Sta. Elena "A" 2,200,000 550,000 Subic Bay Yacht (Corporate) 250,000 Subic Bay Yacht (Individual) 380,000 Tagaytay Country Club 450,000 1,100,000 Tagaytay Highlands 800,000 850,000 200,000 Valle Verde (Individual) 270,000 325,000 8.500,000 Wack-Wack Golf Club PLAYING RIGHTS (Available Lessees) Manila Golf 450,000 40.000 Mimosa Golf 20,000 Vabang "A" Orchard "A" Calatagan "A" 10,000 20,000 Canlubang 70,000 Riviera "A" 15,000 Eaglendge 30,000 Sta. Elena 70,000 Tagaytay Golf Tivoli Royale Forest Hills 30,000 65,000 Manita Southwoods Makati Sports "A" 35,000 Valley Golf 20,000 Manta Golf

> For more information, please call: MAKATI Tel# 840-1761 • Fax# 894-3021 / 750-7894 ALABANG Tel # 850-8223 • Fax # 772-1817 GG&A offers Club Management and Marketing Services GG&A Club Development, Inc. Tel# 840-1761 loc 131/119 • Fax # 894-3021/750-7894

Penthouse, Pacific Star Bidg., Sen Gil Puyat cor. Makati Ave., Makati City E-mail al: ggashare@mozcom.com Visit us at our website: http://welcome.to/gga

Call us now at our Hotlines: 751-GOLF(4653) 751-CLUB(2582)

Valet Parking Available

BUSINESS

Confidence building: Right and wrong

THE CURRENT buzzword is "confidence." And thinking about the idea of "confidence," you realize that it is a twoedged sword in that it is both an external and an internal perception. You see, to have confidence in someone else is to be able to rely on him. To have confidence in your self is to be self-reliant, meaning that you believe you can get the job done

I got to think about all the "confidence building" that the administration is trying to do. When a group of foreign businessmen gets its picture taken at Malacañang, that is supposed to be positive. Having your picture taken with the President doesn't necessarily mean you have confidence in the Philippines. And not wanting to be a rude guest, some meaningless, harmless statement comes from the foreigner as he leaves for Naia. You never see them taking out a checkbook to leave a few million dollars behind.

However, I came across a group of "foreigners" who were not invited to Malacañang to have a picture that may ON THE MONEY

Mangun



have done more to build external confidence in Philippines than any-group of Malacañang guests.

For the last 12 years, a group of Filipino-American teachers, principals and educators have visited the country. Last week, about 20 came from Seattle, Washington. They came, at DECS invitation, to give presentations about the latest teaching techniques. They interact with local teachers and observe classes.

Two schools on the itinerary were Makati High School and Makati Elementary. Granted, these two schools are in the top caliber of our public school system but what these Fil-Ams said was interesting.

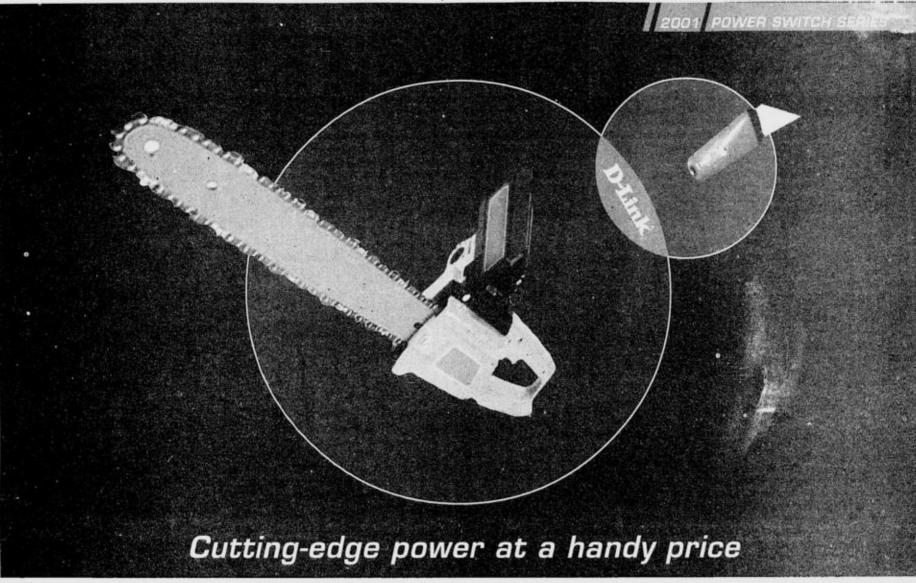
In talking to the principal of Makati Elementary, Mrs. Leticia Rosales, I found out that the guests were surprised. After sharing with the local teachers and then observing the classes, they realized that the techniques being used locally to teach reading are about the same as in the US. That is good to know.

But the key to their confidence and our "building" is that they were also surprised to see that things were hardly as bad as they expected from what they hear from the foreign media. As they return to the US, they will be doing the confidence building about the Philippines that the administration is so concerned about. But you did not see the President taking pictures with these people because, well, they are not "foreign investors."

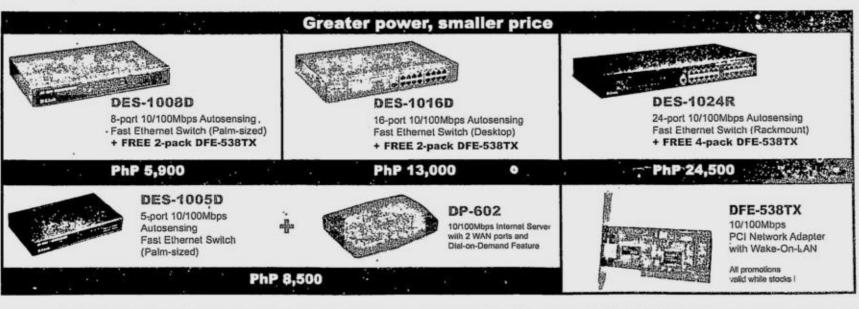
It is hard for others to have confidence if you have little confidence in yourself. For example, we have almost given up on agricultural self-reliance. It is easier to import rice from Thailand, even in reduced quantities. But as I told you a few weeks ago, we have local Filipinos who can help solve the problem. A Mr. Ignacio "S," a scientist, has developed a technology using a special kind of "dirt" called zeolite. He combines it in a special way with organic or even chemical fertilizer and the fertilizer works significantly better, sometimes doubling production. There are different kinds of zeolites but we have the perfect type to do the job and a large quantity is found an hour's drive from Manila. Recently, scientists in the US announced an "agricultural breakthrough" using the basic idea that Mr. "S" developed. Mr. "S" has been producing it commercially for several years but needs P250 million to produce it on a large scale. There is plenty of government money for debt service. losing government corporations and dining foreign investors, but not enough to help put us on the road to feeding ourselves.

One definite way not to build confidence is to listen to the Bangko Sentral and the administration talk about the falling peso. First, it fell because of an ineffective President, and then because of "political uncertainties," followed by "regional currency weakness," and now it is because of "free market forces." The only thing that is clear is that the government and the Bangko Sentral have stated that they have no significant input, let alone control over what the peso does. And that is absolute nonsense. Let me give you a comparison.

CONFIDENCE/ B8



D-Link's range of award-winning switches fuses awesome power with unbeatable price. Each intelligently built with superb dual-speed capability that outperforms others in any traffic condition, each smartly designed for total ease-of-use. Empower your network with the blazing speed it deserves, without paying the price.



Awards and Credentials











816-6371

633-8221/2173

522-8603 to 06

322-0892



















in Info World

D-Link is Ranked:



434-2532/39

346-1401/63

254-2227

335-0753

336-4509/3196

480-6011/8512

In unit terms] in Ethernet NIC category in Philippines for the penoid of G3 2000 β. 94 2000.



(in part terms) in the combined Ethernet and Fest Ethornet Fixed Port Unmanaged Hub cotegory in Philippinus for the period of 2H 2000.

635-6215

411-5551 637-1219

632-9896/97

723-2950

743-8861

411-5911 to 31

725-4388/531-6335

(February 2001)

(February 2001)

No. 2 (in unit terms) in the combined Ethernet and Fast Ethernet No. 2 NIC estagory in Philippines for the period of G4 2000.

(Source: IDC Asia Pacific 2000)

AUTHORISED DISTRIBUTORS:

PARTICIPATING RESELLERS:

Bacolod City (+034)

Thinking Tools Inc.

Concept Computers

Legaspi City (+052) All Electronics Enter

liollo City (+033)

BCG Computer

Cebu (+032)

CBX Corpora



Makati City (+02)

Microshop-Makatl

daluyong City (+02)

inga City (+045)

Comclark Network and Tech.

Electroworld

Manila (+02)

SVC Enterprises



Pasig Citý (+02)

The Computer Authority

Dreamchum Computer

Mikona Intrernational Tech

Quezon City (+92)

PC Express



PC Option PC Specialist

Perfect Byte

Silicon Valley

Zenshin Syste

Sen Juan (+02)

Benghil Trading

Acenet

Uplink Information Systam, Inc. Tel: (02)910-6460/3/7/8, 687-7221/3 Fax: (02)910-6462, 687-4037

723-7635 415-1488 to 89

723-2960

411-5551

363-0167/88

722-7938/744-8006 to 07

721-2407/725-5997



SYMBOL OF EXCELLENCE WINNER

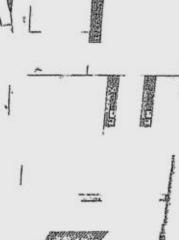
Building Networks For People

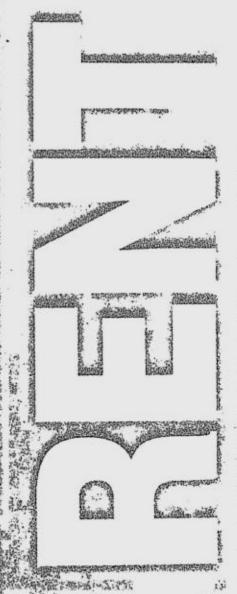
Call (65)774-6233 Fax toll-free 1800-1651-0246 Email info@dlink.com.sg for more information Technical Support: Call (65)895-5355 Email support@dlink.com.sg

SHARP

efficient service from well-trained personnel complete accessories for efficient operation new state-of-the-art models available

lease-to-own terms available





eogyaques a constitution.

Converse of the second second



BUSINESS

Confidence building: Right and wrong

(From page B7)

Interest rates are influenced by all the factors mentioned above. But the government in effect determines the basic interest rates for the economy. They do this by selling treasury bills. They set that on the treasury bill

loan to the government at their rate, ok. If not, go someplace else. If the banks want a higher rate, the Department of Finance rejects the offers. The interest rate that the banks charge is based

rate. If you want to rate. But the opposite I outlined last week. is true regarding the currency. The BSP bases its dollar-peso rate on what the banks do. The same system can work for the peso if the BSP will do its job by being the primary buyer and seller of dollars and pesos as

BONIFACIO

LAND CORPORATION

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY

AND SUBMIT PROPOSALS

Bonifacio Land Corporation (BLC) through the Fort Bonifacio Development Corporation

(FBDC) is inviting all interested parties to prequalify and submit proposals for the

acquisition of its interest in New Company (Newco), a realty company to be formed

All interested parties are requested to submit a Letter of Intent to BLC, a signed

Confidentiality Agreement and a non-refundable fee of Pesos: Ten Thousand (Php

10,000.00) payable to FBDC before obtaining the Memorandum. The Memorandum is

available until 31 July 2001 from the FBDC office, Building A, Bonifacio Centre, Bonifacio

For more information on the Bonifacio Global City project, visit www.fbglobalcity.com or

BLC reserves the right to amend, modify, expand, reduce or adjust any portion or

provision of the Program, Concept, terms, conditions and guidelines prior to the bidding

date, as well as reject any or all proposals, to waive deficiencies therein, without assuming

any obligation whatsoever as to expenses or losses that interested proponents may

within the Bonifacio Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines.

Global City, Taguig, Metro Manila, Philippines.

e-mail us at disposition@fbglobalcity.com.

incur in the preparation of their proposals.

For example, let's say this morning the BSP decides to sell dollars at 50 to 1. If you need the dollars to import something, buy from the BSP. To eliminate speculation, the BSP requires proper documentation of your legitimate, physical

need for dollars. If you don't want to sell dollars to the BSP at 50, then find somebody to buy them at a higher price. BSP worries about a potential dollar shortage because holders (like exporters) won't convert. But then free market forces take hold. If the holders (or hoarders) can't find buyers above the BSP rate, there is a surplus of dollars being held and they will eventually come down to the BSP price. And this is the perfect time because there is no interest rate advantage in holding dollars as the Federal Reserve reduces dollar interest rates. The only reason to hold dollars is you think the peso will depreciate. And if the government would show some financial and political will by properly taxing dollar deposits, there would be

funds in dollars. But we do not have the confidence to believe we can feed ourselves. We do not have the confidence that we can have a stable, realistically priced cur-rency. We do not have the confidence that we can economically advance without foreign money. And lack of self-confidence leads to a lack of action. And nobody can have confidence in someone who sits there and doesn't do enough to help himself.

even less reason to keep

(John Mangun can be reached at 636-1121 to 35, Fax No. 634-2349 or e-mail at johnmangun@ vahoo.com.)

Bangko Sentral okays \$500-M PLDT bond float

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

TELECOM giant PLDT was given the green light by the policy-making Monetary Board of the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to issue at least \$500 million in foreign bonds.

"We have approved their borrowing in principle," said BSP Governor Rafael Buenaventura, but declined to disclose the exact amount that PLDT intends to borrow from abroad.

Market sources said PLDT wanted to raise between \$500 million and \$600 million through a foreign bond offering.

Buenaventura said the BSP preferred that PLDT or any other borrower negotiate a longer term maturity for their flotation to prevent the country's debt profile from bunching up in the short-term.

The BSP chief also welcomed the deal sealed by the national government last Friday when it mandated Credit Suisse First Boston to handle a \$500million global bond issue with a 10-year maturity.

"The deal was very encouraging because the fact that we were able to borrow at 10 years shows confidence in the Philippines. I was told the pricing was good relative to other emerging markets," the central bank governor said.

Buenaventura said the approval for both the national government and PLDT's borrowings was still conditional and final consent would depend on the details of the transaction.

The proceeds of the borrowings worth a combined \$1 billion are expected to flow into the system in a month's time. The money should boost the peso as well as the BSP's dollar reserves.

"The upcoming bond issue of the national government had cured a lot of problems. It has addressed our concerns on the maturity and would also help us in generating inflow to help

the peso," Buenaventura added. The BSP had earlier approved a planned \$300-\$500 million borrowing of National Power Corp. to refinance maturing debts.

But the power firm's schedule was pushed back to a later date this year to give the national government enough room to negotiate its borrowings.

Any borrower, whether government or private, needs to secure the approval of the BSP's policy-making Monetary Board to ensure that the exercise would not conflict with any

In this case, Buenaventura said monetary authorities need to ensure that there is no bunching up in the country's debt repayments. "The longer the maturity is, the better," he quipped.

Aside from the maturity period, the BSP also monitors the level of foreign borrowings to ensure that it would not exceed the limits it had agreed with the International Monetary Fund in the course of the post-program monitoring of the country's economic performance.

Buenaventura said the country still has enough room to borrow from foreign lenders.

Also, the BSP chief said there was a window of opportunity for emerging markets like the Philippines to tap the foreign financial sector now for funds given an improving investors' appetite.

BSP, Finance expect . . .

(From page B1)

to help our local currency," Buenaventura said.

The central bank chief pointed out that the unresolved hostage crisis and the spate of kidnappings had impaired the tourism industry. Also, a slowdown in the US and Japanese economies has limited foreign direct as well as portfolio investments.

A trader from a foreign bank said the travel advisories put out by the US, Japan and Australia were scaring away not only travelers but also investors.

0

≥

Buenaventura said he was confident the peso's weakness would not linger.

"People should keep in mind that we were in the same situation before and it corrected itself," said the central bank governor, referring to the abnormal movements of the peso until the last few days of the Estrada administration.

When the Macapagal administration took over, the peso rallied to 47 to \$1 from a historic intraday low of 55.75 and record closing low of 54.79 to \$1.

Spend ENTREPRENEURIAL two weeks **LEADERSHIP FOR** with **BUSINESS ADVANTAGE** AIM and get the Business Advantage ...

(Sgd.) RICARDO S. PASCUA

Chairman

ELBA Makati AIM CAMPUS 123 Paseo De Roxas, Makati City AUGUST 13-24

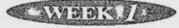
Cagayan De Oro City AUGUST 20-31

AIM offers a two-week course that's designed to give entrepreneurs a competitive edge by enhancing creativity and innovative thinking. It highlights the strategic component of entrepreneurship, where participants prepare strategies that maximize their business competitiveness.

Por more information; please contact

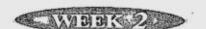
In Metro Manila: Luvy A. Villanueva or Zaida Villanueva Asian Center for Entrepreneurship 4th Floor, AIM Conference Center, Pasco de Roxas cor. Benavidez St., Makati City Tel Nos: 751-7155 / 750-1010 loc 2148 or 2149 E-mail: lvillanu@dataserve.aim.edu.ph mvillanueva@dataserve.aim.edu.ph

In Cagayan de Oro: Lordilie Saligumba Oro Chamber Tel Nos:(08822) 725-717 / 726-492 (088) 857-3340 E-mail: orosecen@cdo.weblinq.com



BASIC TOOLS FOR SCANNING THE BUSINESS ENVIRONMENT AND MARKET OPPORTUNITIES; PLANNING AND DEVELOPING THE ENTERPRISE

- Analyzing products and markets
- Analyzing technology and logistics, total quality management, financial and enterprise planning processes
- Evaluating opportunities and business performance



DYNAMICS OF CREATIVITY, LEADERSHIP, AND A TOTAL PERSON APPROACH TO MANAGEMENT

- · Practicing whole-brain management
- Applying creativity and intuition in management
- · Cultivating the entrepreneurial organization
- Learning the dynamics between understanding the rules of the game and becoming creative to surpass competitors







INCORPORATED Profesional Event Oscanizas





present

THE FIRST STOP ON THE HIGHWAY TO CORPORATE SUCCESS

> July 09 to 11, 2001 10:00 A.M. to 8:00 P.M. Glorietta Activity Center Ayala Center, Makati City

> > LIST OF EXHIBITORS

ACCESS DIGITAL GRAPHICS & BUSINESS SERVICES, INC. ADVERTISING EXPERTS & PROFESSIONAL DISPLAY TECHNOLOGIES (ADEPT) CORP. ASIAN SPIRIT . AUFFRANCE CATERING

CANON MARKETING (PHILS.), INC. • CENTER MART INTERNATIONAL CENTREX CORPORATION . CITIBANK N. A. . CLUB PANOLY RESORTS, INC. EDCA PUBLISHING & DISTRIBUTING CORPORATION • FAMILY FIRST, INC. FORSC INK . GLISAZ AUDIO VIDEO CORPORATION GOODWILL BOOKSTORE • HIZON CATERING SERVICES INFODYNE, INCORPORATED/PHILIPPINES ONLINE (PHILONLINE) JOSIAH'S CATERING, INC. • LOLLIPOP SAFETY BALLOONS CENTER

NEWSWEEK, INC. • NISSAN RENT A CAR • PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER PHILIPPINE VENDING CORPORATION • ROBERT CAMBA CATERING SERVICES SQUAD ALPHA, INC. . SUMMIT PUBLISHING CO., INC. THE BRAIN COMPUTER CORPORATION • THE PERFECT DAY

Organized by:

PRIMETRADE ASIA, INCORPORATED Unit 302 Villa Building, 78 Jupiter Street Bel-Air, 1209 Makati City, Metro Manila, Philippines Tel. Nos.: (632) 8960682 Fax No.: (632) 8960695 E-mall: ptrade@philonline.com

In cooperation with:



















UK financial services giant Prudential acquires leading US personal lines insurer Allstate's operations in Indonesia and the Philippines.

UK financial services giant, Prudential plc (Prudential) and Allstate, the leading publicly listed personal lines insurer in the US, announce the completion of the sale and purchase agreement for Prudential to acquire Allstate's holdings in PT Asuransi Jiwa Allstate, Indonesia and Allstate Life Insurance Company of the Philippines.

Prudential is one of the region's leading life insurers with operations in eleven countries including PT Prudential BancBali Life Assurance in Indonesia and Pru Life of UK in the Philippines. It has a clearly stated strategy of looking for high value adding opportunities to continue building scale in its chosen markets.

Dan Bardin, Prudential Corporation Asia's Managing Director, South Asia, noted:

"This is a great opportunity for us as Allstate and Prudential have similar cultures with highly motivated staff and agents, innovative products and superior customer service. Combining these businesses gives us a much stronger platform to continue building top quality operations in the very important Indonesian and Philippine markets."

Mark Tucker, Chief Executive of Prudential Corporation Asia added, "Prudential is a great believer in the tremendous potential of the Asian retail financial services markets. These acquisitions are another sign of our strong financial position and ongoing commitment to Indonesia and the Philippines."



I am delighted with the completion of the acquisition of the Allstate operations in the Philippines and in Indonesia.

Prudential (UK) and Allstate have similar cultures with highly motivated staff and agents, innovative products and superior customer service. Combining these businesses gives us a much stronger platform to continue building top quality operations in the very important Indonesian and Philippines markets.

Prudential is a great believer in the tremendous potential of the Asian retail financial services markets. The Indonesian and Philippine life insurance markets are very important to us. These acquisitions are another sign of our strong financial position and long term commitment to Indonesia and the Philippines.

I hope you share my enthusiasm for this new and exciting development for Prudential in Asia.





Prudential is officially the new owner of Allstate Life Insurance Company of the Philippines.

Because these two organizations are very similar in many ways, I am confident that a smooth transition will take place. This union will strengthen Prudential's bid for top position in the Philippines as well as in the region.

As a background, Prudential was first established in London in 1848. It is the UK's largest insurance company with over USD270 billion in funds under management worldwide. Its extensive network of life insurance and mutual funds operations include M&G mutual fund managers and leading financial advisor Scottish Amicable in the UK, and Jackson National Life in the USA.

With its experience, Prudential has consistently proven its mettle in growing businesses and has developed a record of unparalleled commitment and excellence in service.

Here in the Philippines; Prudential is known as Pru Life UK. Like its parent Prudential, Pru Life UK shares the mission of taking the risk out of peoples' lives by constantly keeping in tune with their varying financial requirements. Now, we take over in listening on to your needs for better products and services.

Thank you for your continued support, and welcome to Pru Life UK.

Bobby G. Madrid
President & CEO
PRU LIFE UK

Listening farther and wider



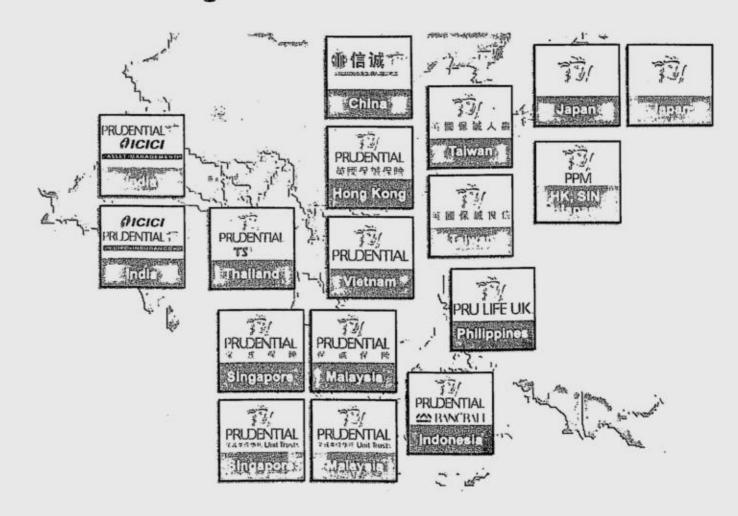
Prudential now owns Allstate Life Insurance Company of the Philippines.

We've put together the strengths of Prudential and Allstate as we continue to expand and reach more lives.

Now, we're two times better in keeping in tune to your financial needs.

WE'RE HERE TO LISTEN

Reinforcing a tradition of commitment in Asia.



For more than 70 years, Prudential has tuned into the financial needs of thousands of people in 11 countries across the region.

25th Floor Tower I, The Enterprise Center, 6766 Ayala Avenue, Makati City • Tel Nos.: (632) 884-8484 to 98 • (632) 750-5777 • Fax No.: (632) 750-5776 • www.prulifeuk.com.ph

PRU LIFE U.K.清道/

Palace urged to ban export of rawhide



FOOD FRANCHISES Don't miss touching base and exploring business opportunities (partial list of exhibitors)

* American Vending * Aqua 2000 Water Technology Inc. * Beavertails * Bread Connection * Canada Brownies Fried Chicken * Candy Corner * Jollibee * Kublai Khan * Max's Restaurant * McDonalds * Mister Donut * Oishimanju * Orbitz Pearl Shakes * Padi's Point & I-

Gotcha * Philippine Seven Corp. * Polato Corner * Subway Sandwiches & Salads * Tobi House of Nuts and with hundreds of potential and highly-qualified franchisees. * Asia to the World *

* The World to Asia *

Supported by:

INTERNATIONAL PAVILIONS: Australia, Canada, United Kingdom, United States, ASEAN

Exhibit

EXHIBIT mber 14 -16, 2001 **World Trade Center**

NON-FOOD FRANCHISES

(partial list of exhibitors)

* ACA Franchise Group * Aptech Computer Education * Bayo * Bench * Bioessence * Caltex Xpress

Lube * Everything 100 * Franchise
Link Asia * Francorp * Gift Gate Inc.
* Global Franchise Mktg., Inc. * ICCT
Computer Education * Informatics
Holdings Inc. * Kameraworld *
Kamiseta * Manel's Leathergoods

Corp. * Metropole Laundry and Dry Cleaners * Mr. Quickie * Penshoppe * Pilipinas Shell * RAMM Design System Inc. * Rapido/ Midas Auto

Service Center * RK Franchise * Roto Rooter * Technolux * Toby's Sports & Hobbies and many more!



Philippine

FOR INQUIRIES, CONTACT: onvention:

Franchise Asia 2001 Secretariat Unit 2610, Jollibee Plaza, Emerald Avenue & Ruby St. Ortigas Center, Pasig City Metro Manila Philippines Tel Nos.(632) 687-4181, 687-0366-67 Fax No. (632) 687-0365

www.franchiseasia2001.com

WORLDEXCO Tel. Nos. (632) 834-8798, 891-8835/36 Fax No. (632) 834-0608 E-mail: wdy@aillink.net / mktgwdxco@edsamall.com.ph / wdx@info.com.ph Website: www.worldexco.com

www.philfranchise.com

THE LOCAL leather industry is on its death

Leather industry leaders gave this grim outlook of their business as they made an urgent appeal to President Macapagal-Arroyo to ban the export of rawhide.

"The unmitigated export of rawhide is the sole culprit of the present state of the industry," industry leaders said in their appeal to the Presi-

In a press conference Friday, Tanners Association of the Philippines president Mary Lazaro said there was no economic sense in the export of vital raw material that sustains the livelihood of more than 56,000 workers dependent on the leather industry.

Other industry leaders pushing for the immediate ban of rawhide, aside from Lazaro, are the presidents of the Leather Industries Association of the Philippines, Philippine Footwear Federation Inc., Association of Philippine Leather Goods Exporters and Manufacturers, Marikina Filipino-Chinese Chamber of Commerce and the Leather Chemical Industries of the Philippines.

The groups specifically asked the President to issue an executive order that would rescue the local leather industry and other businesses dependent on it "from the manipulative influence of big-time and well-moneyed exporters whom they fear-in a matter of three months' timewill wipe out and kill the entire Philippine leather industry."

The group claimed that in order to replace the volume of rawhides it has been losing yearly due to export, the industry has to import shoes worth \$117.6 million or P5.645 billion (computed at the exchange rate of \$1 to P48).

Ironically, Europe is reportedly one of the big-

gest destinations of locally produced rawhides.

This absurd situation continue in spite of the shortage of cattle and carabao skins, the main source of rawhides in the country that is vital in the manufacture of shoes, bags, furniture, upholstery and other leathergoods.

Statistics show that the country slaughters cattle and carabao at 700,000 heads per year, translating to around 20 million square feet of leather which can produce around 10 million

With a total population of more that 70 million, the country's shoe industry only produce a pair of shoes for every seven Filipinos.

Locally produced rawhides are allegedly being exported by some unscrupulous traders to European countries, which in turn sells back to our country finished leather products worth at least P5 billion to the detriment of the local leather industry and the Filipino people.

The ban on the exportation of rawhides and semi-processed leather will translate to a steady supply of raw materials to tanneries in Meycauayan, Bulacan, shoemakers in Marikina and Biñan, Laguna, leathergood manufacturers and furniture makers of Pampanga and Cebu, automotive upholstery plants in Laguna and garments and glove industries in Bataan and Clark zones.

Exporting finished leather products, instead of rawhides, will result in more dollar earnings for the economy and employment to tens of thousands of workers dependent on the leather in-

Officials of the different groups comprising the leather industry find the current situation absurd, because the country exports raw materials and buys it back in the form of expensive finished products such as shoes, belts, bags and other fashionable leather accessories.



URBAN BANK REOPENING

Fr. Robert Reyes (left), who led a nationwide "bank-run" marathon for the reopening of Urban Bank Inc., congratulates Export and Industry Bank (EIB) officers as Urban Bank's new owners. To mark Urban Bank's scheduled reopening next month, Father Reyes held a thanksgiving Mass for depositors, Present during the Mass were EIB chair Sergio Ortiz-Luis Jr. (middle) and vice chair Reynaldo David.

PCCI to submit

(From page B4) create a Business Development Cabinet

who will work on enhancing the strength of each province or city and marketing their

AUTHORIZED DEALERS: Auto Prominence Corp. MAKATI:

2326 Pasong Tamo Ext., Makati City. Tel. No. 843-1195/843-

1640/843-1649 Fax 843-3641 E-mail: apcsales@audi.com.ph

CEBU: 40 Gorordo Ave., Cebu City. Tel. No. (032) 233-3568

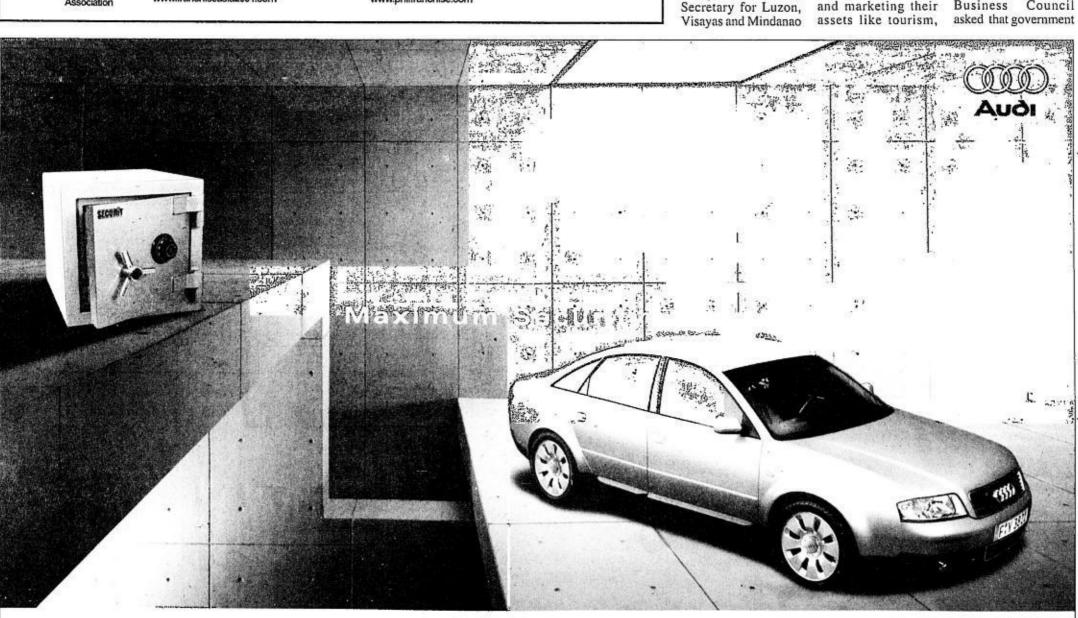
agribusiness and the

In Davao City, the Business Council confront the peace and development problems of Mindanao by addressing its key socioeconomic and political root causes through the formulation and implementation of the Peace and Reconstruction Imperatives for Mindanao's Enhanced Development (Primed).

The Mindanao businessmen also asked the government to address the high costs of shipping, the lack and inadequacy of infrastructure, bureaucratic red tape and corruption and the weak linkage between the academe and the private business sectors.

In Baguio City, the Cordillera Administrative Region (CAR) businessmen sought government assistance in promoting CAR as tourist and investment site. They also asked the government to address their various rural development concerns. This stemmed from the fact that the five provinces of CAR belong to the so-called Club 20the poorest of the poor. In addition, they also asked the government to address their infrastructure needs, provide support to SMEs in the region and attend to their zoning and land conversion concerns.

Through the list, the PCCI said it hopes to bring to the government's attention the clamor of the regions so that in due time they can address the needs of entrepreneurs in the various localities.



Enter into a new level of protection with the new Audi A6 Security, an elegant, modern luxury saloon for your utmost personal protection.

Designed to protect with features that remain invisible to the untrained eye-B4 armour (European standard) includes bulletproof body shell, shatter-resistant glass and the emergency-run flat tire system. All the important sections of the vehicle are clad with special steel and aramid-fibre mats. The panel-gap armouring is arranged to repel gunshots from various angles.

So if you care about security, do not take chances. Think Audi. It may save your life.

Vorsprung durch Technik www.audi.com.ph

Telefax: 233-5733 E-mail: apccebu@audi.com.ph

BUSINESS

Study says doing business in RP is a big hurdle

HURDLING government requirements before getting into business is too hard. It is like passing through the proverbial eye of the needle.

A team of economists from the quasi-government Philippine Institute of Development Studies (PIDS) may have stumbled on one of the more profound reasons why new investments are coming in trickles via the labyrinthine process an aspiring entrepreneur needs to get through.

The team led by Erlinda M. Medalla had gone through voluminous literature on fragmented competition policies in the country in the hope that the present administration adopts a cohesive one. The integrative report is titled: Towards a National Competition Policy for the Philippines.

The team said the cumbersome process of registration procedures itself could be a major source of barriers to entry. "This could prove more difficult to small and medium enterprises. The regular review of these procedures should be done to simplify and modernize the process," it suggested.

Getting started alone is a Herculean task. If one wants to start a corporation or a partnership, he has to go to the Securities and Exchange Commission (SEC) to register. If he is an OCW who has gone tired of staying away from his family, he must go to the Bureau of Trade Regulations and Consumer Protection.

If an investor wants to avail himself of incentives, he should then go to the Board of Investment to register. And if he plans to export his products, he will again need to register with the Philippine Economic Zone Authority

If the investor is a foreigner, he will still have to go to the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas to be allowed to send out his capital and profits when the company he sets up starts making money. That is not the end of it.

The investor will have to move to the Bureau of Internal Revenue (BIR) to get a company Tax Identification Number (TIN) and the authority to issue official receipts. If he happens to operate in Metro Manila, he will still need to go to the Metro Manila Development Authority to get a clearance.

After that, he must go to the city hall or municipal hall to get a building permit and a license to do business. After city hall, he moves over to the Social Security System to get an employer's social security number and then to Medicare to become a member of the government health service system.

In addition, the would-be entrepreneur goes to Meralco to get electric connection and to the Local Water Utility Administration (LWUA) to get a permit to tap into the water distribu-

These are only the basic require-ments. There are still other special permits to get. A foreign investor has to get an expatriate's visa from the Bureau of Immigration and an Alien Employment Permit from the Department of Labor and Employment if he will bring along foreign executives and technical men.

A garments exporter will have to get an additional clearance from the Garments and Textile Export Board and if he imports his raw materials, he has to register for operation of a Customs Bonded Manufacturing Warehouse from the Bureau of Customs. If he happens to be putting up a housing project or sits on a land that is getting converted for other uses, he has to get another permit from the Housing and Land Use Regulatory Board, the National Housing Authority and the Department of Agrarian Reform. Philexport News &



...from the Masters

August 9, 2001 (Thursday)

and achievements and the DSAP vision. Jose Mari Franco - Chair, DSAP; President, Avan Cosmetics Inc.; Area Vice President,

Southern Asia, Avon Products, Inc. Building Blocks: How to create and manage a

successful direct sales organization Malu Dy Buncio - General Manager, Avon Cosmetics, Inc.

Process Excellence: How to attain and improve operational efficiency in branch

Perry Mogar - President, Sara Lee Direct

Critical Mass: How to accelerate recruitment and maximize retention of sales force

Joey Sarmiento - Country Manager, Sunrider Philippines, Inc.

Sales Olympics: How to create excitement and motivate sales force to exceed their previous best

Bernie Mercado - General Manager, Nu Skin Philippines, Inc.

August 10, 2001 (Friday)

Business Review: How to choose sales leaders and evaluate and redirect their .

DIRECT SELLING MANAGEMENT **CONFERENCE 2001**

Theme: The Direct Sales Discipline Presented by: Direct Selling Association of the Philippines SGV Hall, AIM Conference Center August 9 & 10, 2001 1:30-6:30 pm



DIRECT SELLING ASSOCIATION OF THE PHILIPPINES

performance towards desired effectiveness

Corito Singson - President, Tupperware Philippines

Intellectual Parenting: How to plan and implement training programs for peak sales performance

Fred Pizarro - Country Manager, Amway Philippines

Professionalism: How to deal with pyramiding and proselytizing issues in the industry Josiah Go - President, Waters - AMC Philippines

Family Council: Everything you have always wanted to know about direct selling but were afraid to ask.

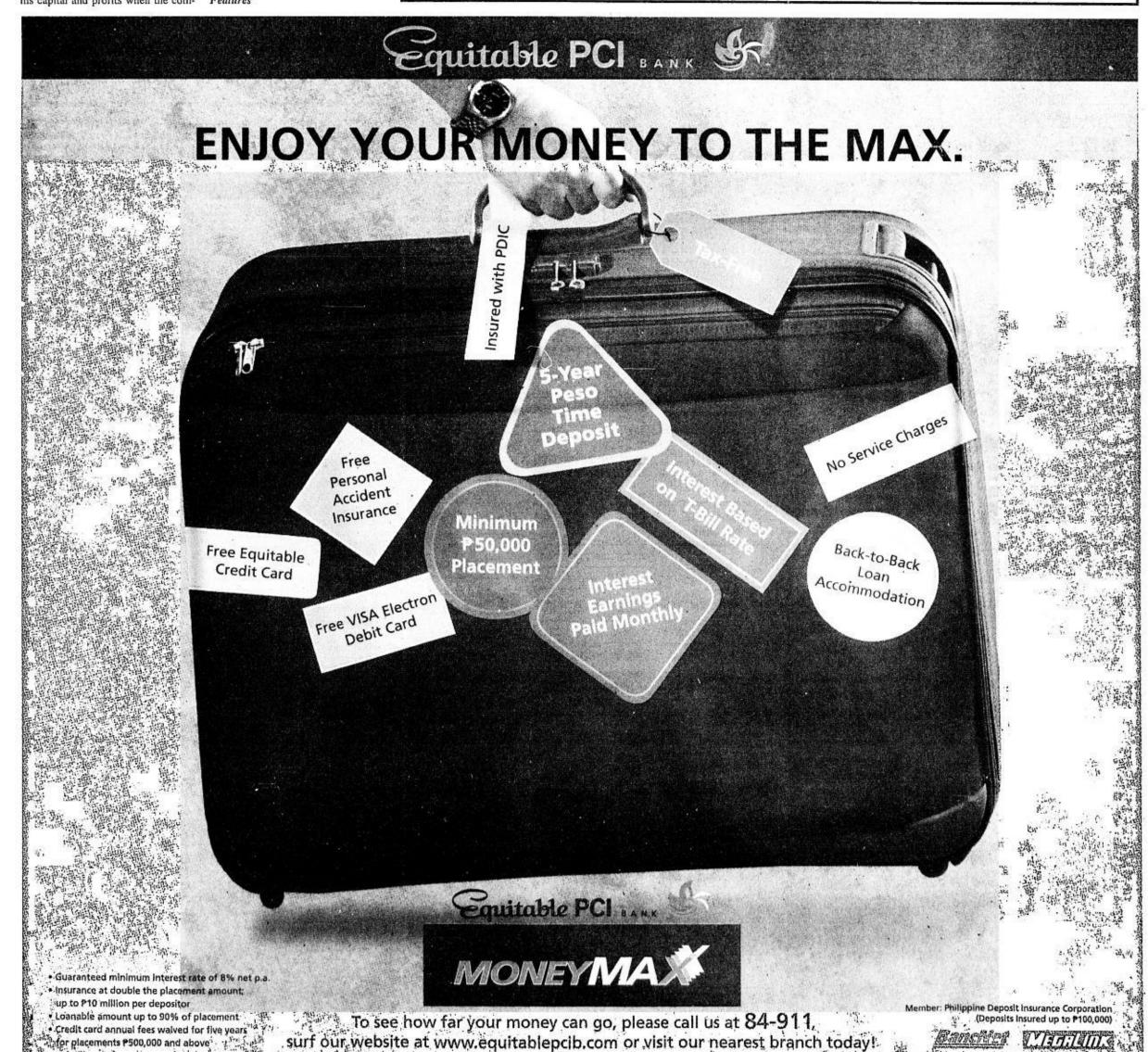
(All Speakers)

Conference Investment:

Early birds* P5,800 per person P6,800 per person Regular P7,800 per person

- 1 free slot for every 5 paid delegate from the same company
- Early bird rate valid until July 15, 2001

For more information, please contact the DSAP Secretariat at tel. nos. 864-2670 to 73 or mobile no. 0919-6208523 or by email at dsaphils@mozcom.com



CLASSIFIEDS

The Widest Reaching Classifieds

P230 per column centimeter

RATES P65 per line (All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINES for reservations / cancellations / corrections

Mondays to Saturdays Sundays 12:00 noon 12:00 noon Day before publication every Thursday

PROFESSIONAL SERVICES

MEDICAL

PHYSICIAN/SURGEON

CONSTRUCTION

MASSAGE

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE**

HOUSE & LOT

VDSTD CLINIC T8175071 MATRINCO BLOG. 2178 PTAMO MKT 9-2pm DR. GATAN ORTIGAS 1-3BR Sale/ Rent

0917-7914366

1 2 3 2 3

ALABANG ARCHITECTS

412-1825

Rizal VIII. H&L or Lot Only P4T Land Survey / P5T Hse Plan / Bldg. Permit 7282605 Call 534-6610 Jojo MAKATI

DESIGN Bel Air Bes. RKWL 560m3 22M 4121825 09177914366 We Build Houses 4178012 House & Lot 4 Sale 465m³

165T/m² Makati Ave., 890-1830 COSMETOLOGY MANDALUYONG **FACIAL SKINCARE**

Training/ Workshop 8956031 L2011 OR 8971832 Mand. 234m1 New Call 532-3936 MARIKINA

HEALTH/FITNESS GrnInd bnew 3br 2M 9487112 BE SLIM 2443937

PASIG Lose Weight Safely 8376068 Greenwoods Exec. Village LA 204sqm. FA 265 Pack. Deal Inc. Kia Pregio 97 ming Program 521-9683

Pride 95 Tel 6429678 VVerde 2 3BR 4car 17M 80% Crg 2501947 Jessa Den 4121825 09177914366

ASK JAMES M/F 24 HRS SERVICES QUEZON CITY

Ask DJ 0919-5973709 (M) 400m³ near Mind.Ave./Cong.Ave. 4BR 4TB 9.5M 9208175/4546636

BUDDYFLEX MALE SERVICES CALL 5758150 M-SAT 1-10PM Acropolis 4br 4th 18-25M Call 633-7601/03

Escort Masseur Vinz 8513462 Baler QC L3000 w/Hse Rollin New Mia L625 V Lot New Mia H-H-M-S MALE 7314018 L280 2Stry Call 928-1469

Home-Hotel Srvs 0917-4308796 Corinthian San Juan 30M Neg. LA630m² • 658-2410 Male #16 Palanan 7320659

Fairview Park 446m2 P5M nr Fview hosp JR 4308727 Thrptic Msge 0916-3148740 VIP-M/F-8312373 09193591771 HL/TH Nr Ateneo 6819868

N. Susana 4br 5tb Tel B-new 2Car 256m2 Pgr- 141942492

Novaliches 360T T9358850

Scorpion Massg 4372542 Sct Townhse Well Maintain P3.5M Only • 928-3267

Shoehorn Proj.8, QC 203m2

LUZ 5268216/70

LOT

Math Elm. HS 09163298344 OTHER AREAS

WESTERN TUTORIAL 7521756 CanyonWoods Btngas 7.5M ownrivng neg0917-8143792 HOUSEHOLD

•LAGUNA BEL-AIR 3• Joann 912-5775

HOUSEHOLD JOBS

REFLEXOLOGY

D'Millenium M/F T-9347633

TUTORIAL LESSONS

BEST MAID 7111602/7115039

Efficient, Trained Maids **H**irkin/id/Ini/ 873-5271 • 873-5062 APPROVED HOUSING

SUBDIVISION 7.1 HAS. APPROVED SOCIALIZED / LOW - COST HOUSING SUBDIVISION. * ANNIVERSARY PROMO * **Lowest Office Fee** Prov'l & City All Around 1.7 HECTARES PRIME COMMERCIAL LOT. Maids Cook Yaya H's Boy 2 RAW LANDS AT 1.3 HECTARES EACH BESIDE A Available Nationwide Las Pinas: 873-7057 • 872-0265 FULLY DEVELOPED SUBD.

CALL: LEXBER Really Mgt. & Midg. 3723206 Zapote: 873-1433 • 873-7055 Munti & Pque: 807-5788 • 853-3505 3719702 to 04 4108367 to 69

Help Agency 5328376/5321947 **Home Maid Specialist** Call Tel. 660-4589

Low Rate Maid 9288862 INDITION FOR SALE LIPAT BAHAY

NDUSTRIAL LAND 65 KILOMETERS FR. MANILA 100 M. FR. MAIN HIGHWA WITH 10 METERS ROAD RIGH OF WAY L-BAHAY 9206784 4540520 READY TO RECEIVE LIGHT OR HEAVY INDUSTRY LOCATOR CHEAP LBAHAY 9260424 CALL: LEXBER Receiv Mot. & Midd

> 3723206 3719702 TO 04 4108367 to 69

LBAHAY 7113540

MANILA

Near Espana Mia. P3.6M Call 925-8018

PASIG

Greenwoods Pasig Lots

Tina 638-3594 • 721-2804

QUEZON CITY

551sqm Call 0919-4227654

REAL ESTATE **FOR SALE**

L-BAHAY 8383742/5447599

L-BAHAY 712-16-92

LIPAT BAHAY 713-0878/716-9177

•LIPAT•731-6833

COMML/RESDL

MANBLA

630.70 corner Blumentrit F. Huertas 4262998 Brite

180m²Nviches Cal 4186212 Capitol Homes QC

LOT

QUEZON CITY

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

Nr. Baler SFDM QC 445m V/Lot w/Fence • 928-3267

Tandang Sora 755m² Call Tel. # 634-8160

Timog cor. Mother Ignacia D.B.O. Call 634-8160

RIZAL A restablished Lot 540m² Felix Ave Dir BuyerTessParayno 7155469

OTHER AREAS Holiday Hill Lag 6819868

CONDO/TWNHSE/APT

MAHATI

Platinum Valero Mkti 40.5m² w/Prkng Lot 658-2115/16

C5 Nr. The Fort 988T 2BR 10T Mo/ 3 Yrs No Int. RFO 0919-3224760 • 1481-769894

Mnhattan 2BR 8M 892-6413

Ortigas Renaissance 3BR Salcedo Makati 2-3BR (632) 533-5525; 0919-7847640

Mand. Condo 57m2 P1.3M 532-3936

No Down Payment

Pre-Selling/Ready 30% D.P. Nr. Megamall / Shangri-La

Call 639-0935 / 0919-2002193 Andry

Various Wack² Condos

Lee Gardens 534-6610 Jojo

Wack' Royal Mansion Stu-

PASIG

2Units Renaissance Tower

dio P1.5M 633-7601/03

BAGUIU MANILA Annapolis Ghills w/View

3BR / 3TB nice • 928-3267 Antel Seaview Roxas Blvd Stud 2.2M terms ok 928-3267 REGAL MANDALUYONG



CALL LEVER RECTY MEA & MUST 3723206 3742584

WEBSITE: www.lexber.com EMAIL: alexis@lexber.com

FACTORY/WHSE

Rush w/ 1 Unit w/ Income 1 Unit for Rent 634-8160

Rush! Renaissance 2000 DBO 2br+2tb 09178143792

CUBAO Condo P1.3"EZ"term

QUEZON CITY

Rent'2'own9120647 9132224 SALE/RENT 2-3BR TERMS AFFORDABLE T414-0573

MEMORIAL LOT

The Heritage Park

Fort Bonifacio NOW OPEN. Selling Lawns. Gardens, and

Buy direct from the office: The Heritage Park, Corporate Bldg., Bayani Road, Fort Bonifacio, Taguig, M.M. Tel. No. 845-2341 /

WAREHOUSE FOR SALE OR LEASE

 FLR. AREA = 1,008 SOLM. MERALCO

ABUNDANT WATER SUPPLY BULACAN AGRODIOUSTRIAL SUBD. MALOLOS - CALUMPIT BOUNDARY

3742584; 3723206 3719702 to 04 410-8367 то 69

QUEZON CITY

TSora 3BR+1md 2TB P2.5M 2egrge DBO 0917-8143792

Woodside NMIa 915-5177 Montgomery Nr. St. Lukes REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

CONDO/TWINHSE/APT

REAL ESTATE

FOR SALE

CASIMIRO TOWNHOMES

Habay, Bacoor, Cavite near SM Bacoor Initial DP: P 15,000

HOMES Ligas, Bacoor, Cavite

Initial DP: P 15,000 VILLA FELIZA HOMES

Alabang Zapote Rd., Las Piñas City Initial DP: P 25,000



FORTE REALTY 2/F Princess Bldg, Esteban St, Legaspi Village, Makati City 871-8318 810-7297 872-7603 815-2144 829-5081 810-7183 810-8019 Welcome Brokers & Agents

write to forterealty@skyinet.net

TOWNHOMES

LEXBER HOMES METRO BAGUIO



3719702 to 04 4108367 TO 69

Warehouse 2000m3 0917-7860463

W'hse 4 Sale/Rent 1000m2 Call 534-6610 Joio FARM/FISHPEN

To Pangasinan & La Union Fishpond Owners Bangus Fingerlings for sale. Call 925-6854 (075)5132276

> REAL ESTATE FOR RENT

Abad Santos 12T 7816319

MAKATI

Magallanes VIII 3BR+Der

(632) 533-5525; 0919-7847640

QUEZON CTTY

DUPLEX 4BR 2TB 1cg nice

kitchen 275 Ermin Garcia

CUBAO nr Aurora 426-2998

CONDO/TWNHSE

MAKATI

BSA Mansion Studio Type

BSA TWR 1BR FF 30T Bnew

412-1825 0917-7914366

Pacific P. 3BR 810-8799

Prometown Palace 1BR 890-1830

10T Call 751-8342

SANLO 3BR 5268048/49

Alabang

Bel-Air Makati

253

Hills 3BR+Den

MANILA

1BR, 3BR w/gar, strng H20&phone nr. P. Gil St. 5634007 5642878 **Estate Lots** Abad Santos 12T 7816319

845-2342 / 845-2651

FACTORY/WHSE

. THREE PHASE ELECTRICITY BY WITH DIRECT DUAL TELEPHONE

Ritz Tower Makati 3BR Salcedo Makati 2-3BR (632) 533-5525; 0919-7847640

CONDO/TWNHSE

Rockwell 35T 53sqm 1CG 915-5177 • 0917-5325440

MANDALUYONG Pioneer Highlands - Studio Unit 43sqm 815-0298

Twnhse Shaw 2BRS 2TB Tel Prkg call 533-0447 PARAHAQUE

B'NEW Thse 3BR3TB w/attic w/2 terrace 2 car grge w/ mdsrm Grn Hghts Subd. Sucat T7293757-59 (Mhel)

ORTIGAS CNTR 88m2 1BR 20T Semi-furn 412-1825

Renaissance 2000 Brand New FF w/Prkng Call 658-2115/16

QC 4BR 3TB 932-8965 Nice

QUEZON CITY

SAN JUAN Condo 4 Rent 1BR w/maids Rm w/ Tel parking slot semi- lurnished wilshire annapolis greenhills 931-3608 •

0917-8331548 • 0917-5347226 OTHER AREAS

Tiffany Mansion 2BR 25T /mo. FF No Pkg 815-0298

FOR LEASE

Mla. East Call 658-2115/16 Comi Space 200m² nr QC Hall T922-4153 ; 922-4150

Comm'l Space Ortigas Ave. Ext. Cainta 114 / 228m³ • 655-6617 Lots Aing Valley Golf Rd. 1.0 to 4.0 Call 658-2115/16 OFFICE SPACE For Lease

ROOM & BOARD

Quiano 57m2 Ann 7244967

A.Blvd Cubao female 9127500 MKTI ful furn 4T T-8960941

FURNITURE HOME APPLIANCES ETC 911-8321 / 439-0089

WANTED TO BUY

BMW

BMW 320i BBS18 Sunroot Euro 700T Neg. 751-2849

BUSINESS RENTAL

MALATE OFFICES 526804 295sqm Grd Flr - Ortigas Improved w/Mezz 815-0298

3FLOORS COM'L APT 3612663 G/F Avala Ave. 818-1696 N. Domingo San Juan Ofc Space New Bidg. 17m2 Up 723-4134

P. TAMO 8525295 5479610 Tektite PSE Pasig 0917-7860463

> **FOR SALE** HONDA

'99 Honda Sir Fld, Set-up, 18Tkms 16" Mags, Subs, Call 925-8018

HYUNDAL 94Grace210T/98Grace280T 98Grace 340T 15Sts 3303315

Consider a no 96Besta268T/98Besta 275T neg comp acesries 3303315

KIA

98 PREGIO P345T 3303315 Besta P240T Neg 671-3535 • 733-2507 Cell. 0917-8472716

MERCEDES '86 M. BENZ E230TE A/T 532-3936 '98 MB100D 395T 330-3315

MB 126 Series

TRANSPORTATION **FOR SALE**

CARS

MITSUBISHI

'95 Lancer GLX 532-3936

95 Sentra 188T 0917-8168618

TOYOTA 4 Toyota Coaster '80 P130T each •920-8175/454-6636•

96 Toyota XL (Red)Mileage 66TKm 220T 534-6610 Jojo

JEEP/JEEPNEY/AUV 97Maharlica 5unit 9seater

OTHER CAR BRANDS Feroza Jeep - Mdl '94 Ylow

Office 638-4759 Home 997-5117

Cell# 0917-8359351

4D30 P150 Call 646-7687

P220T- A-1 Cond. MULTICARS DELIVERYIII WAITINGIII ISUZU CROSSWIND XL/XT/XTO IPV/FUEGO/TROOPER HONDA CIVIC / CITY / ACCORD C R V / H R V FINANCING AVAILABLE!! PLS. CALL (046) 5155262 0 9 1 7 - 5 0 2 9 4 6 6

> TRANSPORTATION FOR RENT

CARS FOR RENT

L3•Cars• 9273453 4538295 9344988 L300 MB&Van

FXcheaprates3730584Cathy HiAce L300 Urvan 8264223

SELF-DRIVE ABC 5368822/3039789

CAR LOAN

MISCELLANEOUS 2% w/oTaking Car 7221021

OPPORTUNITIES

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

1118 FEMALE ★ Labrador Pups 931-5401 ★

long/short weights P9T 09179734948

Imported Billiard 22T, 35T complete acc's. 8618714 to 16 / 8613123 / 8613125

WANTED TO BUY B/SELL FUL PD EDUC PLAN

7137284 • 09177939632

BUYING ROLEX others, High Price CASH CALL 09178142309/7269687

Quezon City NEEDED IMMEDIATELY GENERAL MANAGER

Republic of the Philippines

NATIONALELECTRIFICATION ADMINISTRATION

FOR Masbate Electric Cooperative, Inc. (MASELCO) Pinamarbuhan, Mobo, Masbate

STARTINGSALARY P15,000.00

Qualifications

Applicant may be male or female, must be at least 30 but not more than 55 years old, college graduate (in Business Management, Accounting/Finance, Engineering or Behavioral Sciences) preferably with Master's degree in Business Management, Administration or Industrial Management, and must have at least five (5) years supervisory experience.

Other Details Application forms and additional information may be obtained at the Cooperative Operations Department, 3rd Floor, NFA Building, NIA Road, Government Center, Diliman, Quezon City, or at the Regional Electrification Office V, 2nd Floor, Karlenian's Building, Panganiban St., Naga City. Deadline for the submission

of application form is on 20 July 2001. (Sgd.) MANUEL LUIS S. SANCHEZ

Administrator

(PDI--July 8 & 9, 2001)

ATTENTION

ALL PORT CONTRACTORS & CONSTRUCTION COMPANIES RUBBER DOCK FENDER

NEOPRENE BEARING PAD

RUBBER WATER STOPPER

RUBBER COLUMN GUARD

HICOR MANUFACTURING CORPORATION

 EPDM GASKET MANUFACTURED BY

APPROVED & CERTIFIED PPA, DPWH, RIF / U.S. AID, NAPOCOR, MWSS, DOTC, PMO PORTS & PRIVATE PORTS WE ALSO OFFER TECHNICAL CONSULTATION & ACCEPT MADE-TO-ORDER JOBS

GENERAL ITEMS FOR SALE

PARAÑAQUE CITY

2 MIA ROAD, TAMBO

WANTED TO BUY Buy / Sell / Pawn / Repair

ROLEX Tel# 804-0484 • 834-2886 DRIVERS PLASTIC JACKET 032-345-06-66

WE BUY 8390004

0917375162/0917360324

ID strap LogoPin 656-8605

MALE

EMPLOYMENT

AUTO AIRCON TECHNICIAN Rolly Rivera 372-3414

1Cook Dalaga 726-1266 WTD: Yaya/H.Maids/Int'l. Cook, Fam. Cook 660-4589

Call 0464172520

OFC STAFF 9134470 Joyce

OFC STAFF 9134470 JELLY

OFF. CLERK 713-6116 Let

MALE/FEMALE Residents IM Training Dominic Med. Center

CANTEEN COOK /STAFF Call 438-3595 •932-3427 OFC Staff 9134470-Ms.Gan

STRIKEMASTER OFC STAFF 9134470 REY Bowling & Billiards Sales & Rentals T-9341569 •OFC STAFF*9134470 Ayna

> OFF. STAFF 713-6116 Deng OFFICE CLERK/DATA ENCODER COMP. SCIENCE APPLY AT 812 ELCANO ST. BINONDO MLA. ING RESUME W/PICTURES NBI TRANSCRIPT BIRTH CERT. AND PREV. EMPLOYMENT CERT IF AVAILABLE FROM 8:30 - 9:30 AM

Spv. Sec Lk4 Roy 7136116

EMPLOYMENT OPPORTUNITIES

BIG MONEY . QUICK and EASY, Gu working few hours from he processing mail, Opportunity NO EXPERIENCE REQUIRED

MALE/FEMALE

Sunlife Agent 671-6306 •

PUBLIC

NOTICES

MAIL ORDER MARKETING

P.O. Box 3005-1169 Quezon City Central Post Office, M.M. 1100

ANNOUNCEMENT Specialized in USA/Japan/ Canada/Europe and other Int'l Tourist VISA/Australian /New Zealand & Canadian

Assitance. Call Marikina Main Office 9342070 / 71 / Pasig Branch 6422436;6280399 Cebu Branch 2627001/02

Immigrant/Student VISA

AUCTION SALE Meycauayan-Filipinas Pawnshop, Aliw Complex, Calvario, Meyc. Bulacan. All unredeemed pledges of Jan 2 0 0 1 will be auctioned on July 16, 8:30am. Lanuza & Sons-

BUSINESS OPPORTUNITES DAGUPAN BONUAN FOODSHOP needs DEALERS in

genuine Bonuan Boneless

Bangus.We provide freezers

for big volume buyers. Call 925-6854 or (075) 5132276

EARN S WKLY 09163346363

EARN \$400/WK P/T T5220778 Travel Oppor / Earn from Home 8531008 5252230 Pgr# 6343333 ID# 227933

Home 6510616 09195833300 I made P1.5M last 3 mos. I need 55 women to train

RTW 4 Tiange Bazar 3738821

OPPORTUNITIES

PUBLIC

MOTICES

TEL # 833-4264 • 551-6173 • 551-4774

Fax # (632) 834-2015

WATER RFL STN We Build 4 U ' Best Deals 1000GPD-250T; 1500 GPD 315T 2000 GPD-365T Cash Terms 437-5356,438-5 1 3 4 2 7 E C T R A

LEGAL NOTICE Notice is given that the estate of the deceased

MANZANO was settled ex-

trajudicially by her heirs on the 31st of May 2000 before

JOSEPHINE

Notary Public Rydely C. Valmores under Doc. 297; Page 61; Book I; Series of (PDI-July 9, 16 & 23, 2001) NOTICE is given that the estate of the late ISAMI KAMADA had been extraju-

dicially settled by the heirs

as per Doc.#435, Page #87,

Book 1, Series of 2001 by Notary Public Atty. Ben-(PDI-July 2, 9 & 16, 2001) Notice is hereby given that the estate of the late RONNIE MANALO, has been Extrajudicially settled with his heirs as per Doc. No. 438; Page No. 89; Book No. and Series of 2001

City. (PDI-June 25. July 2 & 9. 2001) PERSONAL

before Atty. Allan B. Cos, Notary Public of Paranaque

PRAYER TO THE HOLY SPIRIT Holy Spirit thou who make me see everything and show me the way to reach my ideal. You who me the divine gift to forgive and forget the wrong that is done to me and who are in all instances of my life with me. I, in this short dialogue, want to thank You for everything and confirm once more that I never want to be separated from You, no matter how great the material desires maybe. I want to be with You and my loved ones in Your Perpetual Glory. Amen. - CORA

Ms.Tan 525-0228 or 34 Taxi 120T w/Line 0917-7860463

BrdalMB/Vans 9296250/4535288 Van Coaster Bus 440-91-71

L300 T 4161105 / 7411356 MB 100 Van 643-7397

STAREX L3 9121809/7268388

1.5% Fast Car Loan 3677523/24 2% w/o taking car 3670169 2% w/o taking car 7262780

2% w/oTaking Car 3732083 2% w/oTaking Car 3646928

Show Qty U.S. Import Champ

ROTT MALE CHAMPS GRAND

PUPS 3mo P9T neg 933-4971

TRANSPORTATION **ROTT PUPS QC 951-1456** SPORTING GOODS

> B.Table B'new w/accessories ·8020566/8014494·

Buy/Pawn Diamonds T8342886

TV/COMPO 7325865

14

CLASSIFIED ADVERTISING DIVISION S 8114370 AO, QUEZON CITY Fex 912/9011 Fex 6350220

DBITUARIES

P230 per column centimeter (All prices exclusive of E-VAT)

DEADLINE

for reservations / cancellations / corrections Monday to Sunday 12:00 noon Day before publication

DIONISIO (GONYING) R. CRUZ

Oct. 9, 1920 - July 7, 2001, 80 years old Angat, Bulacan and Sampaloc, Manila

His dearest wife, Milagros S. Cruz; children Letty & Boyet, Freddie & Marilou, Ric & Myrna, Tessie & Hermin, Marilou & Jonnie, Joel, Michael & Maridol, Marivic & Jay; grandchildren, Trisha, Vanessa, Maricris & Onel, Ryan, Romnick, Jasmin, Miguel, Jillian, Mariquit, Mark & Nicole other relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Arlington Memorial Chapel, Araneta Ave., Quezon City.

Interment will be on Wednesday, July 11, 2001 at the Holy Cross Memorial Park after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.



A & C MARKETING CO., INC.

VOODCHEM INTERNATIONAL TRADING CORPORATION

Mourns with deep sorrow the demise of

(aka VICENTE CO)

Died peacefully in the Grace of our Lord on July 6, 2001 at the age of 78.

We join his bereaved family, wife SIU TIOK; children Joseph & Tina, Marcos & Helen, Tony, Benny & Marian, Jimmy & Lota, Johnny & Sandra, Victor & Carol, and Vicky; grandchildren, brothers, sisters, in-laws, relatives, friends, and pious readers in their prayers for the eternal repose of his soul.

His remains lie in state at the Felicidad Chapel, Arlington Memorial Chapels, Araneta

Interment will be at 7:30 a.m. on Sunday, July 15, 2001 at the Manila Memorial Parl Dasmariñas, Cavite.

EMEDIOS SERRANO OCHOA

November 27, 1907 - July 5, 2001

She is lovingly remembered by her children Alfredo, Encarnacion & Amador Sierra, Rosario & Jim Allen, and Jose; her grandchildren, and her great grandchildren.

Her remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels, Guadalupe, Makati City and will be cremated on Tuesday, July 10, 2001 at 8:00 a.m.

LINO G. DAVID

FORMER MAYOR OF TARLAC, TARLAC 1964 - 1976

Peacefully joined our Lord on July 05, 2001.

His late wife, Perla Sibal (†); loving children and in-laws Pol (†) and Mercy Ilagan Lapus, Mariel and Levi Roque, Tito and Marilou De Jesus, Benjie and Pam Paras, Joji and Betty Chua; grandchildren Richie and Romilee. Archie, Tootsie (†), Mico, Mitzi and Vanni, Mara, Paula, Paco, Nica, Jico, Jared and Jica; great granddaughter Iana; relatives and friends request the pious readers to pray for the eternal repose of his soul.

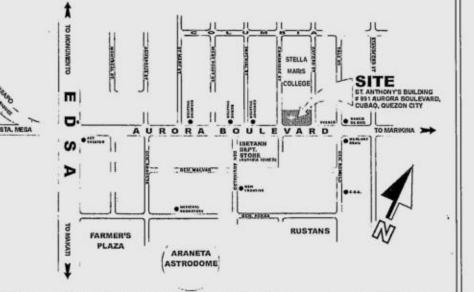
His remains lie in state at the Family Mausoleum, Eternal Memorial Park, San Sebastian Village, Tarlac City.

Interment will be on Tuesday, July 10, 2001 after the 9:00 a.m. Mass at the Mausoleum.

INQUIRER CLASSIFIEDS

Aurora branch is now open to serve your Classified Ads requirements.

For inquiries, please call 421-1420 or 421-0343.



GREGORIO "GORING" I. ELEAZAR

Has joined his wife "Feling" and peacefully rests on the infinite embrace of our Lord on July 7, 2001 at age of 75.

His loving children, Bobby, Gerlie, Precious & Tine; grandchildren Tricia, Celine, Chicoy, Carmela, Rafael, Ina, Paola & Isay, relatives and friends request for prayers for his eternal

His remains lie in state at the Loyola Memorial Chapels in Guadalupe, Makati.

Interment will be on Tuesday, July 10, 2001, at Manila Memorial Park, Parañaque after the 9:00 a.m. Mass.

CLASSIFIEDS

NOTICE TO THE PUBLIC



Notice is hereby given that the employment of Ms. Maribel Akol Ramirez, whose picture appears above and whose last known address is 532 M. Gonzaga St., Mandaluyong City, Metro Manila has been terminated for cause by Fil Trade Commercial and Development Corporation effective May 22, 2001.

Any Transaction made by Ms. Maribel Akol Ramirez on behalf of the company after the date of termination of her employment shall not be honored.

(PDI - July 1, 4 & 9, 2001)

Your connection to better people, better jobs.





KAGAWARAN NG KAGALINGANG PANLIPUNAN AT PAGPAPAUNLAD (DEPARTMENT OF SOCIAL WELFARE AND DEVELOPMENT) BATASAN PAMBANSA COMPLEX, CONSTITUTION HILLS QUEZON CITY

Republika ng Pilipinas

INVITATION FOR BIDS

A Foreign-Assisted Pilot Project on Children and Women is in need of individual Project Evaluation Specialists to undertake the Mid-Term Review of the Project, which is being implemented in Region VI, VII and XII.

- 1. The Team Leader must have a 5-10 year proven satisfactory track record in Project Management and Program Evaluation of social development projects. Team Members must have a 5-10 year professional experience as Specialists in Early Childhood Development and Financial Management.
- The prospective team must have experience in working on foreign-assisted projects (i.e., World Bank, Asian Development Bank and other international financing institutions) and familiarity with Government (national and local) processes and procedures.
- 3. The prospective team leader/members must have no prior or existing work contracts with the Project.
- 4. Preferably proficient in any of the local dialects (i.e., Cebuano, llongo/ Hiligaynon, Maranaw and Maguindanao)
- Willingness to travel to the project sites 6. The engagement is for a period of three months from August to

You may send your curriculum vitaé and work resumé with letter of intent and samples of previous work engagements, to: The Project Manager, ECD

Project Management Office, 4th Floor, DSWD Building, Batasan Complex, Constitution Hills, Quezon City, or thru e-mail address: npmo@ecd.gov.ph on or before July 11, 2001. No application will be entertained by phone.

(PDI -- July 8 & 9, 2001)



OFFICE OF THE OMBUDSMAN Old NAWASA Building • 76 Arroceros Street • 1000 Manila, Philippines

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The Office of the Ombudsman is inviting prospective bidders to prequalify and to for the following office requirements.

Janitorial/Clerical/Special Skills Services

SCHEDULE OF BIDDING

1. PRE-BID CONFERENCE 2. DEADLINE OF SUBMISSION

· 13 July 2001 @ 9:30 AM

a. Prequalification Requirement Technical Proposals

18 July 2001 until 9:30 AM 18 July 2001 until 9:30 AM

c. Financial Proposals

18 July 2001 until 9:30 AM

3. OPENING OF BIDS

Technical Proposals - 18 July 2001 @ 10:00 AM - 25 July 2001 @ 10:00 AM

Accreditation requirements and bidding documents may be secured from the Property Management Section/General Services Division, Ground Floor, 176 Old NAWASA Building. Arroceros Street, Manila.

Bidding documents will be issued to prequalified bidders upon payment of nonrefundable fee of SEVEN HUNDRED FIFTY PESOS (P750.00).

Financial proposals shall be accompanied by a bidder's bond either in the form of GSIS Bond, Cashier's/Manager's Check and/or Cash Bond of at least 2.5% of the total

The Office of the Ombudsman reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect or informality, assume no obligation whatsoever to compensate or indemnify the bidders for any expense or loss that they may incur in the preparation of their bid and to accept the bid most advantageous to the office.

(Sgd.) ROMEO I. TAN

(PDI -- July 7, 8 & 9, 2001)

Chairman Bids and Awards Committee

REPUBLIC OF THE PHILIPPINES DEPARTMENT OF NATIONAL DEFENSE

GENERAL HEADQUARTERS ARMED FORCES OF THE PHILIPPINES

Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City Tel. Nos. 911-6433/911-6001 loc. 6592

invitation to apply for eligibility and to bid

The Armed Forces of the Philippines invites all manufacturers to apply for eligibility and to bid for the SUPPLY AND DELIVERY OF SQUAD AUTOMATIC WEAPONS. with an approved budget of One Hundred Three Million Six Hundred Fifty Six Thousand Pesos (P103,656,000.00) under the AFP Modernization Program.

Only bids from suppliers who are themselves the manufacturers of said equipment shall be entertained.

Bid documents will be available for issuance starting July 11, 2001 during office hours at the BAC Secretariat, Office of the Deputy Chief of Staff for Capability, Materiel and Technology Development, J9, AFP, 3rd Floor, Bulwagang Mabini, Camp General Emilio Aguinaldo, Quezon City upon payment of Ten Thousand Pesos (P10,000.00) which is not refundable. The form of payment will be in cash or cashier's check.

A Pre-Bid Conference is scheduled on July 24, 2001 at 10:00 a.m. (local time) at the Armed Forces of the Philippines Commissioned Officers Club (AFPCOC). Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

Deadline for submission of applications for eligibility statements and the bid envelopes is on August 15, 2001 at 9:00 a.m. (local time) and followed by the Opening of Bids at 1:00 p.m. at the Armed Forces of the Philippines Commissioned Officers Club (AFPCOC), Camp Aguinaldo, Quezon City.

The Armed Forces of the Philippines reserves the right to reject any or all bids and to waive deficiencies embodied therein without assuming any obligation whatsoever for any expenses or losses that may be incurred by the bidder in the preparation of the bid.

> (Sgd.) LTGEN ROY A CIMATU AFP The Deputy Chief of Staff, AFP Chairman, BAC

(PDI - July 9 & 10, 2001)



PHILAMLIFE AGENCY NEW OFFICE

Philamlife-Antonio Associates, the company's premier agency leader since 1993, recently inaugurated its third SM mall sales office at the fifth level of SM Manila. As part of its aggressive insurance mall site marketing strategy, the new office shall market products and services of Philamlife and its affiliates, Philam Care and Philam Insurance. At the opening ceremonies were (from left) Philamlife EVP and chief agency officer Josefino Sto. Domingo, Antonio Associates' senior agency manager Isagani Antonio and unit manager Zenaida Antonio, Philamlife president and CEO Jose L. Cuisia Jr., Philam Care EVP Rowena Cruz, Philam Insurance president and CEO Joost Vink and EVP Ernie Valencia, Philam Care president and CEO Jesus Verne Quiazon and Philamlife EVP and chief marketing officer Jesus Hofileña.

Visit our website at

OBMarket www.jobmarketonline.com

Miriam College, AMA sign MOU

Galileo Emirates' new

e-commerce vision

AMA, and Angelina P. Galang, Ph.

D., executive director of Miriam

College environmental education

center. Witness to the signing at

Miriam College were Antonio

Abadingo, AMA senior director for

academic affairs, and Victoria

Segovia, EEC program develop-

travel managers from the UAE,

Bahrain, Oman, Qatar, Sri Lanka

Galileo Emirates, said, "We have

dubbed this conference 'Reinven-

tion', as the Internet gives

everyone in the travel industry a

way to take advantage of the enor-

mous new opportunities which

veloping new software to allow

travel agents and travel managers

to make bookings on line, and so

transform their business. This sub-

scriber conference has provided

opportunities for attendees to get

up to speed on an extremely effec-

tive way of doing business."

He added, "At Galileo we're de-

new technology offers."

Naz Nizari, general manager for

ment manager.

and Pakistan.

INVITATION TO BID

"AS IS WHERE IS"

Motor Vehicles

1994 Mitsubishi Lancer 1.6/TTG-107

1988 Mercedes Benz 260E/PPL-719

For particulars, call Philam Ins. Co., Inc./ Dick Carino. Tel. No. 75-43-457

1996 Mazda 323 1.6/UKG-972

1995 Nissan Vanette/TSK-139

1989 Nissan Sentra/TCW-889

MIRIAM College and AMA recently

signed a memorandum of understand-

ing on environmental education. The

agreement covers teacher training.

curriculum development, materials

Socorro M. Rodriguez, Ph.D., vice

president for academic affairs of

GALILEO Emirates, UAE-based

distributor for one of the world's

largest airline reservations com-

puter systems, has launched its new

vision for the future of e-commerce

at a special subscribers' conference in Dubai in partnership with

Emirates Internet and Multimedia,

Sheikh Ahmed bin Saeed Al

Maktoum gave the opening address with Dermot Mannion,

Emirates' chief director for fi-

nance, IT and services and top

executives from Galileo Interna-

tional as guest speakers. The

one-day conference was attended

by more than 250 travel agents and

Held recently at the Jumeirah Beach Hotel, Emirates' chair HH

an Etisalat subsidiary.

The MOU was signed between

production and research.

Alay Lakad Foundation elects new officers

FRANK A. Evaristo, civic leader, businessman and journalist has been elected president of the Alay Lakad Foundation Inc. during its third annual general assembly held at the Holiday Inn-Manila recently. Also elected to the Alfi board of trustees are DECS Secretary Raul Roco, vice president; PIA director general Dave Gomez, corporate secretary; Carlito Dimar, treasurer; DILG Secretary Joey Lina, assistant treasurer; and Elpidio Abela, auditor.

DSWD Secretary Dinky Soliman, DPWH Secretary Simeon Datumanong, Cynthia Zagala (GSP), Lourdes Loyola (PNRC), governor Jack Dominguez (Kiwanis), OPS Secretary Noel Cabrera, DGE Rudy Estrellado (Rotary 3810), DGE Ernie Salas (Rotary 3830) and Nemesio Co (YMCA) were also elected as trustees to serve for a team of one year. Continuing trustees are Dr. Corazon Santiago (Decs-NCR), Gen. Leandro Mendoza (PNP), PDG

Rolando Inovero (Lions), Gen. Diomedio Villanueva (AFP) and individual members lawyer Jose Redoblado, Rosario Villar and Dr. Amelita Dayrit-Go with Lina Laigo, DSWD's former secretary and Alfi's immediate past

In the same assembly, the foundation adopted a resolution giving the following government institutions automatic membership in Alfi's board of trustees in recognition of their support to the foundation through the years - the DSWD, AFP, DILG, DECS, PIA and the incumbent chair-organization

of the annual walk-for-a-cause being headed, in a

rotation basis by the Rotary, Kiwanis, Jaycees and the Lions Clubs International.

president as ex-officio member.

Alay Lakad Foundation is a non-government, non-profit organization, a consortium of government agencies, civic organizations and individuals committed to the promotion and protection of the rights and welfare of the Filipino youth, particularly of the out-of-school youth. It was established in 1972 and transformed into a private foundation in 1998. Alfi, with its signature Alay Lakad para sa Kabataan Day, a walk-for-a-cause every first Sunday of every year, has already initiated over 820 livelihoods projects, scholarships and training workshops to at least 50,000 OSYs and their families.

President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, once chair and president of the foundation's board of trustees, now chairs its council of advisers with former DSWD Secretaries and past presidents of the foundation - lawyer Sylvia Montes, Dr. Mamita Pardo de Tavera, Commissioner Corazon Alma de Leon and Lina Laigo as members.

Republic of the Philippines

Mindanao Polytechnic State College
C. M. Reclo Avenue, Lapasan, Cagayan de Oro City 9000
Tel. Nos. (08822) 72-60-65/72-79-46, (038) 856-1739

C. M. Recto Avenue, Lapasan, Cagayan de Oro City 9000 Tel. Nos. (08822) 72-60-65/72-79-46, (038) 856-1739 Fax (088) 856-4696

July 27, 2001

INVITATION TO PREQUALIFY AND TO BID

The Mindanao Polytechnic State College, located at Claro M. Recto, Lapasan, Cagayan de Oro City, invites all interested Contractors to prequalify and to bid for the continuing construction of the four (4) storey Learning Resource Center located in the same address mentioned above.

- 1. PCAB Registration and Classification "Large A"
- Bank Commitment of P100,000.00
- Equipment
- Two (2) units Bar Cutter, owned 3.1
- One (1) unit Concrete Vibrator, owned One (1) unit Concrete Mixer, 1 bagger, owned 3.3
- Pumpcrete, rented
- 3.5 Transit Mixer, rented

Schedule of Activities:

- 1. Deadline for the submission ----- August 15, 2001
- of Accomplished Pre-C
- 2. Pre-bid Conference --------- August 17, 2001 3. Opening of bids ---------- August 21, 2001

Bid documents will be issued to prequalified bidders only after payment of a non-refundable amount of P1.500.00.

All particulars relative to prequalifications, bonds, evaluation of bids and awards of contract shall be governed by PD 1594 and its implementing rules and regulations as amended.

The MPSC reserves the right to reject any or all bids, waive any defect found therein and award the contract to the bidder who offered the most advantageous term to the government.

> (Sgd.) JUANITO J. GEMENTIZA, DTE IEP Executive Director PBAC Chairman

(PDI - July 9, 16 & 23, 2001)

PILAR WATERWORKS COR Las Piñas City

NOTICE OF HEARING Applicant, authorized operator of the waterworks system within Prior Village, Las Piñas City, Metro Manta, request for

PROPOSED RATES 11 - 20 cu.m. 19.55 per cu.m. 21 - 30 cu.m. 31 - 40 cu.m. 41 - 50 cu.m. 21.50 per cu m. 23 23 per cu m. 25 35 per cu m. 27 65 per cu m. 51 - 60 cu.m. 61 - 70 cu m. 30 90 per cu.m. 71 - 80 cu.m.

36 00 per cu.m. 36 00 per cu.m. 36 00 per cu.m. 47.50 per cu.m. Over 100 cu.m Notice is hereby given that lins application will be heard by the Board on July 26, 2001 at 9:30 in the morning at the NWRB-WUD, Conference Room, 6th Floor, Nil Bidg., EDSA, Quezon City at which lime applicant shall present its

At least lifteen (15) days prior to the scheduled hearing.

apperunt shair protect like make union in one (1) daily newspaper of general circulation in Metro Marita serve by personal delivery or registered mail, copy of the application and this notice to all affected parties appearing on page

ite their written opposition supported by documentary evidence on or before the above date, funcishing a copy of the same to the Applicant

Failure on the part of any person affected to life his opposition on time and to appear at the hearing will be construed as a warver of his right to be heard and the board will proceed to hear and decide the application based on the avidences

urces Board this 27th day of June 200* (Sgd) HECTOR A. DAYRIT

Witness the Honorable Chairman of the National Water

AFFECTED PARTIES:

The Barangay Chairman Pilar Village, Los Piñas City Metro Manta The President Mr Josep Estradi

Pilar Wilage, Las Pillas The Administrator - MWSS

Most outstanding Jaycees president



dent for 1999-2000 JCI Sen. Jelson N. Young was named the most outstanding chapter president of the Asia Pacific Region during the annual Junior Chamber International Asia-Pacific Conference held recently in Taegu, South Korea. Other awards he received included the overall most outstanding Jaycees chapter president for the Metro area last September in Bulacan, and the overall most outstanding Jaycees chapter president during the annual na-

YOUNG tional convention of the Philippine Jaycees last October in Dagupan City.

or your Classified Ads requirements, call our Classifieds Advertising Hotlines

HEAD OFFICE

897-8808 loc. 514, 516 899-4425, 897-2535 897-8425 (Telefax)

CUBAO

421-0343 (Aurora) 912-9008 to 11 (Ali Mall)

MAKATI

892-5578, 811-4361 811-4370

KALAW

528-0213, 527-3342

MEGAMALL

635-0219, 635-0220

MANILA Jaycees presi-

Automatic@Ayala festival opens

AUTOMATIC@Ayala, the 21st century showroom of Automatic Centre and Blims located at 6797 Ayala Avenue corner Herrera Street in Makati City, stages "The Wedding and Home Show", a month-long festival for brides and grooms that brings together top bridal service providers under one roof. Highlights of the show include one-on-one Feng Shui consultations with Hong Kong-based geomancer Joseph Chau, wardrobe advice from fashion designers Pepsi Herrera and Edwin Tan, wedding planning sessions, interior design consulting by PIID's expert designers, a series of demos and seminars on creative cooking for couples, makeover and make-up, and other wedding and home must-haves. This unique exhibit can be experienced by all newlyweds-to-be from July 11 to August 11. The showroom is open 10 a.m. to 7 p.m. daily.



JVL-CHUNLAN CONTRACT

JVL International Industries Corporation, the newest home appliance and motorcycle distributor in the market, recently signed a contract with Ocean Harvest Development Ltd., part of the Chunlan Group Corp., to be the exclusive distributor of Chunlan products in the Philippines. Present during the contract signing were (from left, seated) Gui Xiang, deputy manager of Ocean Harvest and Alfredo V. Lagman Jr., president and CEO of JVL International. Witnessing the signing were Andrew Wong of the export department of Ocean Harvest; Colin Cheong Tin-Ming, senior manager of Ocean Harvest; Irwin Rene de Dios, vice president for sales and marketing of JVL International and Steve Peña Sy, managing director of Al Financial Services Ltd.



GENETIC COMPUTER CONFAB

Genetic Computer Institute recently conducted a tri-conference at the Manila Midtown Hotel focusing on career orientation, technology integration program for schools and a franchising seminar. At the confab were (from left) Kevin Hartigan-Go, president of Genetic Computer Institute-Philippines; Hasimul Haque Hetu, operations director of Genetic Computer School Singapore; James Hugh, marketing director of Genetic Computer School Singapore; Anthony Y. Gabitan, general manager of Genetic Holdings International Inc.; Steve Oakey, chair, Board of Examiners past head of computing of Manchester Metropolitan University in United Kingdom; William Goh, managing director of Genetic Computer School Singapore; Arnold A. Depickere. offshore IT projects director of Murdoch University in Perth, Western Australia; Dr. Arthur G. Cleveland, Ph.D., dean of college of science of Columbus State University in the United States, and Tony Toe of the technical and courseware development unit of Genetic Computer School Singapore,

RETORT TO WASHINGTON

'Everyone must do their bit' for global economy-France

PARIS-"Everyone must do their bit" to get the global economy back on its feet, French Finance Minister Laurent Fabius said Friday in a retort to US Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill, who a day earlier urged Europe and Japan to pull their weight in combating the current slowdown.

Everyone must do their bit," Fabius said in a statement released to Agence France Presse on the eve of a one-day meeting of G7 finance ministers in Rome.

The United States must develop their domestic savings. Japan must implement indispensable structural reforms and combat deflation," the minister said.

As for Europe, it must nurture domestic demand, bring down inflation "and create a policy mix that will create the conditions for strong and sustainable growth," he contin-

On Thursday, O'Neill had said

that Europe and Japan "need to play a locomotive role" along with the United States in spurring global

Americans were "doing our part to contribute to strong and stable growth worldwide," O'Neill said.

But because of the interlocking nature of the global economy, the two other main economic regions had to play their parts as well.

"I do think we are all tied together," he said, adding that he was looking forward to hearing from his G7 counterparts about their own steps to raise growth toward potential.

"They're all quite aware of world economic circumstances, and in their own individual ways they are working on interventions and things they might do to improve their own prospects of real growth," he said.

Fabius retorted Friday that the main reason behind the global slump was the slowdown in the United

States and high oil prices.

Growth figures "place the European Union ahead of the US," he said.

Furthermore, "sustained and balanced global growth is achieved by cooperation between all of us. That's the aim of the meeting tomorrow where I'll demand that the poorest countries will benefit as well from global trade.'

In this regard, Fabius said he hoped the International Monetary Fund would "put in place the instruments to help them in this direc-

He said he would also underline the necessity to better coordinate action between multilateral and regional development banks "in order to fight poverty more effectively."

Fabius also reaffirmed French support for the Kyoto Protocal on greenhouse gas emissions, which US President George W. Bush re-

The finance ministers of the Group of Seven most industrialized nations-Britain, Canada, France, Germany, Italy, Japan and the United States- were scheduled to meet on Saturday, without the governors of their national central banks, in preparation for the summit of G8 heads of state in Genoa later this month.

Among the invited participants

of the Rome meet were Eurogroup president Didier Reynders, EU Commissioner Pedro Solbes, Russian Finance Minister Aleksei Kudrin, Asian Development Bank president Tadao Chino, African Development Bank president Omar Kabbaj, the head of the European Bank for Reconstruction and Devel-Lemierre, Jean opment Interamerican Development Bank

president Enrique Iglesias, and World Bank president James

Moore rules out code for anti-WTO protests

Moore on Friday called for the setting up of a code of conduct to ensure anti-globalization protestors can voice their opposition without it spilling over into violence.

Moore told a symposium on issues surrounding the world trading body that violence by protestors was no substitute for dialogue, nor was democracy aided if ministers were prevented from meeting.

He said genuine campaigners should distance themselves from

"It would strengthen the hand of those who seek change if some NGOs (non-governmental organizations) would distance themselves from masked stone-throwers who claim to want more transparency, anti-globalization dot.com-types who trot out slogans that are trite, shallow and superficial," Moore

"This will not do as a substitute for civilized discourse," he added. Moore, who is director-general of the World Trade Organization, said civil society, international institutions and governments should

GENEVA-WTO chief Mike discuss and agree on a code of con-

It could include the rejection of violence, and NGO transparency on membership, financing and decision-making rules, he said.

"Governments and their institutions should in return give those who follow such rules a better stake in the process," Moore sug-

EU Trade Commissioner Pascal Lamy told the symposium that the question was not whether there should be a relationship between the WTO and NGOs, but how this relationship should be structured.

He said processes should be looked for to enable NGOs to contribute wherever useful, but underlined decisions were ultimately taken by governments. "NGOs should have a voice, but not a vote," he said.

Moore insisted that his appeal for "rules of engagement" was not a "reactionary defensive" response to a phenomenon, which has gathered pace since the violent scenes seen at the WTO's Seattle ministerial conference in 1999.

Entry to WTO to boost China's opening-up drive, says minister

BEIJING-China's looming entry to the World Trade Organization would broaden its drive to open up its economy, the foreign trade minister said Friday.

Minister of Foreign Trade and Economic Cooperation Shi Guangsheng said the country's accession to the WTO would see three changes in China's opening-up drive, the Xinhua news agency reported.

It would move from opening-up within a limited scope to opening-up completely, from opening-up under the guidance of interim regulations to opening-up within a predictable framework, and from openingup unilaterally to opening-up as a WTO member to the other members, he said.

Shi, addressing a meeting of the China Association of Enterprises with Foreign Investment, said China would also improve its laws and regulations to create a sound legal environment.

This would be done in line with the requirements of China's socialist market economy system and commitments made as conditions for joining the 141-member WTO, he said.

The country would also adjust regulations concerning foreign investment to create a unified, stable, transparent and predictable policy environment for foreign businessmen, he said.

clean and efficient administrative environment for foreign investors, he said.

The minister called for the protection of intellectual property rights and measures to stamp out the practices of randomly collecting charges, imposing fines and conducting checks, Xinhua said.

"All these actions will create a better environment and provide more opportunities for investors from all parts of the

Chief Chinese negotiator for WTO accession, Long Yongtu, said Wednesday that full consensus had been reached on major remaining issues concerning Beijing's bid to join the global trade regulator.

China would further transform its government functions to create an open, just,

nion reaches deal with LTV Steel

CLEVELAND—The United Steelworkers of America has reached a tentative agreement with creditors of LTV Steel on labor contract concessions, the bankrupt company contended were necessary to remain

The deal meets LTV's restructuring needs while "preserving the jobs and in-come of our active members and the standard of living of our current and future retirees," said David McCall, chair of the

The World's No.1 Projector Company

USWA's negotiating committee.

Details would not be disclosed until union members were briefed, the USWA said in a statement.

LTV spokesperson Mark Tomasch refused to confirm the agreement.

LTV, which been under bankruptcy protection since December, is the nation's third-largest integrated steel maker, meaning it takes the metal from ore to scrap. It operates in 17 states, Canada and Britain.

Company officials have said LTV must reduce annual costs by \$800 million to remain viable, and that one-third of that savings will have to be achieved through labor

LTV chief operating officer John D. Turner said last month that without a new labor contract, the company will be forced to liquidate. Turner said the company has enough cash on hand to operate only through September.

NOTICE OF THE ANNUAL MEETING OF STOCKHOLDERS OF KEPPEL PHILIPPINES PROPERTIES, INC.

TO OUR STOCKHOLDERS:

Please take notice that the Annual Meeting of Stockholders of Keppel Philippines Properties, Inc. shall be held on 17 July 2001 at 2:00 p.m. at Manila AB Room Makati Shangri-la, Ayala Avenue corner Makati Avenue, Makati City.

AGENDA

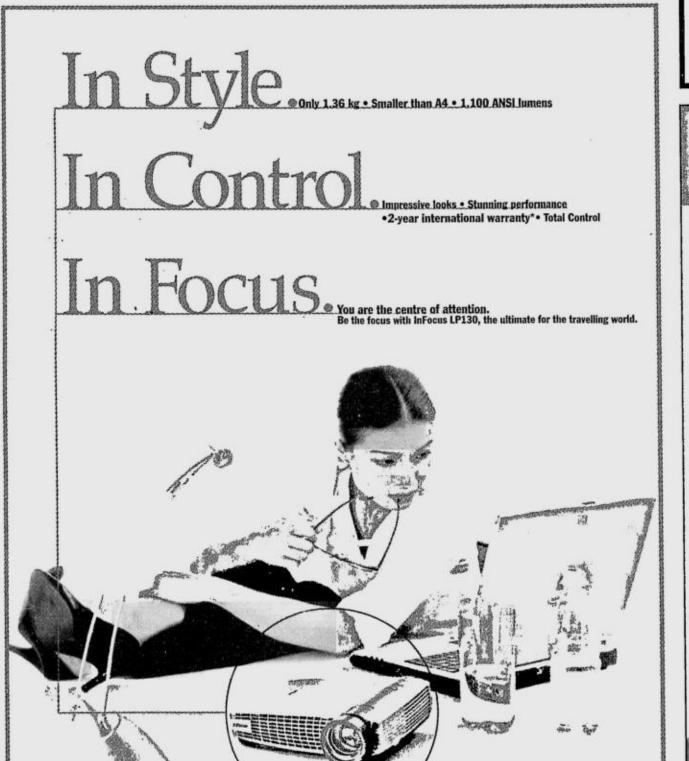
- Call to order
- Proof of Notice of Meeting and Certification of Quorum
- Reading and Approval of the Minutes of the Previous Meeting
- Presentation and Approval of the 2000 Annual Report/Audited Financial Statements
- Ratification of the Acts and Proceedings of the Board of Directors, Officers and Management of the Corporation during the year under review
- Amendment of the Articles of Incorporation re: change of principal office address
- Election of Directors
- Directors' Remuneration 10. Appointment of External Auditors
- 11. Any other matters
- 12. Adjournment

The Board of Directors has fixed the close of business on 15 June 2001 as the record date for the determination of stockholders entitled to notice of and to vote at said annual meeting of stockholders.

Makati City, 5 June 2001

BY ORDER OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Corporate Secretary



For a free demo of this and/or other models

call 723-0601 loc 205/323

Professional Audio Visua System Integration Systems Design:

Facility Design:

- Network Operation Center
- (Tine unity Air Company in Philippine Who Have Done So.) Boardroom, Conference Room
- Training Center

DELTA"

- Video Conferencing
- · Auditorium, Theaters
- Digital Signage Network Multimedia Room/ AV Room
- Simulation Room/ Immersive
- Environment · AV Consultation and Design
- · Fabrication and installation · Rental and Engineering Services

PLASMA / PROJECTOR

- Corporate Multimedia System
- Videowall System Advance Control System
- Simulation Systems
- Discussion and Simultaneous Interpretation System
- Computer Based Training Systems
- · Speech Laboratory System
- · Interactive Distance Learning System
- · Audio System, PA, BGM Media Retrieval System
- **LED Display Board**

CHRISTIE ELECTROSONIC SANYO PROJECTORS



LED DISPLAY









Call us today for a demo

HEAD OFFICE 5th Fir Poaksun Bldg.

CEBU BRANCH

Door 1, Yap Apartment La Guerdia Apas, Lahug, Cebu Cey, 6000 Tel. No.: (032) 231-2195, 232-6134 Fax No (032) 231-2195

726-2243 DESIGN . SUPPLY - SYSTEM INTEGRATION - RENTAL

better solutions

AMERICANTECHNOLOGIES, INC

ve Distributor & Service Provider:

m.ph • e-mail ini Fax: 723-7951

BUSINESS

Joblessness rise not seen as threat to US recovery

WASHINGTON-The rise in the US unemployment rate highlights a severe slump in the manufacturing sector, but analysts say it does not likely pose a threat to a predicted recovery for the US

The Labor Department reported Friday that 114,000 jobs were lost in the US economy in June, and the unemployment rate rose 0.1 percentage points to 4.5 per-

But the department also revised its May figures to show job growth instead of a decline. It said non-farm payrolls rose a revised 8,000 in May instead of the initial estimate of a fall of 19,000.

The sharp decline in manufacturing employment was the major factor in the payroll decline.

Manufacturing jobs fell by 113,000 in June, and in the second quarter, manufacturing employment fell by 347,000 jobs. Since last July, the factory sector had shed 785,000 jobs.

But Henry Willmore of Barclays Capital said the data should not be cause

"The data in this report did not contain anything suggesting a dramatic departure from the other information on the economy," Willmore said.

"The labor market remains quite weak, but some of the other data hint at a

A Network

Like No Other.

modest improvement in demand. The weakness in job growth is concentrated in manufacturing, which continues to lose over 100,000 jobs a month. This mainly reflects the ongoing retrenchment in the IT sector and a somewhat broader inventory correction."

Willmore maintained his forecast for a 2-percent growth in the US economy in the second quarter, accelerating to 2.5 percent in the third quar-

"It's pretty much the same thing that we've been seeing, the labor market is softer and unemployment is creeping up," said Robert McGee, chief economist at Tokai Bank in New York.

McGee added that the employment report was a lagging indicator, which did not predict future activity: "If we look forward, things seems to be turning

Joel Naroff of Naroff Economic Advisors suggested the slump in manufacturing could have more serious implications for the economy.

"We are talking about an astounding 4.1-percent drop in just one year. That is a near-depression," he said. But Naroff said that many of the

manufacturing job losses are the result of international competition rather than eco-

"There are ramifications of the de-industrialization of America," he argued. "With inventories being cut dramatically, the wholesale sector is faltering. In addition, lower production means fewer goods to be hauled and the transportation industry is hurting."

Naroff said however that most other sectors of the US economy are "in decent shape and consumers are still spending at a solid rate," which may mean a recovery is coming.

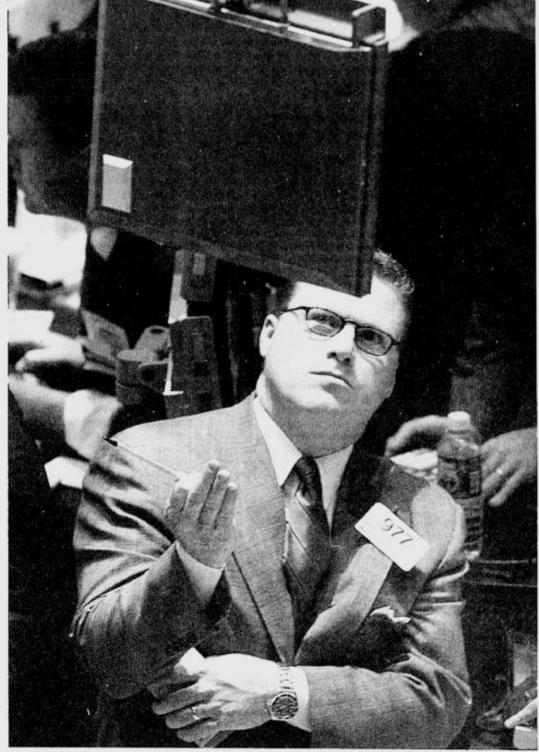
That also diminishes the likelihood of another rate cut by the Federal Reserve, which has slashed interest rates six times this year in a bid to boost growth.

Under current conditions, with some signs of a recovery, Naroff said, "I don't think the Fed members really want to cut rates again.'

But Ian Morris, economist at HSBC Securities in New York, said the weak employment data could keep the Fed in a rate-cutting mode.

Morris said that the jobless figure might not show the real rate of unemployment because the labor force had shrunk over the past six months. With fewer people choosing to look for a job, the unemployment rate is artificially low, he

"The unemployment rate might actually be a bit higher," he said.



A TRADER watches a monitor on the floor of the New York Stock Exchange as Wall Street sagged under another bout of corporate earnings warnings. The blue-chip Dow Jones industrial average tumbled 2.17 percent on Friday to 10,252.68, its lowest close in almost three months.

Fed rate cut still in play after reports on US jobs, inflation

NEW YORK-Mounting US job losses, easing inflation pressures and murkiness over when the economy would rebound all augur for another small Federal Reserve interest rate cut in August, Wall Street economists said Friday.

The government's June employment report-released on Friday-showing the economy shed a greater-than-expected 114,000 non-farm jobs drew little reaction from the bond market, indicating there s no big shift in expectation:

The unemployment rate inched up to 4.5 percent in June from 4.4 percent in May, and a number of top Wall Street firms now expect it to rise to around 5 percent by yearend.

The economy has clearly stalled, and at best grew close to zero in the second quarter," said Alan Ruskin, research director at 4Cast Ltd. "The Fed is

The central bank's policy-setting arm, the Federal Open Market Committee, cut the federal funds rate on overnight bank lending for the sixth time this year on June 27, bringing it to 3.75 percent. Since the beginning of the year, the Fed had lowered the benchmark rate by a total of 2.75 percentage points to try to avert a recession.

In a poll of the 25 primary dealers of US government securities immediately after the June rate cut, 23 predicted another quarter-point cut on Aug. 21 when the FOMC next meets.

Most predicted the next cut to be the last for this

Since last week's FOMC meeting, a note of doubt has crept into forecasts for further rate cuts because a batch of indicators raised optimism the economy is at or near a turnaround point after a year

Fed funds futures, a gauge of market rate expec-tations, on Friday put the chances of a quarter-point cut next month at only 50 percent. But Ruskin of 4Cast said the futures are underestimating chances of a rate cut.

Economists at primary dealers Merrill Lynch, Lehman Brothers, Fuji Securities and UBS Warburg all said after the employment report that they were sticking to their forecasts for a quarter-point cut.

Rebound hopes grew after recent data from the National Association of Purchasing Management, which indicated that although the hard-hit manufacturing sector has still not pulled out of an 11-month

slump, the pace of decline has slowed and a recovery may be in sight.

NAPM data on the services sector in June also showed a return to growth after two months of decline. Several indicators of consumer demand were

better than forecast this week. But in one sign that the economy may not yet have turned the corner, the US stock market shows no signs of improvement and the corporate profits

Several major firms including microchip maker Advanced Micro Devices and British telecommunications equipment maker Marconi dropped bombshells on the markets in the past few days, warnings of disappointing profits.

Analysts now expect companies in the S&P 500 to report a dismal 17.6-percent drop in profits for the April-June quarter. That would be the worst contraction since the end of the last US recession

Any concerns about inflation in the market seem to have all but vanished with recent data, and economists said that gives the Fed plenty of breathing room to lower rates more.

Energy and commodity prices are dropping and wage pressures are not growing.

The employment report showed average hourly earnings rose 0.3 percent in June and 4.2 percent year-on-year. A number of economists said wage growth appears to have peaked and will now begin to fall as unemployment creeps up.

With a global recession looming, underlying inflation pressures remain in clear retreat, affirming that inflation will continue to decline in the months ahead," said Lakshman Achuthan, managing director of the Economic Cycle Research Insti-

There is still considerable room for Fed forecasts to shift-markets will have another month and a half of data before the August meeting and views could easily change.

Should future data clearly indicate the economy has bottomed and is rebounding, more economists will likely count the Fed out for the rest of the year.

"I'm not convinced we'll see a rate cut at the August Fed meeting," said Stuart Hoffman, chief economist at PNC Capital Markets in Pittsburgh. "Employment is a lagging indicator. It would not be surprising if the economy improves this sum-

UN body recommends testing for genetically modified foods

GENEVA-Governments should test and approve the safety of foodstuffs derived from genetically modified organisms before they are put on the market, UN health and food experts have agreed here.

The accord by the Codex Alimentarius Commission, which wrapped up a six-day meeting on Saturday, represented the first global principles agreed for the risk assessment of genetically modified foods, officials said.

GMO foods should be, in particular, tested for their potential to cause allergic reactions, representatives of the 165-member states on the commission

World Health Organization director general Gro Harlem Brundtland hailed the move as the "first global step" toward the safety assessment of genetically modified foods.

"International agreement on how to perform risk assessment of genetically modified foods will help all countries, especially developing countries," she said in a written statement.

The Codex Commission, the highest international body on food quality and safety standards, is a subsidiary body of the UN Food and Agriculture Orga-

nization and the WHO. The commission also set a new maximum limit of

0.5 micrograms per kilogram for aflatoxin in milk and milks products. Aflatoxin is a carcinogenic substance that can be transmitted from animal feed into milk. Some countries had argued for a stricter aflatoxin

limit of 0.05 micrograms per kilogram, but most countries agreed the higher limit was more feasible, especially in developing countries, the WHO said. "Given the amount of dairy products that are con-

sumed worldwide, especially by children, it was crucial to set a global standard for aflatoxin," Codex Commission chair Tom Billy said.

New guidelines were also agreed for organic livestock production.

These included a recommendation that organic livestock farming should aim to use natural breeding methods, minimize stress in animals and progressively eliminate the use of certain chemical veterinary drugs, including antibiotics.

Codex standards, guidelines and recommendations are voluntary.

Total international trade in foodstuffs is currently valued at more than \$400 billion a year.

voice • leased lines domestic and international high-speed internet satellite services virtual private networks International private lines secure e-commerce services video conferencing Bell Telecom Belivers CONVERGEN HERE AND NOW. BETTER BellTel is the state-of-the-art, all digital telecom company utilizing fiber optic cables, three overlaying wireless networks and ATM backbone technology. Finally, get real broadband advantage other telcos in the Philippines only dream about. BFASTER BO > Get the quickest access to information - voice, data, and video. Services that include high speed internet and video conferencing. No antiquated copper wire technology to slow you down. WIDEST COVERAGES BellTel provides the widest coverage for delivery of broadband services to virtually any place in the Philippines. So reliable, we serve the country's major central business districts, special economic zones and ISPs. Call us at 840-0808 and be surprised. BellTel could be in your area now. www.belltel.ph Bell Telecommunication Philippines, Inc. 4th Fir. Low Rise, Pacific Star Building Sen. Gil Puyat Ave. cor. Makati Ave., Makati City

Tel. No. 840-0808 • e-mail: info@belltel.ph

Japan finance minister sees measures to avert downturn

ROME-Japanese Finance Minister Masajuro Shiokawa, in Rome for a meeting of Group of Seven finance ministers, said Friday that there would be plenty of ways to keep his country's economy from shrinking.

"There are various measures to prevent that," he told reporters, who asked him to elaborate on remarks he made on Thursday that he would prevent Japan's economy from contracting on an annual ba-

But Shiokawa offered G7 ministers few hints on exactly what measures might be taken, saying it was not a major issue for the finance ministers' meeting due to get underway on Saturday.

"What we can say is that we will definitely not let the economy turn to negative growth," he said.

His comments come amid concerns that Japan's downturn might hamper a recovery in the rest of the world and speculation G7 ministers might press Japan for details on its plans to implement fiscal discipline and recover form its worst post-war slump at the same time.

Shiokawa plans to lay out to the G7 Japan's manifesto on reforms drawn up last month by Prime Minister Junichiro Koizumi's closest advisers.

The reforms include plans to reduce fiscal debt and to dissolve banks' bad loans over the next two to three years.

However, the government warned in the manifesto that Japan would have to settle for weak economic growth for the next two years before such painful reforms start to pay off.

Japan has already effectively declared its economy to be in a technical recession by forecasting a weaker performance in the April-June quarter after a 0.2-percent contraction in gross domestic product in the previous quarter.

A stream of weak economic indicators has raised

Singapore int'l reserves down 2%

SINGAPORE-Singapore held around \$74.66 billion worth of official foreign reserves at the end of June, down 2 percent from May, according to preliminary figures released Saturday.

The reserve level fell nearly 4 percent from about \$77.74 billion in June a year earlier.

The figures were released by the Monetary Authority of Singapore, the nation's de facto central

Of the total foreign reserves at the end of June, S\$134.65 billion (\$73.72 billion) was in gold and foreign exchange, while the rest was held in Singapore's position in the International Monetary Fund and in special drawing rights. AP

GM recalls 10,000 pickups, sport-utilities

DETROIT, Michigan—General Motors said Friday that it was recalling 10,000 pick-up trucks and fullsize sport-utility vehicles with potentially faulty passenger seat belts.

The 2001 model year trucks and SUVs are thought to have a faulty safety belt retractor component that could fracture, preventing the restraint from locking in the passenger during a collision or sud-

No accidents or injuries relating to the fault, which was detected during a quality control process, have been reported, General Motors said.

"But we have a special concern for child safety protection," said GM spokesperson Mike Morrissey—the suspect retractors have been fitted to second and third-row seats.

The recall covers: Chevrolet Silverado and GMC Sierra full-size pickups; Chevrolet Tahoe and Sub-urban and GMC Yukon, Yukon Denali, Yukon XL, and Yukon XL Denali SUVs.

Marconi **CEO-designate** walks away

LONDON-The financial director of embattled British telecoms group Marconi, John Mayo, who was due to become its chief executive, resigned late Friday, a group spokesperson said.

The resignation came amid a collapse of Marconi shares following a warning Wednesday that profits would halve this year and another 4,000 jobs would be axed in addition to 3,000 already cut in 2001.

Following his resignation, Mayo said, "Marconi is a great company going through difficult times that are not of its own making.

The entire workforce faces immediate short term challenges and it is inevitable that sacrifices will have

Shares plunged 54 percent Thursday following the announcement of Marconi's collapse, and there was no reprieve Friday.

By the close of trading, its shares were down 7 percent, or 8 pence, at 104.5 pence.

Mayo had been due to succeed Lord Simpson as chief executive, who would have become chair.

Present chair Sir Roger Hurn confirmed he would

remain in the post, while Simpson would carry on as chief executive. Marconi is not alone in suffering from the slowdown in capital spending that has been prompted by

the global economic slowdown. In recent months, big names like Cisco, Nokia, Ericsson, Nortel and Alcatel have all alerted investors that the downturn will eat large holes in their bottom lines this year.

Marconi traced its own problems back to last year's feverish auctions of third generation mobile

Mayo on Wednesday predicted a turnaround for Marconi next year, when he said networks "will be running so hot they'll fall over."

worries that implementing too much fiscal discipline might only push the economy into an abyss.

Calls to keep the world's second biggest economy breathing have come not only from Koizumi's domestic opposition but also from its biggest trading partner, the United States.

US Treasury Secretary Paul O'Neill has come to Rome armed with a view that US tax and interest rate cuts, aimed at averting recession in the world's largest economy, have not been matched by aggressive growth-boosting policies from all his G7 part-

"We are doing our part to contribute to strong and stable growth worldwide," O'Neill said late on Thursday before departing for Italy.

"Europe and Japan can play a locomotive role and they need to play a locomotive role as well." Shiokawa gained some sympathy from his Italian host, Economy Minister Giulio Tremonti, dur-

ing a bilateral meeting on Friday. "Shiokawa said the Koizumi government is determined to go ahead with reforms even though there may be a slight impact on the economy," a Japanese Finance Ministry official told a news con-ference. "The Italians said they understood." Economists say O'Neill, whom Shiokawa is due to meet on Saturday morning before meeting with the entire group of G7 finance ministers, may not be as understanding.

Possible G7 requests may include further easing of Japan's monetary policy, although that is an issue for the Bank of Japan, not Shiokawa, to decide. Central bankers will not be at the one-day Rome

Deputy BOJ Governor Yutaka Yamaguchi denied Thursday a need for further easing, saying Japan's short-term interest rates, already the world's lowest, had little room to fall further.

Details of any discussion on monetary policy, however, are unlikely to emerge, after delegations ruled out any official discussions over interest rates

This series on Philippine Banking history is published in the business section of the Philippine Daily Inquirer in commemoration of the 150th year of the Bank of the Philippine Islands (BPI), formerly El Banco Español Filipino de Isabel 2 (The Spanish Filipino Bank of Isabel II),

PHILIPPINE BANKING

Did you know?



... that the Philippine peso was pegged to the US dollar after the United States abandoned the gold exchange standard

The Philippine peso was first pegged to the gold standard by the Americans after the US Congress passed a law on March 2, 1903 that established a theoretical gold peso as the standard unit of value in the Philippines.

But when the US eventually abandoned the gold standard in 1933, the exchange rate of the Philippine currency was changed as well. The revision in the peso's exchange rate was based on a law (Act no. 4199) passed by the Philippine Legislature, that effectively pegged the peso to the US dollar at the rate of 2:1.

Bank of the Philippine Islands (formerly El Banco Español Filipino), the sole issuer of Philippine bank notes during Spanish times, continued to be an issuer of Philippine pesos during the American regime.

generation @ business



The IBM @server xSeries comes bundled with Red Hat Linux, Lotus Domino Mail Server Pack, Linux installation, configuration and training and IBM's 24x7 service support.

Think of the IBM @ server xSeries as an I.T. department driven by efficiency. Or a real network that gives you access to valuable data with prompt and easy exchange of information. And then think what this can do for the productivity of your staff - and ultimately your company.

This server has reliable Intel®-based technology that runs perfectly on the Linux OS. Giving you an open source platform that allows you to adapt your technology ás your business moves forward.

The solutions package also comes bundled with Linux installation, configuration and training and first class IBM support around the clock. You also have an option of getting connected to the internet. Now could you honestly build a professional I.T. department for the kind of money we're talking about?

@ server xSeries 200

Intel® Pentium™ III processor 933 MHz 128 MB RAM 256KB L2 Cache 18 2 GB Hard Disk Ultra 160 SCSI Adapter 10/100 Ethernet-Integrated 48Xmax-20Xmin CD-ROM IBM Director IBM ServerGuide IBM E54 15" monitor ServicePac of 24 x 7 for 3 years Linux Advantage: Red Hat Linux 7.0 Deluxe Edition Lotus Domino Mail Server Pack Linux Installation and Configuration Linux 5-day training

P127,000*

@ server xSeries 220

Intel® Pentium" III (DUAL processor capable) 933 MHz 128 MB RAM 256KB L2 Cache 18.2 GB Hard Disk Ultra 160 SCSI Adapter 10/100 Ethernet-Integrated 48Xmax-20Xmin CD-ROM

IBM Director IBM ServerGuide IBM E54 15" monitor ServicePac of 24 x 7 for 3 years Linux Advantage:

Red Hat Linux 7.0 Deluxe Edition Lotus Domino Mail Server Pack Linux Installation and Configuration Linux 5-day training

P143,000*



Optional:

Visit bin com/ovainesscenter/chi Call 585-2426 or (800-1898-0420 (toll-free) Fax 105-8276

Or email us at the Constitution

Pacific Internet Web Service: Dedicated Dial-up Line Waived Joining Fee Discounted Monthly Fee for 3 months (Minimum 1 year subscription)

楚



GET IT NOW

*Prices are VAT inclusive and subject to change without prior notice. Other xSeries models available. Valid until supplies last. Cost does not include shipping and handling. IBM product names and the e-business logo are trademarks or registered trademarks of Intel Corporation or its subsidieries in the United States

BUSINESS







Unequalled performance. Unmatched safety. And now, another dimension, which others cannot offer... 100,000km warrange.



HIGH RESALE VALUE THAT TRULY MAKES A GREAT CAR.



Civic owners around the country enjoy an "exclusively private" privilege of driving a Honda, translating into it's high resale value even after years of ownership. With reduced maintenance and proper use, the Civic's performance and overall value reigns supreme.



ALL NEW

CILLIE

IT'S BIG. IT'S BEAUTIFUL.

*100,000 km ör 3 years maintenance period, whichever comes first.
*** Based on simulated 100,000 km usage.

AND AND THE PROPERTY OF THE PR

work of address risk tole both thermank senses by he has 200-000 and 4 as 200-000 and 5 as

moved and programmed on the highest Commence Programmed and their controlled on an internal programmed and their controlled on the control

FREE TEST DRIVE AT PARTICIPATING DEALERS.*

SEC imposes new rule on lending investors

BY ELENA R. TORRIJOS

THE SECURITIES and Exchange Commission is requiring new lending investors to register as finance companies subject to capital and reportorial requirements of the commission.

The new policy was put in place in view of alarming information about unscrupulous activities of some of these lending investors.

This, however, will not apply on the existing 5,061 corporate lending investors nationwide.

SEC Chair Lilia Bautista told reporters Thursday afternoon that the SEC was helpless in regulating the activities of 5,061 lending investors registered with the commission as corporations.

Several lending investors were found to have violated their corporate charters and certain securities laws. One of the most frequently violated rules is the limitation to 19 in the number of lenders these companies are allowed to tap.

Bautista said a lending investor was guilty of violating the rule if it borrowed from more than 19 lenders in order to fund its lending operations.

The SEC believed it could better regulate lending investors if they would be registered as finance companies.

An amendment last year to the General Banking Act transferred to the SEC from the Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas the jurisdiction over lending investors.

There is, however, no specific law authorizing the SEC to regulate these lending investors or to promulgate rules to govern their activities.

The justice department has yet to respond to the commission's request last year for a definite ruling on which agency is responsible in regulating small lenders, Bautista said.

Moreover, the SEC has no control over lending investors that were registered with the Department of Trade and Industry as single proprietorships or partnerships.

Under SEC rules, finance companies operating within Metro Manila are required to have a capital base of at least P10 million. For those in the rural areas, the minimum capital requirement was set at P2.5 million.

At present, there are 174 finance companies registered by the SEC.

ATI fast-tracks P1.2-B S. Harbor expansion project

PORT operator and logistics provider Asian Terminals Inc. is going full blast with the expansion of its flagship project, the South Harbor Container Terminal at the Manila port area.

In a statement, ATI said it would commission tomorrow a brand new ship-to-shore container crane in line with its commitment to surpass the quality of service standard in ports and logistics.

This is part of ATI's P1.2-billion expansion program for the year, which aims to improve its vessel and yard productivity through the deployment of a new cargo handling equipment, the development of additional storage areas and the upgrading of reefer facilities.

"The South Harbor expansion program has been accelerated to meet peak-level demands," president and CEO Richard D. Barclay said.

"This program is expected to boost container handling productivity and enhance the overall modernization thrust of the container terminal," he noted.

The construction of additional storage areas has also been mobilized in preparation for the expected increase in container volumes. Additional stacking area adjacent to the main container yard that will service over 30,000 twenty-foot equivalent units (teus) has been completed and is now being utilized, the statement said.

ATI received the new cargo handling equipment, along with two rubber-tired gantry (RTG) cranes, from Mitsui Engineering and Shipbuilding Co. in Tamano, Japan. It has a capacity of 40.8 tons under spreader and 55 tons for heavy lift, with a 42-meter outreach, 12-meter backreach and 31 meters under spreader. The two RTGs are already operational.

South Harbor's RTG fleet for yard support now consists of 17 units.

Also, the first phase of a four-hectare storage area at the main container yard was scheduled for completion by the end of next month. Adjacent to this is the new reefer rack area that can accommodate 300 teus

and will be operational by the fourth quarter.

With this addition, reefer outlets at South Harbor will total 187 for 220-volt outlets and 283 440-volt outlets. Moreover, the transit shed at Pier 05 will be demolished and converted for empty container stacking.

ing.
With improvements at South Harbor in full steam,
the company expects its general (non-containerized)
cargo terminal to strengthen its existing market share
of about 88 percent of the Port of Manila volume.

BLAZE) MATE.
"Even if the price is a bit higher than others, it's worth using because of the extra mileage and power I get. In the long run, nakakatipid parimako."

(c. .



A wide range of models of meet your every need of the Brain Computer Corporation

The Brain Computer Corporation
Four One Stop Audiovisual Shop!
Tel Nos.: 722-8843/ 722-8845/727-9803/ 721-2466
721-2451 E-Mail: brain@mozcom.com

BUSINESSIMONDAY MARGIE QUIMPO-ESPINO, Business Features Editor

President's men can't live on psychic income alone

BY CLARISSA S. BATINO

FORGET about Bangko Sentral ng Pilipinas Governor Rafael B. Buenaventura. This guy built a fortune in his long career with the private sector and maybe he could tolerate a pay-cut now even if what he earns was only a fourth of what mid-sized bank presidents get.

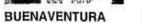
Never mind other officials like Winston Garcia of Government Service Insurance System, Vitaliano Nañagas II of Social Security System and their likes who were brought in by an ad-

ministration gung-ho for good governance or at least wanted to give that impression.

Forget about these top officials since theirs was also a position of prestige and public service. Part of their compensation must really come from psychic income if there indeed was such a thing.

But what about the men and women who have spent a lifetime in government, suffered salaries far from decent, rose to the ranks and only a decade or so ago when their pay started becoming PRESIDENT'S/ C2



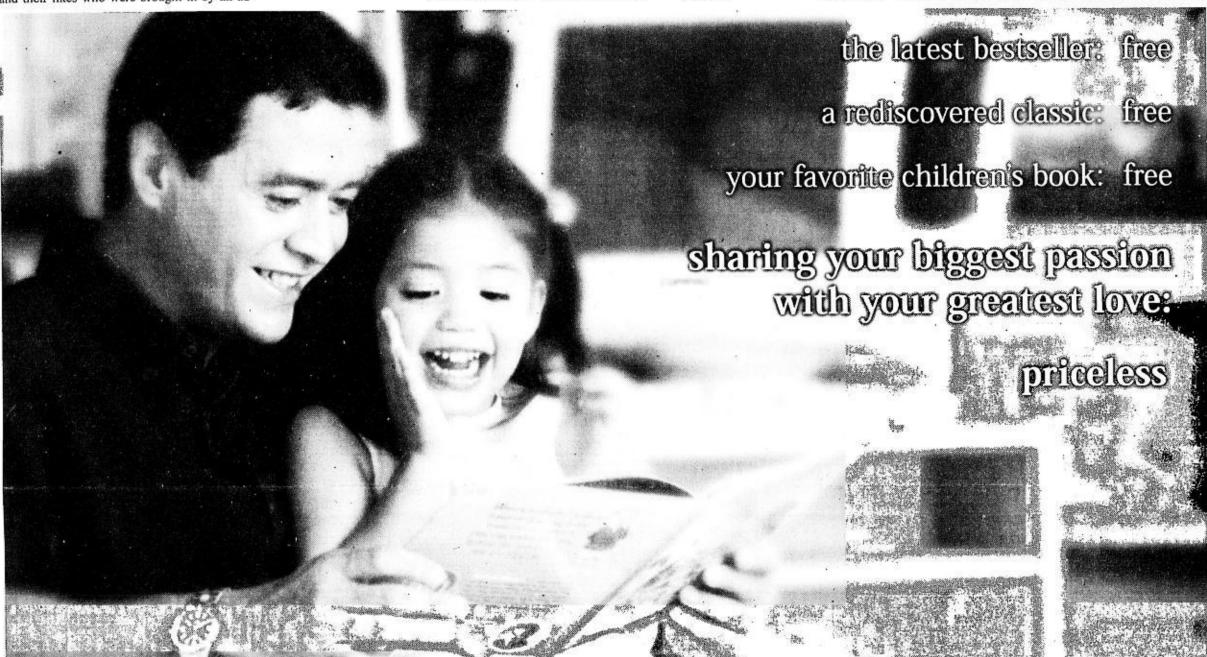




GARCIA



CAMACHO: "We want to avoid a situation where we will have resignations."



MasterCard.
PRICELESS
PASSIONS
PROMO



USE YOUR MASTERCARD FOR A CHANCE TO WIN ANY OF P1.4M WORTH OF PRIZES.

Grand Draw Prizes: 1st: P500,000 • 2nd: P300,000 • 3rd: P200,000

Consolation Prizes: (1 winner) Family Trip for 4 to Boracay, (2 winners) Trip for 2 to Boracay, Siemens SL45 by Smart,
Compaq IPAQ, Coleman Outdoor Adventure Package and (4 winners) Powerbooks Gift Certificates.

With MasterCard's PRICELESS PASSIONS promo, every charge slip worth P500 or more is one entry closer to your priceless passion. Just mail your entries to MCPO Box No. 1923

Makati City or drop in selected outlets, MASTERCARD PRICELESS PASSIONS, where every purchase is a heartbeat closer to your greatest passion.

ROMO PERIOD: JUNE 15 TO SEPTEMBER 15 200:



SEAI

MPAQ



POWERBOOKS





REGISTER TODAY!

Seminar Fee:

only 18

How to Put Your Business on the Internet & How to Use the Internet to Bring You More Business

Having an Internet presence for your business is a matter of survival. It's an essential tool for doing business in the New Economy, not much different from your telephone, fax machine or computer. You just can't afford not to have one!

Whether you are just contemplating on building your own website, or you already have one that is going nowhere, this comprehensive one-day seminar will help you establish an Internet presence that will bring more business to you.

Let Vicente "Enteng" Romano III and other experts in the field show you How!

Call 897-5011 • e-Mail ebiz101@pssi-intl.com • Visit www.pssi-phil.com/ebiz101

9002:1994 RTIELED

R.V. MARZAN International Forwarders Inc. receives an ISO 9002 certification for its freight forwarding and warehousing services from the Certification International Philippines Inc. In photo during the awarding ceremonies are (from left) Jacqueline Marzan-Tolentino, EVP-general manager of R.V. Marzan; Renato Navarette, managing director of Certification International Philippines Inc.; Jesus Mari Marzan, R.V. Marzan president; Pete Mendoza, director of Philippine Shippers Bureau; and Jose Vicente Umali, R.V. Marzan general manager.

What it takes to get an ISO certification

FOR countless companies in all clearly demonstrate to the certifyfive continents of the world, "justin-time" inventory, a business strategy that emerged only during the 20th century, has served as a key in minimizing costs and maximizing profitability.

The demand from various-sized companies that raw materials and finished goods arrive and leave at the appointed schedule with clockwork precision has made the freight forwarding industry more demanding and competitive.

"It is an absolute must that companies in our industry should go back to their very core and focus on total quality assurance. In a global sense, this means measuring up to local as well as international standards," says Jose Vicente Umali, vice president and general manager of R.V. Marzan International Forwarders Inc.

R.V. Marzan will officially secure today an ISO 9002 certification (1994 version) for its freight forwarding and warehousing services.

The certification comes after 19 grueling months of re-assessing, streamlining and orienting various internal processes toward exceeding the expectations of clients.

In order to attain ISO certification, a company must be able to

ing body that it can meet pre-set international quality control standards in manufacturing a product or, in the case of R.V. Marzan, delivering a service.

"A big bulk of what we had to do to get the ISO 9002 certification was to invest in our people through training, in world-class facilities, and in information technology. In the end, everyone from the rank and file and employee to top management gained a deeper appreciation of how they contribute toward the company's vision of being a comprehensive global logistics partner for its clients," reveals Umali.

The process also involved putting together manuals that detail the different responsibilities of each position and physical improvements as well as upgrading of office facilities in the work area.

In terms of results, employees were re-oriented toward achieving goals and a "right-the-first-time" attitude. For the company, efficiency in documentation has not only eliminated shipment delays but has also provided management with a system of checks and balances that closely monitors key performance benchmarks.

Earringed CEO ensures creativity is well and alive

BY TINA ARCEO-DUMLAO

HE HAS been known to wear bright colored shirts and ties, and he sometimes wears three earrings on his left ear.

Ian Diamond does not look like your typical chief executive officer, but then again he does not manage a typical company.

Diamond is senior vice president and general manager of Turner Entertainment Networks Asia Inc. He oversees all programming, marketing, operations and development of Turner Classic Movies and Cartoon Network in Asia-Pacific.

Cartoon Network is the first channel to bring

MANAGEMENT STYLES

continuous cartoon entertainment in five languages to Asia and the Pacific. It is

seen in over 23 million households in 17 countries including Australia, Bangladesh, Hong Kong, Nepal, Pakistan, Singapore and Thailand.

Since he deals mainly with animators and lovable characters like Scooby Doo, Bugs Bunny, Tom and Jerry, Dexter, Johnny Bravo, the Flintstones and the popular Powerpuff Girls, Diamond says his role as manager is to ensure that creativity is alive and well across the orga-

Diamond does this by giving the people at Cartoon Network the opportunity to bring out their ideas and backstop the ideas with programs and plans to put them out into the market.

'I believe in the idea that creativity is king. I want to develop a culture in the organization that new ideas should always come to the fore. Every idea needs to be looked at because that idea may become the next Bugs Bunny," Diamond

Instead of staid grey or beige walls, the Cartoon Network offices in Hong Kong are bright, colorful and decorated by larger than life-sized pictures of the great cartoon characters.

He says this helps stimulate new thinking and innovation, as well as serve as a guide or



DIAMOND: Creativity is king.

inspiration for the people to come up with something better and will last through the genera-

"I am guided very much by the culture in Turner itself, which has always prided itself on innovation, on daring to do something new. I try to filter that through the organization because I believe that ideas should not be held back," Diamond stresses.

Creativity is alive and well at Cartoon Network as proven by the 65 international awards that Turner Entertainment received for its creative services.

Diamond knows first hand how important it world a little differently," he adds.

is to let good ideas flow as he is an artist himself. He holds an honors degree in photography, film and television at the London College of Printing in the United Kingdom. He worked as a lowly "tape monkey" who

generally just do everything around the office including ordering pizza, then as a video editor, a writer and then promotions manager and senior producer/director for Star TV's general entertainment channel. He moved to Turner in June 1994 as cre-

ative director, where he was responsible for overseeing and planning the on-air design, network identity, image campaigns and creation of all material for both Cartoon Network and TCM.

Over the next few years he assumed the added responsibility of leading and directing Turner Entertainment's on and off-air creative efforts.

"Being a manager is a balancing act, it is not taught in books but you just learn along the way. What is important is that you help your people bring out their ideas because these come from everywhere. I can not stress that enough," he

He wants his employees or creative staff to think of themselves as entrepreneurs. If they have a good idea then they should not leave it on paper. But ideas can only become reality if they can back them up or defend them through levels of management.

"The challenge for me is to put everybody on the same page and make sure that our efforts are coordinated. We should know that we are not just a television network but a brand with a great potential," Diamond says.

Cartoon Network's figures show that more people watch Cartoon Network than music channels and that at least 35 percent of its viewers After seven years of working at Cartoon Net-

work, the 34-year-old Diamond says he still looks forward to working each day. He says it is just a different world where Bugs Bunny and Tom and Jerry are his bosses.

"I work for amazing bosses and I genuinely enjoy the work. I really feel that I am in a unique and privileged position," he says.

"I am a big kid myself and I need my daily dose of cartoons. It just makes me look at the

Insurance and guarantees in emerging markets

(Second of two parts)

GIVEN an environment that saw the GFIs zealously protecting its share of the LGU market, a new breed of of 2-3 percent a year. Total continborrowers not having the capabil- gent liabilities so far are at P1.355 ity to package viable projects and a highly-liquid pool of lenders and investors wary of the unknown LGUs, the LGUGC decided to turn proactive as "market-makers."

Business development officers went around identifying worthwhile self-liquidating projects. This meant working through member-bank branch network and their subsidiary investment houses, the financial advisor, private proponents and the LGUs themselves. In one instance, the LGUGC made available its financial advisory service in packaging a waste disposal program for an LGU.

In the absence of a stand-alone credit rating agency, LGUGC had to do its own due diligence if only to hasten the evaluation process. At inception, LGUGC installed an internal credit screening and rating system following international standards.

To provide objectivity to an activity that is meant to be spun off eventually, a committee of five sourced from a pool of professionals, academicians, ex-government officials and LGU senior officials rates the LGUs. The final investment grade is presented to the LGUGC Board for its information and is then thoroughly discussed with the LGU executive on a confidential basis. The rating reflects not only the capacity but the willingness to honor contracted obligations, taking into account political, socioeconomic, operating, financial and management factors. Finally, the target market was expanded to include even developing LGUs as long as these hurdle minimum credit rating requisites.

LGUGC's track record

Presented next is the profile of six LGUGC-enhanced municipal bonds representing eight diverse projects ranging from a simple upgrade of an abattoir, a jetty port with terminal buildings to the bigger and more complex projects like lowcost housing cum commercial area development, hospital, convention center and lodging facilities, public market, etc.

The amount varies from as low as P25 million to as high as P620 million. This is way above the pre-LGUGC range of only P8-26 million that were all used for development and construction of housing units. It is also significant to note that the terms have expanded to 5-

7 years from pre-LGUGC range of

on 182-day TB rate plus a spread billion, which already reflects a leveraging of almost 7x fund.

longer tenors.

indemnity fund.

level of creditworthiness.

First in the agenda is the liberalization of the LGU depository arrangements that can provide more LGUs in laying the groundwork for a credit relationship. Pricing any value of the relationship.

counting principles. A common language will result to financial

MAPPING The interest rate charged is based THE FUTURE

In the pipeline today are about P1.544 billion worth of projects of diverse types and offers opportunities for larger bond issues and

work and conjectures. Similarly, tax incentives would

Jesus G.

attract institutional as well as indi-

vidual investors to the LGU bonds

given better yields comparable to

other investment instruments avail-

able in the market place. The obvi-

ous impact of this reform is that

there is no incremental cost to the

LGU issuer. But more important is

the need to immediately provide a

"liquidity" window for investors

opting to encash their bond hold-

ings. There are initiatives at this

time on the part of the Asian De-

velopment Bank (ADB), which is

considering an apex loan to a Phil-

ippine GFI with provisions for a

holders. The BAP likewise is push-

ing for the establishment of a

"fixed-rate securities market" to

complement the Philippine equities

market in collaboration with two

other financial organizations. Both

approaches address the yield as well

as the liquidity factors that can en-

sure a faster development of the

bond market. The credit enhance-

ment by LGUGC addresses the risk

Without meaning to be too local-

ized, there is a need to rethink another

provision in the code where an exist-

ing debt cap is imposed on the LGUs

(currently at 20 percent). Since the

same code provides that the LGU may

opt to float a bond (instead of direct

loans) for revenue-generating

projects, then the cap has to go con-

sidering that the projects are self-liq-

uidating. By the same token, the LGU

working on joint-venture arrange-

ments should be able to assign its

IRA/deposit since it is, in point of fact,

LGU capability to identify and

package projects must be put in

place. Ideally, this program should

also include funding assistance for

financial advisory fee if the LGU

requires technical expertise not

the capital market for LGU debts is

hinged primarily in the institution-

alization of its key players-the is-

suer, the underwriter, the trustee

bank, the credit guarantor/enhancer,

the financial advisor, the bond

counsel, the credit rating agency

Finally, the long-term growth of

available within the LGU.

A major program to improve

a partner in the enterprise.

factor squarely.

'put" and "call" option to bond

Tirona

Prospects The LGUGC is a homegrown insurance program borne out of a necessity to accommodate access by sub-sovereign units to a new credit market and operating within an environment that is noy too ideal. The equity contribution on the BAP side does not represent its entire member base so that only the investing members (21 of 52) and their affiliates will be able to patronize the

While LGUGC has done a yeoman's job in terms of issue volumes, much remains to be done internally and externally. In terms of self-sustainability, negotiations for additional equity infusion by both local and foreign-based institutions have been initiated. Preference will be given to a strategic partner with potential for business synergy.

In September 1999, LGUGC signed a co-guarantee facility with the US Agency for International Development (USAID) where the latter undertakes to cover up to 30 percent of the risk on qualified LGU borrowers up to an aggregate exposure of \$8.55 million. The 5-year agreement will augment LGUGC's guarantee capacity and raise its

Externally, much is still to be done to create a policy environment conducive to more private sector participation in municipal bond development. We continue to pursue an active advocacy program toward structural reforms in the Code and its implementation.

comprehensive information on the bank accommodation and services becomes a function of the risks and

It would also be helpful if the government-prescribed record keeping were made congruent with the generally accepted acstatements that eliminate guessand the bondholder. More PFIs participating in LGU debt market development does not only ensure adequate supply of financial resources but making delivery of such at com-

Concluding remarks

In the final analysis, the enormous financial requirements of basic services delivery and local infrastructure development can be addressed by an active and sustained public-private sector partnership. The NG needs to foster macroeconomic conditions conducive to the further development of the market while the private sector has to design various innovative financial products at competitive terms. Toward this end, each player is inevitably tasked to support undertakings that seek to enhance the efficacy

and efficiency of the market. The LGUGC's greatest success will be to eventually go out of business, or evolve into a more valueadded business, i.e. offering financial advisory services or reforming into a credit rating institution. This assumes that PFIs will accept a reliable rating on the issue, are willing to undertake risks on their own and will continue to be comfortable with cash flows as a first way out back-stopped by a right to offset on any deposit/IRA or pledged assets. The future therefore bears watching, and LGUGC's continued viability and sustainability should be mapped

carefully and periodically. In closing, I wish to commend the organizers of this Conference whose mission is aligned with the mandate of the LGU Guarantee Corp. While we play our individual roles in our respective economies, let us be inspired by the fact that public finance is not a franchise of the GFIs and is not an end in itself. It is only a means of mobilizing funds-both public and privateand channeling these into productive ventures that will facilitate economic growth and improve the standard of living of our respective citi-

(The speech was delivered by the author during the Conference on Financing Municipalities and Subnational Governments organized by the International Association of Development Funds held in Washington DC last June. This article reflects the personal views of the author who is a member of the Management Association of the Philippines and president and chief executive officer of LGU Guarantee Corp. The MAP secretariat and the author may be reached via mapsec@ globe.com.ph)

President's.

(From page C1) meatier but still far from what their counterparts in the private sector were

These guys work really hard or at least most of them do. They were once tempted by private firms with handsome pays but had opted to stay exactly where they were partly because of the security of working for the state, partly because of expectations that given their current salaries they would get a mod-

est amount when they retire. And partly because they pity the

government if they leave. Take the case of BSP Deputy Governors Alberto Reyes, Armando Suratos and Amando Tetangco, who have been with the central bank in the last 27 to

37 years.

These guys were paid P100,000 a month and their annual compensation, including bonuses and other perks. amount to about P2.1 million.

With their experience plus regulatory know-how spiced with trade secrets as they sit in the weekly Monetary Board meeting, any of the three would easily fetch a salary of at least P10-12 million in the private sector.

What bank in its right mind would pass off the chance to hire Reves who made a career in bank supervision, or Suratos whose legal banking expertise was unparalleled, or Tetangco who knows the ins and outs of BSP's treasury and open-market operations.

Fearing that his deputies may be lured to join the private sector if Malacañang would impose a pay cut had prompted Buenaventura to ask Finance Secretary Jose Isidro N. Camacho to spare the senior officers from the wrath of Memorandum 20.

Buenaventura said the entire Monetary Board including himself, who were all Malacañang appointees would submit themselves to a pay-cut. This, even if their compensation was a mere 8 percent of what monetary officials in other countries get.

The governor of Hong Kong's central bank, for instance, gets about a million US dollars yearly.

Memorandum 20 signed by the President and Executive Secretary Alberto Romulo last June 25 ordered the heads and senior officers of stateowned firms to submit a plan that would rationalize their compensation.

The government felt there was a need to rechannel government's scarce resources to areas like poverty reduction, infrastructure, and peace and order in light of a P145-billion budget deficit or even higher that was starting the administration in the face this year.

A career executive pointed out that Malacañang could be forgetting why government career officials were exempted from the so-called Salary Standardization Law in the first place.

"It was because they could not get competent people anymore to run these government-owned corporations and financial institutions because the private sector was paying a premium for their

expertise. "Hence, the salaries were increased

so the government could get the right people for the job and to keep the good people where they are, knowing that the private firms were also on the prowl for good people from government," said one government executive who rose

from the ranks. Even Makati Business Club executive director Guillermo Luz said the government faces the danger of a brain drain and demoralization if the memorandum was strictly enforced.

And there was the legal issue that salaries of these officials were already prescribed by their respective charter and a pay-cut could be against the law.

DOF's Camacho said Malacañang was trying to fine-tune the parameters of the memorandum, which may spare or at least soften its impact to the career officials.

'We want to avoid the situation where we will have resignations especially of competent people who have made a career out of government service," said Camacho.

The DOF chief said the ideal compensation level of the presidents and chief executives of state-owned institutions were only twice that of their counterparts in the national government.

Camacho said the heads of government financial institutions have agreed in principle to take a pay cut which, using his formula, may amount to as much as an 81 percent reduction in compen-Last week, he met with the heads of

the Government Service Insurance System, the Social Security System, the Development Bank of the Phils., the Land Bank of the Phils., the Philippine Deposit Insurance Corp., and the Trade and Investment Development Corp. He said GSIS' Winston Garcia,

SSS' Vitaliano Nañagas II, DBP's Remedios Macalincag, Landbank's Margarito Teves, PDIC's Norberto Nazareno, and Tidcorp's Victor Macalineag have agreed to a pay cut and comply with Memorandum Order 20.

Using Camacho's formula, the officials who run state-owned firms could not earn more than P1.26 million or twice the salary of an undersecretary that receives an annual pay of P630,300.

A few, said Camacho, may have the rank of a Cabinet member like Buenaventura. These officials could not earn more than P1.856 million or twice the P927,900 yearly earnings of a department secretary.

GSIS president and general manager Garcia would be hardest hit among the six GFIs on the list of top 14 earners in government. Based on Camacho's formula, Garcia was to suffer an 81 percent pay cut from his annual compensa-

tion of P6.51 million SSS' Nañagas would also endure a P2-million or 61.3-percent pay cut from P3.26 million; DBP's Macalineag, a cut of P2.93 million or P69.9 percent from P4.19 million; Landbank's Teves, a cut of P1.79 million or 58.7 percent from P3.05 million; PDIC's Nazareno, a cut of P1.08 million or 46.15 percent from P2.34 million; and Tidcorp's Macalineag, a cut of P1.16 million or P47.9 million from P2.42 million.

ANDERSEN CEO Joseph Berardino, President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo, former Presidents Corazon Aquino and Fidel Ramos and SGV chairman Cesar Purisima greet Washington SyCip a happy birthday. PHOTOS BY JOHNNY VILLENA

SGV & CO CELEBRATES 55 YEARS

Andersen Worldwide officials fete three RP presidents

HE END of June is always a spe-cial one for SGV & Co., the country's leading professional services firm. It is the month when the firm observes its foundation, which also coincides with the birthday of its founder, Washington SyCip.

To commemorate its 55th anniversary this year, SGV recently held a gala dinner with President Gloria Macapagal Arroyo as guest of honor. Former Presidents Corazon C. Aquino and Fidel V. Ramos also attended the event with members of the current Cabinet, the diplomatic corps and clients and friends of SGV.

Called "A Celebration of People," the company honored the men and women of SGV-its over 1,600 professionals as well as the nearly 30,000 SGV alumni worldwide.

The firm also paid tribute to its ap-



SGV founder Washington SyCip celebrated his 80th birthday with President Gloria Macapagal-Arroyo and former President Fidel V. Ramos, who was beside executive secretary Alberto Romulo.

proximately 5,000 clients, a number of whom have been with SGV since it began in 1946.

As SGV managing chairman Cesar

V. Purisima noted in his welcome remarks, "SGV is actually more than a story of one man. It is about what Filipinos can become. If the SGV story

were a book, there would be volumes upon volumes written on the lives and careers that have blossomed in and because of SGV."

SGV also celebrated its global alliance with Andersen that began 16 years ago. Today, SGV is a part of a network comprising about 85,000 professionals working in offices across 84 countries.

To mark the special occasion. Andersen CEO Joseph F. Berardino flew in from New York to join the fes-tivities. He was joined by other Andersen officers from the global and regional offices.

Last but not least, SGV honored the visionary, Washington SyCip on his 80th birthday. The surprise announcement that evening came from the Asian Institute of Management on the naming of the W. SyCip Graduate School



SGV managing chairman Cesar Purisima welcomes Inquirer chair Marixi Prieto and daughter Tessa Prieto-Valdes

(From left) JOSE L. Washington SyCip, Alfredo Velayo, Rizalino Navarro, Roberto de Ocampo, Ramon del Rosario, Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala and Cesar Purisima.



OSCAR Lopez, chief executive of the Lopez group of companies, came with his wife Connie.



SGV founder Washington Sycip and Andersen CEO Joseph Berardino who flew in from New York just for the occasion.



LIZZIE Zobel, former President Corazon Aquino, Washington SyCip and Jaime Augusto Zobel de Ayala.



(From left) JAIME Bautista of Philippine Airlines, SGV partner Antonieta Ibe, SGV guest Henry So-Uy and Avelino Zapanta of PAL and SGV partner Mario Aguas.



FORMER Prime Minister Cesar E.A. Virata with Washington SyCip



What makes a trip abroad truly memorable? Is it the charm of a dazzling city? The ambience of a romantic bistro? Or the sheer pleasure of fine cuisine? No matter. As a KrisFlyer, you'll enjoy free flights and free upgrades. All in the comfort of luxury cabins with the world's best personal inflight entertainment system and World Gourmet Cuisine. Savour the rewards with KrisFlyer, Singapore Airlines' frequent flyer programme. Enrol today at www.krisflyer.com, or call 00 800 8888 3333.



SINGAPORE AIRLINES AND 35 WORLD-CLASS PARTNERS: STAR ALLIANCE AIRLINES: Air Canada, Air New Zealand, All Nippon Airways, Ansett Australia, Austrian Airlines, bmi british midland, Lauda Air, Lufthansa, Mexicana, SAS, Thei Airways, Tyrolean Airways, United Airlines, Varig. AIRLINES: SilkAir, Delta Air Lines, Virgin Atlantic. HOTELS: Hilton, Hyatt Hotels and Resorts, Inter-Continental Hotels and Resorts, Mandarin Oriental, Marriott Hotels & Resorts, Melitus Hotels & Resorts, Millennium Hotels & Resorts, Pan Pacific Hotels and Resorts, Reffles' International Hotels & Resorts, Renaissance Hotels, Resorts & Suites, Shangri-La Hotels and Resorts. CREDIT/CHARGE CARDS: American Express, Citibank, United Oversees Bank, TELECOMMUNICATIONS: Singapore Telecom. CAR RENTALS: Avis, Budget, Hertz.

BUSINESSMonday

Rash globalization can tear the social fabric

BY DENNIS M. ARROYO

GLOBALIZATION brings great benefits to countries but it can also unleash much havoc on the poor. It is volatile and risky. How do countries reap the immense benefits yet manage the risks?

This was the subject of a talk by Professor Joseph Stiglitz at the Development Bank of the Philippines last July 3. At very short notice, economists filled an entire hall, and students rushed to get his autographs on their

Stiglitz is a celebrity among economists around the world, as his papers crisscross many fields of the discipline.

Stiglitz of Stanford University was the former chief economist of the World Bank, and he has often clashed with the International

Wholly Owned Subsidiary of Security Bank

ISO 9002 Centified CIP /2654/98/11/123

Monetary Fund. He is a director of the Initiative for Policy Dialogue.

This article will focus on how globalization can often threaten a nation's social fabric.

Liberalized trade

Globalization involves liberalizing trade, foreign direct investment and capital markets. It is also associated with the freer flow of knowledge, a good now available to the glo-

Globalization is already here, as no country really stands alone. There is always some degree of economic integration. "Globalization in some sense is inevitable," says Stiglitz. He adds that managing globalization is the responsibility of the state.

Over the past 50 years, some countries have been very successful in reaping the gains of greater integration with the world economy. Many of them are in East Asia. For example, South Korea's per capita income rose by eight folds over the level seen 35 years ago. Such countries have grown largely because of integration via exports and foreign direct investments. They managed to get the benefits of globalization without the down-

High rates destroy jobs

Take the risks in employment, for example. The theory is that nations that follow their comparative advantage will attract labor to move from low productivity industries to those of high productivity.

The reality is that workers do not change jobs easily. In the American case, the NAFTA trade agreement was enacted when the US had a low unemployment rate of 4 percent. And yet the tiny sector of broom makers felt so

threatened by Mexican broom imports that they lobbied the US Congress for more protection. They actually succeeded.

How much more resistance then from countries with much higher unemployment rates? Joblessness in South Africa ranges from 25-30 percent.

Globalization destroys jobs before it creates new ones. After all, investment takes time. Worse, official packages usually tighten monetary policy, raising interest rates. With high interest rates, investments are cancelled and jobs vanish.

Small enterprises turned away Another effect is that high interests make the local currency artificially and temporarily attractive to foreign investors. It becomes

overvalued.

This depresses exports and bloats imports. So

it's virtually impossible to export more to create more

Then there is the matter of bank portfolios. The government raises interest rates by hiking the rates of Treasury bills. Banks then tend to buy more Treasury bills than loan out their money to businesses. Small and medium-sized enterprises (SMEs) get last

priority in the funding squeeze.

The drain of funds away from SMEs is exacerbated with banking liberalization. The big foreign banks that buy up the local banks will shy away more from SMEs.

Argentina was once the poster boy of the IMF. She did everything according the IMF package: privatization, tight money, controlled inflation. But the foreign banks bought more US Treasury bills, denying money for SMEs.

Argentina ended up with 13-18 percent unem-

As such, half of the economy went to the informal sector.

Tax revenue

Suffered, the government had to borrow more, raising interest rates. The upshot is that trade liberaliza-tion must not be accompanied by high interest rates.

Risk to social fabric It is a fact of life: opening up the economy leads to volatility. Who bears the volatility? Low-skilled workers are hit hardest as they get knocked out of their jobs. Countries must prepare for volatility with

safety nets already tucked in place. In Latin America, structural adjustment reforms

led to high unemployment. This in turn unleashed violence. In Indonesia, the government raised interest rates and contracted government spending. This led to a depression, then social and political turmoil.

The IMF program in Indonesia lowered GDP, resulting in lower tax collection, bloating the deficit. So the government cut subsidies to the poor, and this ignited riots. People could not understand how the IMF could provide billions of dollars to save Western banks but could not spare millions of dollars for subsidies to the poor.

"This issue of social fabric cannot be overemphasized," says Stiglitz.

There was a breakdown in social capital as well

in Kazakhstan. The privatization program was badly implemented, and this bred mafia capitalism. Crony capital flowed out to the US stock market in a massive case of asset stripping-assets were liq-

uidated, and the money found its way into the United

States. At the same time, firms could not borrow because of the high interest rates. In contrast, China responded well to the Asian Crisis. She lowered interest rates while hiking gov-

ernment spending. The nation already had big infrastructure projects on the shelf, ready for implementation during times of recession.

Lessons learned

How do governments respond to the risks to employment during globalization? 1. Pace liberalization so that while jobs are de-

stroyed, new ones are being created.

Financial institutions must be kept sound.

3. Keep interest rates low.

4. When liberalizing the entry of foreign banks, make sure that money goes to the domestic economy, to SMEs and to underserved concerns.

5. Manage macro-policy well, countering recessions with expansionary policy.

All told, governments must be sensitive to the impact of globalization on the social fabric.

Silicon Valley forced vacations not a cause for celebration

SAN FRANCISCO-Financially strapped Silicon Valley companies are forcing employees to take vacations as part of a way to cut costs and deal with the slumping high-tech economy.

Many of the forced vacations are coming this week as Americans mark the July 4th Independence Day holiday, but the moves are sparking complaints rather than celebration. An estimated 25,000 workers are being told to

stay home by such Silicon Valley companies as Sun Microsystems, Xilinx and Network Appliance. Outside of the Valley, tech companies like com-

puter maker Compaq are also telling some 33,000 workers to take the week off.

Companies like Hewlett-Packard, besides asking their employees for voluntary salary cuts, are also telling them to take some vacation, though so far, the company is letting its workers decide when to schedule their time off.

The move is an attempt by the company to trim expenses. Although salaries are paid during the vacations, emptied offices let companies cut back on utilities, security and traditional Silicon Valley perks, such as discount cafeterias.

"Anytime you have a slowdown in technology, you're going to get these holiday shutdowns," said Michael Wero, a spokesperson for the Silicon Valley Manufacturing Group. "This isn't the first time you've seen this hit the Valley." According to Wero, tech firms sent workers

home during the July 4 and Christmas holidays in 1996, when a financial slump caused bottom-line problems for technology hardware and silicon chip

"Luckily, technology hasn't seen that many slumps, so you don't see this many shutdowns," said Wero, who likened the strategy to US automakers shutting down plants in the summer to retool for new models and to cut costs. Besides shaving company utility bills, the man-

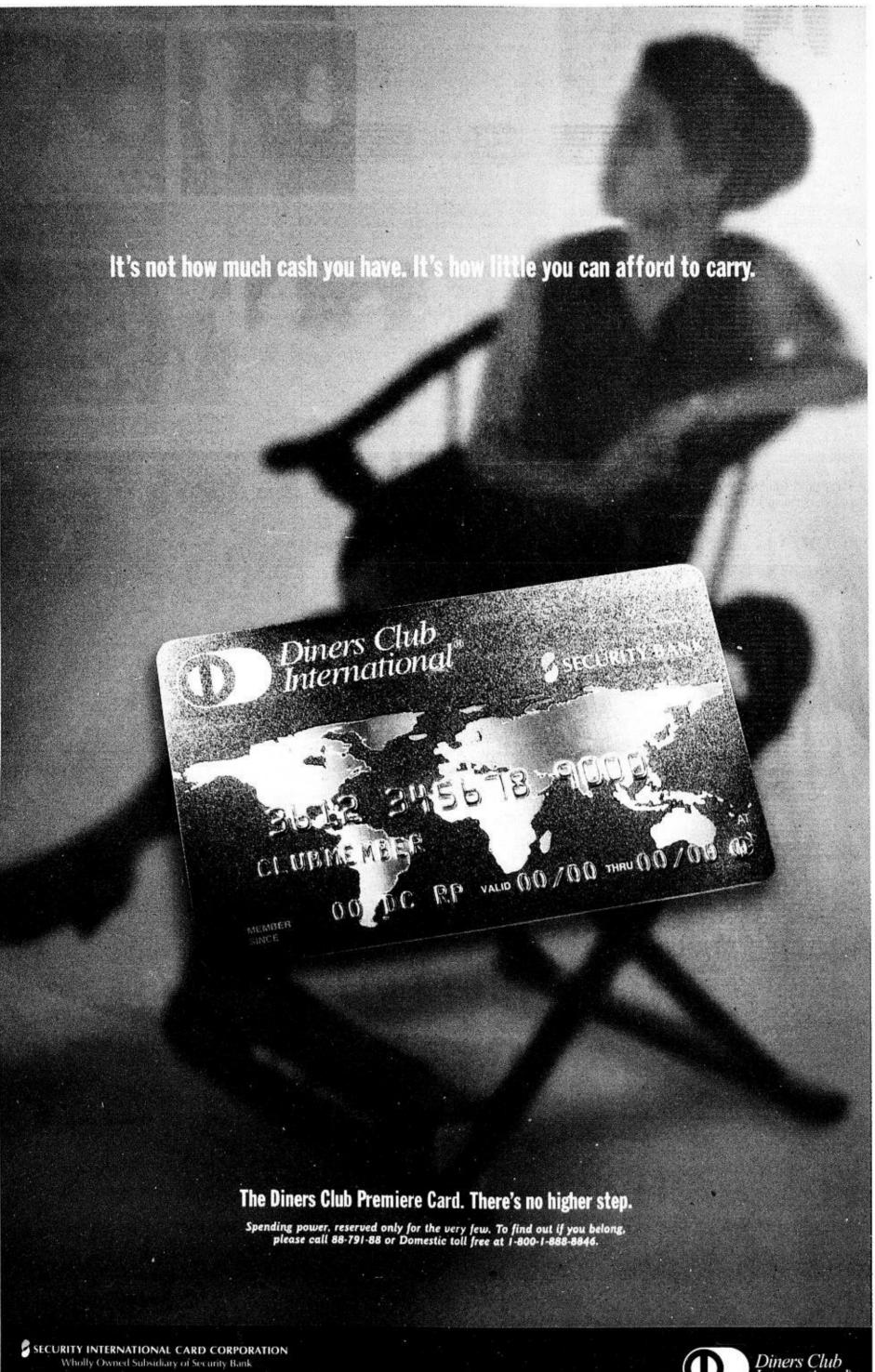
dated time off reduces the number of vacation days being credited to workers. Banked employee vacation days are carried as a debt on company books. "It can help reduce a company's debt, which is

nice during these times," said Wero.

But in response to a number of employee complaints, California's labor agencies are probing the practice for violations of state wage laws.

Employers argue that the forced vacation practice is nothing out of the ordinary and that the time off is simply vacation. Hearings on the practice have been slated for August.

International



DOST to oversee e-government plan

BY ERWIN LEMUEL G. OLIVA

AN EXECUTIVE order will be signed anytime soon that would formalize the new role of the Department of Science and Technology (DOST) in overseeing the government information system plan (GISP), Science Secretary Estrella Alabastro said.

The government has issued "verbal instructions" to the DOST to facilitate the execution of the country's master plan for e-government, Alabastro said in a recent

The E-commerce Act of 2000 requires all government entities to be prepared for the digital economy within two years after the signing

In an interview, however, Alabastro expressed reservations on the new job assigned to the department. She said that the science department. has few resources that could be spared for the plan's implementa-

One of her concerns involves funds needed by the science department to support activities that would hasten the execution of the

This early, however, Alabastro is looking at a DOST project called the Philippine Research, Education and Government Information Network (Preginet), on which GISP could "piggyback."

An initiative of the DOST and Advanced Science and Technology Institute, Preginet is envisioned to become the network backbone linking academic, research and government institutions.

Deploying different technologies such as fiber optics and satellite, Preginet is supposed to become a nationwide next-generation network. The DOST said it is considering also using this backbone, which has yet to be completed, for the



government information systems.

Last year, several IT organizations recommended the creation of a task force that will work on the implementation of the plan, side by side with the National Computer Center.

The group asked the Information Technology and E-commerce Council, now the country's highest IT policy and coordinating body, to work on a budget with the **Development Budget Coordinating** Council for the plan's realization.

According to Alabastro, the science department is evaluating the status of the project. She has temporarily assigned Fortunato dela Peña, undersecretary for planning of science and technology services, to undertake this task.

Aside from the DOST, other agencies involved in the implementation of the plan include the Department of Budget and Management, Department of Trade and Industry, National Economic and Development Agency, and the Department of Transportation and Communica-

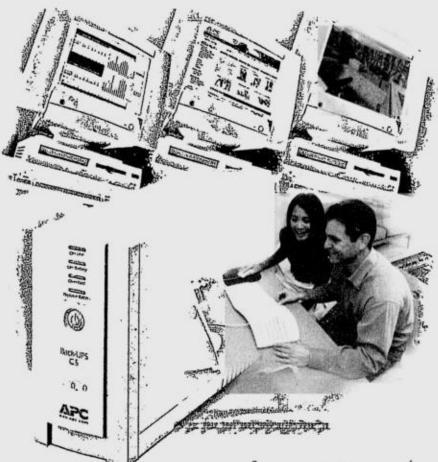
When gaming... net-surfing... or working...

Ensure continuous work or play with your PC by eliminating the threat of power problems with NEW APC Back-UPS CS

Whether your equipment is in the home or office it needs clean and consistent power to operate reliably. Power disturbances will corrupt data, damage or even destroy the sensitive circuitry in your expensive electronic equipment and jeopardise your vital online activities such as business transactions, banking, online gaming or even surfing.

Damaging power problems can enter your computer through phone, cable and data lines as well as satellite TV hardware. APC's new Back-UPS CS has telephone, modem, and fax line protection to prevent power disturbances from interrupting Internet access. What's more APC Back-UPS CS comes complete with a two year warranty (including batteries) to give you complete peace of mind.

APC protects more computers and networks worldwide than any other UPS vendor. Over the years, APC has received more than 150 awards worldwide for reliability and innovation of solutions - more than any other UPS manufacturer. You deserve the Legendary Reliability that only APC can provide.



Protects you while gaming

· Telephone/Modern

Battery back-up lets you play through short term power loss, save your game or shutdown safely

protection stops surges from damaging your system and

Protects you while surfing the web

Battery back-up lets you surf the web, download files and keep sending email even

- Telephone/Modem
- protection stops surges from damaging your PC and

Protects you while working

- Battery back-up lets you keep working and sending email even during power loss
- Auto-shutdown software saves important files in the
- event of prolonged power cuts · Telephone/Modem



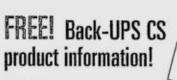


Call or visit www.apc.com/ph today and find out why APC has won more awards for reliability than all other UPS manufacturers combined.



Register today at promo.apcc.com and enter the keycode Fax now on (+632) 637 5580 or call (+632) 637 5457

APC Philippines: 2502, The Orient Square Building, Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Philippines ©2001 American Power Conversion. All Trademarks are the property of their owners. BK2A1CF-PH Keycode 4258Sm



YES! Please send me FREE APC Back-UPS CS product information.

YES! I'm interested in purchasing APC Back-UPS CS. Please contact me today.

> Email: phlinfo@apcc.com www.apc.com/ph

ICT projects reach P24B in Q1

INVESTMENTS in information and communications technology-related projects have reached a total of P24.917 billion, Bureau of Investments (BOI) records obtained by Inquirer

At least 29 companies have applied for the bureau's incentive package available through the Omnibus Investment Code of 1987, according to the list of approved projects from January 1 to June 30, 2001.

The BOI-approved ICT projects involved companies in high-tech services, infrastructure, software development, e-commerce, call center and application service solutions. Two of the country's top conglomerates,

Ayala Group of Companies and Philippine Long Distance Telephone Co. (PLDT), were among this year's biggest projects. The BOI report shows that Ayala will invest

a total of P1.069 billion for an Internet data center called Ayalaport Makati Inc. Meanwhile, PLDT will cough up P200 million for a company called MySecureSign Inc, a firm engaged in services related to data

security. The company is under ePLDT, a PLDT Internet company. Smart Communications Inc., a mobile telephone service company of PLDT, has also disclosed expansion plans worth P17.102

billion, and the setting up of a new payment infrastructure system valued at P636 million. Other BOI-approved projects include Mobile Arts Inc., a soon-to-be launched firm that will be engaged in wireless interactive messaging and other value-added services in the Philippines. The company is expected to invest

P108.885 million in the country. Mod.net Internet Infrastructure, established by Internet pioneer Wily Gan, will set up an Internet data center facility initially worth P575.090 million.

Other BOI-approved projects include A2Z Philippines.net Inc. (P4.838 million), Acer Information Products Philippines Inc. (P30.124 million), Adroit Innovations Philippines (P55.690 million), Aneco Communications Corp. (P316 million), Contact World Inc (P671 million), Duon Corp. (P2.4 million), Global Implementation Service Inc. (P6.8 million), Innodata XML Content Factory (P143.463 million), Medi Data Inc. (P103 million), Meridian Telekoms Inc. (P167.392 million), Philweb.com (P2.268 billion), Philenter.com Inc. (P128 million), Smartweb Philippines Inc (P5 million), SourcePilipinas.com Inc. (P447.863 million), Star Cast International Inc. (P5.1 million), Transnational e-business Solutions Inc. (P109.624 million), Vantage Information Systems (P 51.878 million), Vinta Systems Inc. (P 256.045 million), Yapster e-travel (P111.8 million), Yapster e-trade (P101.490 million), and Zzubo Systems Inc. (P3.892 million).

All projects approved by the BOI will be granted incentives, such as income-tax holiday of up to six years for pioneer firms and four years to non-pioneer firms, among others.

Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva

BUILDINGS designed E-BUSINESS

n the highly competitive world of e-business, companies that rely heavily on fechnology naturally have more exacting requirements in selecting an office location to establish their operations. This is the reason why more companies are realizing technological advantages of locating within information technology zones.

In Northgate CyberZone (NCZ), the 18.7-hectare information technology park in Filinvest Corporate City, buildings are conceived, designed and constructed exclusively around the needs of I.T. companies. The finished product is a building sultable for 24/7 operations, capable of accommodating higher electrical and structural load and other specifications unique to the I.T.

business, and with architecture and Interiors that adapt well to the industry's peculiar workflow. Most Importantly, it should provide access to affordable and redundant communications services.

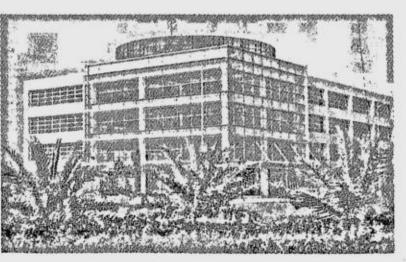
Designed by Studios Architecture, a leading Silicon Valley architect, NCZ's two buildings in the zone's Plaz@ block were built from the ground up, Integrating these features and facilities compatible with rapidly evolving

To meet the workflow environment unique to the dynamic technology industry, the buildings have a semi-side core design featuring contiguous wide office spaces. Provision for high-celling headroom at 2.60 meters, enough leeway for raised flooring and an option for an open ceiling design ensure flexibility in interior space planning. The floor can accommodate a live load of 50 psf with specific areas for heavier load requirements. The buildings' sleek and modern look feature continuous glazing panels and operable windows to allow for natural lighting and ventilation - elements important to stimulate creativity.

The electrical design and airconditioning system were laid out while taking into consideration the 24/7 operations of technology companies. For uninterrupted power supply, tenants can depend on a 100% standby generator with quick power engagement. An extra campus back-up provision ensures redundant power supply. This system activates within 10 seconds in case of power outage, since interruptions can mean millions in lost business for I.T. companies.

The buildings are also equipped with a high-density wattage per square meter (50 VA). This increased power load provision, which is twice that of regular bulldings, anticipates the high demand requirements of specialized I.T. equipment. To comply with tenants' varying demands, service voltage will be 230/127 volts three phase on a 60Hz frequency standard and power cables will be placed on fully accessible ventilated cable trays suspended

The airconditioning system is designed for energy-efficiency since offices require 24-hour cooling. The building is provided with a central cooling tower which allows tenants to install their own back-up water-cooled AC units. This system is continuously available 24 hours a day, 7 days a week at



a flat rate of P110/sqm/month so tenants are freed from exorbitant after-office aircon charges. It is also user-friendly and compatible with precision type watercooled AC-units typically used for Data Centers and Clean Room type applications.

To ensure the smooth flow of business operations, tenants are assured of a constant supply of utilities with a stateof-the-art Building Management System (BMS) which monitors the central cooling tower, emergency generator, water supply and sanitary pump systems. Although manned 24 hours, the system is capable of being remotely monitored via modem. The BMS also provides preventive maintenance scheduling to ensure total reliability and optimum performance of all the

building systems.

Tenants need not worry about unauthorized entry since the buildings are located within a guarded PEZA zone with a card access security system at the main entrances of the building. Automatic fire detection, alarm and sprinkler systems are in place with a tenant option for a dry-type extinguishing system to avoid water-damaged equipment. As an added safety feature to semi-conductor equipment, the buildings are equipped with lightning protection and grounding systems to avert damaging power

Of course, the communications infrastructure meets the standards of I.T. companies. Northgate CyberZone takes it a step further by establishing It's own 24/7 Network Operations Center which controls, manages and monitors a complete line of telecom services for all buildings and locators within the zone. NCZ has both fiber optic facilities as well as a fully managed Broadband Convergent Network using ATM technology. Locators also have access to alternative facilities such as microwave and satellite communications. The zone's advanced, highly scalable IP-based network provides a range of services such as high-speed Internet, LAN/WAN connectivity, data co-location and advanced telephony services. Being a PEZA-registered economic zone, several telecom carriers are allowed to operate within Northgate CyberZone, translating to lower costs, better service and greater level of redundancy for locators.

Management and provision of communications services in the zone are handled by Northgate Convergence Corporation and Millenia Broadband Communications Corporation, both subsidiaries of Filinvest, the developer of Northgate CyberZone. This makes Northgate the only onestop, fully managed communications provider among the I.T. developments in the country.

Northgate CyberZone's Plaz@ bulldings have set the pace for future developments within the zone, providing companies the edge in this technology-driven information age.

807-5507, 807-5510 to 11, (Fax) 807-6907 - www.naringale-cyberzone.ci



INFOTECH

Corporate portals emerge with deluge of information

By ERWIN G. OLIVA

CORPORATE users nowadays need an integrated window to the world of information. They want a single virtual space for all information they need for work on a daily basis.

"The challenge is extracting all these information from legacy systems and placing them into a single interface," Ashim Berry, marketing director of interBiz, ebusiness application division of software firm Computer Associates.

Computer Associates unveiled Jasmineii Portal 3.0, a software solution that encapsulates all corporate information into one webpage. The inspiration behind this technology is the fact that corporate people are swamped with information nowadays,

and people needed a "portal" where information could be consolidated and retrieved easily. The software solution was launched in the

United States three months ago. Jasmineii came about after Computer Associates acquired Sterling Software Inc., which developed the EUREKA:Portal techno-

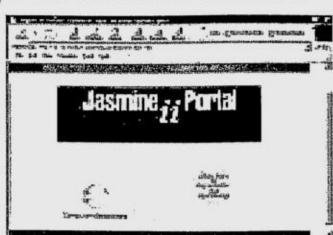
Jasmineii provides access to a range of content available across corporate networks and the Internet-including such essential resources as webpages, realtime data feeds, Microsoft Office and Excel documents, and e-mail, along with

corporate applications and databases. Jasmineii also uses the company's Neugents ii technology, a personalization technology that adopts on the usage patterns of individuals or groups.

Computer Associates says that Jasmineii Portal 3.0 is "ideal" for delivering personalized information from diverse sources in visually compelling formats via the Web.

Corporate portals are designed to bring together different applications, content and services into one webpage. In short, it simplifies, personalizes and democratizes information for

Selling the "corporate portal" idea, however,



of Abril 1 To St. 16 Tes 1 Steel Steel Section In the A DOUBLE & MALE SANT JASMINEII PORTAL 3.0: An enterprise information portal

has not caught on among corporations.

Puni Rajah, vice president of IDC Consulting for Asia Pacific said that studies showed that only a small percentage of customers were even thinking of implementing corporate portals.

"Putting up something like this-a corporate portal-requires change management in an organization," Rajah said.

Still, she believes that corporate portals are often misunderstood.

Corporate portals would not necessarily integrate applications, database and other company resources into a single Web-based interface. It is, she stressed, intended to give the user an "integrated view" of all company information and resources.

Jasmineii Portal is now used by the State of Utah court system, Goodyear Tire and Rubber Co., among others.

As a 100-percent Java application, Jasmineii Portal can support a full range of desktops and mobile, hand-held devices equipped with Java.

It also integrates with existing security technologies, including LDAP-based tools, to give administrators full control over the availability of sensitive information. It also supports multiple languages, including French, German, Spanish, Italian and Japanese.

Jasmineii Portal costs roughly \$10,000.

C LINKSYS

Alleged ISR operator wins motion vs PLDT

BY ERWIN LEMUEL G. OLIVA

A SUSPECTED international simple resale (ISR) operator from Mandaue, Cebu recently got a big break after the courts junked cases filed against it by the Philippine Long Distance Telephone

Late last year, PLDT filed a complaint through the Abello Concepcion Regala and Cruz law offices against HPS Software and Communication Corp.

Through the Presidential Antiorganized Crime Task Force (PAOCTF) in Visayas, a "search" was conducted on the premises of the computer company with PLDT personnel. The search resulted in the seizure of the company's equipment suspected of being used for alleged "illegal"

In an e-mail interview, Stanley Yap, chief executive officer and managing director of HPS, said that the court has recently decided to "cancel search warrants" and has even ordered the abolished PAOCTF to return all seized equipment to the company, after PLDT failed to show evidence that the computer company was engaged in ISR.

Documents obtained by the INQUIRER show the decision of the Mandaue Regional Trial Court Branch 55 to "grant the motion to quash the search warrants and return the things seized." The court quashed Search Warrant Nos. 2000-10-467 and 2000-10-468.

ISR operators are involved in socalled illegal bypass activities. They acquire international leased lines from the likes of PLDT, then "resell capacity" or international long distance calls at discounted rates to other companies or individuals.

The act of reselling capacity is considered illegal because it deprives PLDT of the subsidy they need for operating its local exchanges. PLDT claims it loses around P3 billion a year as a result of these illegal bypass operations.

Yap maintained that the computer firm is nothing more than a systems integrator which offers network integration services. It is also engaged in selling computer ware and has been a "total solutions provider" of customers in Visayas and Mindanao.

HPS has been using communication lines leased from local telephone service providers including PLDT.

Yap recalled that PLDT, "without due process," decided to cut their telephone lines as well as other lines used by other companies and persons in the building where HPS was housed in October last year.

That forced the HPS to file a countersuit amounting to P18.8 million against PLDT and the head of the telephone firm's Regional Revenue Assistance Center in Cebu.

In the countersuit, the company accused PLDT and Gerardo Jose Castro of disrupting its business by "illegally, whimsically, arrogantly, maliciously and without any due process" depriving the firm of telephone services.

PLDT has disconnected all HPS'

telephone lines since Nov. 8, Yap said. In a recent court ruling, however, the company got a temporary restraining

order (TRO), stopping PLDT from disconnecting the telephone lines of

PLDT, however, chose to disobey the TRO, according to Yap. Thus the company has filed a petition asking the courts to cite PLDT and its officials in

The petition is now pending. In a separate interview, Ramon Isberto, spokesperson for PLDT, told the INQUIRER, that PLDT plans to appeal the decision of the regional trial court.

"In any event, we were advised by our lawyers that despite the ruling, this does not stop us from pursuing the case (against HPS) on violation of PD 401, which cover ISR activities," Isberto

"We have won our fight against PLDT before RTC, Mandaue City, Branch 55 which cancelled the search warrants and returned all the things seized. We also secured from RTC Branch 56 the order granting the injuction against PLDT. We are now waiting for the resolution from the Mandaue City Fiscal," Yap told Inqui-

"Basically, PLDT has no leg to stand on. They're using below-thebelt methods for the purpose of destroying the business of HPS and our good name by issuing press releases made up of half truths and innuendos," he added.

Women grabbing the fast lane on the Net highway from men

WOMEN in the Asia Pacific are overtaking men on the fast lane of the Internet superhighway after taking their cue from the United States, an industry ratings agency announced.

"Other trends show women becoming more efficient in their Web behaviour than men and are showing an increasing willingness to purchase online," Nielsen// NetRatings said in its latest Women now make up 52 per-

population in the United States, overtaking the men, and are rapidly catching up in the Asia Pacific, according to a survey taken in In Australia, women account for 48 percent of the total Internet

cent of the total "at-home" Internet

population, followed by New Zealand with 46 percent; South Korea, 45 percent; Hong Kong, 44 percent; Singapore, 42 percent; and Taiwan, 41 percent.

The number of women surfers has increased by an average 36 percent across the region since January.

Women were also spending longer online during the day, while the men's surfing times peak in the evening, it said.

"Women were later adopters of the Internet but are making up for that lag now, and the speed with which they are coming online means ...women must become an important target segment for e-tailers to focus on," said Hoe Chin Fee, ACNielsen eRatings,com managing director for Southeast Asia.

She said online retailers should focus on ease and convenience as women spent less time on the Web because "they generally know what they are looking for and leave once they achieve their goal."

"Globally, we have found that women are a fussier breed of surfers than their male counterparts," she said.

Women in the Asia Pacific spent an average 12 hours online in May, compared to the men who surfed an average 14.5 hours.

ISP mulls offering erotic content on webpages

T-ONLINE, the leading provider of Internet access in Europe and a unit of Deutsche Telekom, is considering whether to offer erotic content on its webpages, chair Thomas Holtrop said.

"You can make a lot of money with erotica. It is a lucrative buiness, which we are examining very closely," Holtrop told the Financial Times Deutsch-

The move, which would mark a change in strategy, proves how difficult it is for ISPs and Internet companies to find content that makes a profit.

It shows that only sex and erotic content currently makes money on the world wide web.

Recently, rival ISP Freenet, a unit of MobilCom, announced that it was teaming up with Orion and Audiofon to set up an erotica portal.

A recent study showed that 33 percent of Internet users in Germany regularly surf sex and erotica websites.

AN ACT PROVIDING A SERVICE AREA SCHEME TO ALL INTERNET SERVICE PROVIDERS (ISPs), LIBERALIZING THE GRANTING OF ITS OPERATIONAL LICENSE TO OFFER EXPANDED SERVICES AND DEPLOY INTERNET BROADBAND INFRASTRUCTURE AND FOR OTHER PURPOSES.

Be it enacted by the Senate and House of Representatives of the Philippines in Congress assembled:

SECTION 1. Title. This Act shall be known as the "Internet Universal Access and Liberalization Act of 2001."

SEC. 2. Coverage. All Internet Service Providers in the Philippines shall be covered by this Act.

SEC. 3. Declaration of State Policies. The state recognizes the vital role of communication and information in nationbuilding.

SEC. 4. Definition of Terms. Whenever used in this Act, the following terms shall mean: Broadband-it shall refer to any particular transmission medium or technology, capable of delivering digital signals of not less than 1.0 megabits of data per second to the user and 0.5 megabits of data per second from the user that enables the users to originate and receive high quality voice, data, graphics and video telecommunications.

Commission-as used in this Act, shall refer to the National Telecommunications Commission.

Internet-shall refer to the myriad of computer and telecommunications facilities, including equipment and operating software, which comprise the interconnected worldwide network of networks that employ the Transmission Control Protocol/Internet Protocol, or any predecessor or successor protocols to such protocol, to communicate information of all kinds.

Internet Service Provider or ISP-shall be used interchangeably in this Act, will refer to any services-based operators whose services is to combine computer processing, information storage, protocol conversion, and routing with transmission to enable subscribers to access Internet content and services as well as broadband multimedia services, and the transmission of such services.

Internet network/infrastructure-as used in this act, shall refer to satellite, wireline and wireless infrastructure utilizing Internet Protocol in delivering services. Internet Protocol (IP)—a scheme that enables digital information

to be routed from one network to another as necessary. Internet Services-shall refer to interactive and multimedia applications utilizing IP to deliver data, image, video, music

and voice and other similar signals.

Internet Telephony-shall refer to a voice telephone service utilizing the internet infrastructure as medium. Voice Over Internet Protocol (VOIP)—shall refer to a technology

of transmitting voice by converting the voice signal into data divided into small packets and sent using Internet protocol. SEC. 5. Internet Service Provider Service Area Scheme-All

Internet Service Providers shall be required to set up at least one provincial branch in a designated area to be assigned by the commission as a requirement for the granting of a certificate of registration for operation. Provided, however, that the main branch of operation of Internet Service Providers shall be allowed to be put up in the area of their

preference. Provided further, that if the ISP's main choice of preference fall under the area covered by the scheme, such ISP shall no longer be required to set up another provincial branch. Provided finally, that for existing ISPs that still have no existing branch covered by the scheme, shall be required to comply with this Act as a requirement for the renewal of their expired certificate of registration currently being issued by the commission for a term of five (5) years.

SEC. 6. Internet Café of ISP Provincial Branch-Aside from offering Internet services, an ISP Provincial Branch shall have an option to operate an Internet café with a minimum of at least ten (10) personal computers connected to the Internet for purposes of leasing it out to the public.

SEC. 7. Designated Provincial Branch Areas Covered by the Scheme-The commission shall determine the designated Cities and Municipalities in the provincial areas to be covered by the Service Area Scheme based on the following order of priority:

a.) areas where no more than a single Internet Service Provider

b.) areas with a consumer demand for Internet access;

c.) areas with the least presence of an available telecommunications infrastructure.

SEC. 8. Deployment of an Internet Network-Any provision of law to the contrary notwithstanding, all Internet service providers, if they may deem necessary, are authorized to deploy their own Internet network for exclusive use in delivering Internet services without the need to secure for a congressional franchise. Provided however, that such infrastructure shall utilize the broadband technology as defined in this Act.

SEC. 9. Internet Telephony Service—Internet Service Providers making use of their own Internet broadband network, may opt to expand their services by offering Internet telephony using Voice Over Internet Protocol (VOIP). The expanded ISPs services offering Internet telephony shall be classified by the commission as a value added service (VAS) that will be offered to the subscribers free of charge or at a cost significantly lower than the prevailing rate using a standard voice telephony.

SEC. 10. Implementing Agency—The commission shall enforce the provisions of this Act, and within fifteen (15) days from its effectivity, promulgate the necessary implementing rules

and regulations SEC. 11. Repealing Clause.—The provision of any law, Issuance, Executive Order, Letter of Instruction, Rules or Regulations which are inconsistent with the provision of this act are hereby repealed, amended or modified accordingly.

SEC. 12. Separability clause. If for any reason, any provision of this Act is declared invalid or unconstitutional, the remainder of this Act shall not be affected.

SEC, 13. Effectivity. This Act shall take effect immediately upon publication in a newspaper of general circulation.



INFOTECH

Solon bats for universal access in the provinces

By ERWIN LEMUEL G. OLIVA

SEN. Vicente Sotto III recently filed a bill (See copy of bill in the preceding page) that would encourage Internet service providers (ISPs) to set up shop in the provinces.

With the goal of promoting universal access in the far-flung areas of the Philippines, the senator believes that the smaller players need not to get a franchise from government to own a broadband network.

"This bill, which would put in place a scheme to spread out the ISPs' operations, will not only provide the entire Philippines with universal access to the information highway. It will respond to the ISPs' growing demand for bandwidth," the senator said in an explanatory note to the proposed legislation.

Sotto pointed out that ISPs in the Philippines now number close to 300. They serve 300,000 subscribers

Majority of these subscribers, however, are "confined" within Metro Manila and a few of the country's selected urbanized cities and municipalities.

"ISPs cannot be blamed for being reluctant to operate outside the Metropolitan Manila area because of the lack of available telecom infrastructure in other parts of the country. Even these ISPs operating in Metro Manila still encounter problems of limited bandwidth. Nevertheless, [they] cannot keep up with the actual demand for Internet services," Sotto said.

Under Sotto's scheme, ISPs can render service "in any area of their choice," as long as they operate a branch in at least one provincial area where there is an "equal demand for Internet access."

Sotto also proposed that ISPs would be granted license to set up their own broadband network once they fulfill that requirement.

Currently, telecom companies and valueadded service (VAS) providers—which is the label also given to ISPs—require government license to construct their own backbone under the Public Telecom Policy Act:

"Granting this long time request of most ISPs to have their own network will also be beneficial to the country. By having a broadband network spread throughout the country, we can take advantage of the benefits the technology can deliver such as simultaneous and speedy transmission of multimedia signals between subscribers. Through this means, our country will no longer be left out in the broadband race

Local Palm support, repair center opened

LOCAL distributor of Palm products Microwarehouse has recently signed an alliance with PalmDoctors, an independent service and repair facility for Palm handhelds.

Local Palm users can now avail of PalmDoctors' services, which include repair of cracked-screens, button replacements, memory upgrades, digitizer recalibration and other software-related problems.

Starting this month, all new boxes of selected Palm models will contain a PalmDoctors registration form. Filling out the form entitles the Palm owner to an extra year of warranty

coverage, free of charge.

PalmDoctors will also register the owner's unit with Palm for its international warranty, and include the owner in PalmDoctors member-

ship program through Microwarehouse.
PalmDoctors will soon offer end-user training to companies or individuals who would like to enhance their knowledge on the Palm.

PalmDoctors service center can be visited at 12 First St., Kapitolyo Pasig. It is currently working on making local retailers as service pick-up and drop-off points in strategic locations in Metro Manila.

More information about PalmDoctors can be viewed on its website at http://www.palmdoctors.com.ph. Interested parties may reach PalmDoctors through its hotline at Tel. No. 638-4233 or through e-mail address info@palmdoctors.com.ph.

Saving true type fonts with your documents

By Jerry Liao

HAS it ever occurred that your document don't appear as it is when being viewed using another computer? The reason is because the computer you are using may not have the

fonts you used for your document.

you POWERTIPS

To avoid this problem, follow these simple steps:

 Open your document and apply the formats you want.

formats you want.

2. Go To File/SaveAs

Give your document a name or you may use the old filename if the document is already existing.

4. Click on Advance

Check the Embed TrueType Fonts Box

Click OK then Save For more tips, visit www.brainshare.

We would like to invite our readers to join the Powertips Group. Simply send your name, address, age, profession and company to infochat@mozcom.com and receive free tips via email. For your questions, comments and suggestions. Send your e-mail to infochat@mozcom.



"If the government is really keen in making e-commerce proliferate and play a dominant role in both the domestic and international economic activity, having a reliable Internet network and services all over the country is the way to go. Besides, e-commerce will be useless without the



SOTTO: Internet in the barrios

suitable medium to support it," the senator added.

Singapore firm to make RP hub of development

A SINGAPORE-BASED firm disclosed its plans of making the Philippines as hub for development of software and other high-tech services for the Asia Perifer reciprocal

for the Asia-Pacific region.

"We want to make the Philippines as our base eventually. But right now, we intend to get our business running in this country," said Peter Joyce, vice president and director of ECforU Asia Pacific Pte. Ltd., in an interview with the INOURER.

Joyce is former head of Sara Lee's Finance for Household and Body Care Division worldwide and regional vice-president for Sara Lee Bakery Asia.

The ECforU opened operations in the Philippines on December 2000 after the acquisition of local reseller ABM Computech and local network security firm i-Sentry Solutions Inc.,

according to Remko Jacobs, vice president and director of ECforU. The local operation is now under a holdings firm ECforU Philippines Inc., which currently employs close to a hundred Filipinos.

"We have established our business in the Philippines because it is an early adaptor of technology just like Australia. Also, there is a large labor force of knowledge workers here. I understand that the Philippines is being positioned next to India in software development," Jacobs said.

Jacob said that the company's initial plans involve consolidation of its various services in the Philippines.

"We intend to cross-sell our solutions to customers. But we're not saying that we're a one-stop shop. We just provide options for local customers," Jacobs said.

ECforU labels itself as a "leading application service provider offering complete single-sourced ASP solutions that seamlessly combine business strategy and technology with all the

skills necessary to sustain your ebusiness success."

In the Philippines, the company, which has a market capitalization estimated at \$5 million, aims to focus on "Web-enabling" traditional ERP applications, selling network and Webbased security solutions, and pushing a digital assets management software.

The company currently maintains its presence in Malaysia, Australia, Singapore and the Philippines.

"I think the timing is right for us,"
Jacobs remarked when asked to react
to doing business in the Philippines
amid political and economic uncertainty.

"Ours is not a hit-and-run strategy. It's a long term investment," he said. Jacobs disclosed that ECforU will acquire or partner with local companies as part of its medium term plans

in the Philippines.

Erwin Lemuel G. Oliva

Triple Performance With Oracle9i Application Server.

Our high-speed cache will run your web site 3 times faster.



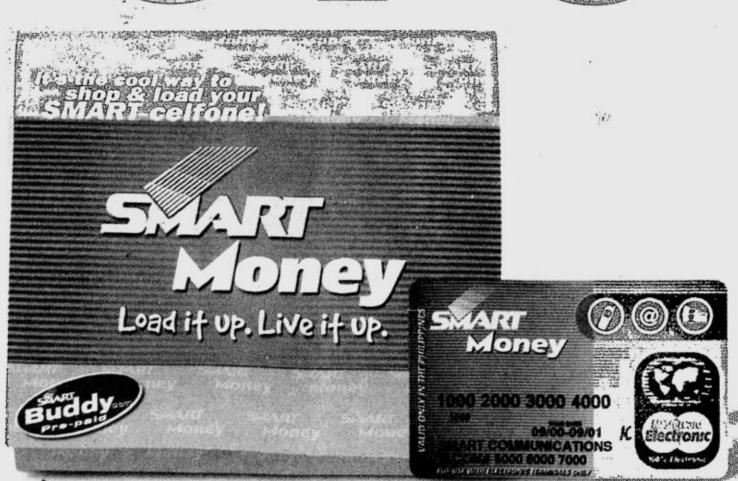
For details visit www.oracle.com/triple

Copyright @2001 Oracle Corporation. All rights reserved. Oracle is a registered trademark, and Software Powers the Internet is a trademark or registered trademark of Oracle Corporation. Other names may be trademarks of their respective owners.



We've cut down our Smart Money SIM Pack's price to ONLY







Enjoy cashless shopping with Smart Money in over 20,000 MasterCard-affiliated establishments nationwide. Plus, reload your own or somebody else's Buddy celfone; transfer funds from one Smart Money card to another; order, pay and have food and services delivered from wherever you are; and have access to ringtones, logos, Pet Pals, and more.

For more information call the Smart Money Hotline at 845-7777 or e-mail us at e-services@smart.com.ph.

CHELO BANAL-FORMOSO, Editor m LITO B. ZULUETA, Subsection Editor



Let's save and regreen the Mehan garden

THE ISSUE goes beyond the actual boundaries of Mehan Gardens and the proposed City Colleges of Manila to be built there. A Park and Ride building is now rising on the northern side of the Gardens beside the Metropolitan Theater. The Arroceros Forest Park is between the Metropolitan Theater and the Pasig River. Both sites are part of the Mehan Gardens issue as

There is no question that educational facilities must be improved and new campuses are badly needed. Nor is there any question that congested Plaza Lawton is a major traffic bottleneck. But why put the two sites in Mehan Gardens?

The condition of the Gardens is symptomatic of the decay that Manila and many cities in the country have fallen into in recent years. Abandoned, covered in concrete and converted into a depot for vehicles towed because of traffic violations, Mehan Gardens was allowed to go to seed. It had become another concrete blight that was gradually taking over Manila and other cities

in the Philippines. People were not aware that Mehan Garden was declared a HisSPACED =

Augusto

F. Villalon

torical Site of National

Significance by the Na-

tional Historical Institute, being the site of the



Spanish colonials quar- 1858 upon the request of the City of Manila. tered the Chinese. It was Maps of the botanical also the site of the Jardin Botanico, developed in garden show that its

from the present Burgos LET'S/p.E2

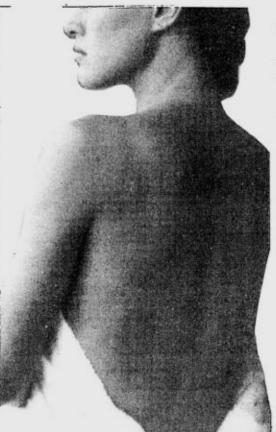
6-day Inventory Sale 09-14 July 2001

Up to 30% off on all artworks

With paintings & sculptures by Alcuaz, Araos, Cacnio, Dizon, Doctor, Fazima, Caribay, Justiniani, Lamarroza, Lao, Legaspi, Lebajo, Luz, Madarang, Maganda, Marcel, Memije, Moscoso, Ocampo, Orlina, Olazo, Olmedo, Pilapil, Puruganan, Ragodon, Samson, Saprid, Tiongco, Yu and more.

Gallery Hours: Mon-Sat 10:30 am- 9:00 pm Gallery Nine. 150 Jupiter St. Bel-Air, Makati City. 'Tel. No. 8992704





Herbology **Body Polish**

Peels away the body's layers of stress

Dull, lackluster complexion, loss of vitality, a gray color, increased sensitivity, scaling and redness, milia and blotchiness. These are all tell tale signs of stressed skin.

Perk's exclusive and unique Herbology Body Polish use rich botanical blends to slough off dead skin cells. It also drenches the skin with vitamins to retexturize, whiten and smoothen

After regular treatments, a softer and more radiant complexion is observed.

Call today for your FREE body assessment. All treatments are performed by physical therapists and nurses in hygienic cubicles .

Exclusively F o r

Clinic Hours: M-F- 18AM - 8PM • Sat/Sun-10AM -4PM

A Touch of Relief



Member: International Massage Association

JULY 2-15, 2001 Avail of the Total Body Care Package that includes one Body Polish & Detaxification Massage for Php 2500 only.

MAKATI G/F, Sunrise Terrace Apts., Perea St., Legaspi Vill. 893-1598 893-2117

ORTIGAS Pearl Drive, Pasig 637-6504 637-6506/07

QUEZON CITY 2/F, 8101 Pearl Plaza 2/F, Prime Pacific Bldg., -2/F, Ayala Life FGU Center 371-8492 371-8494

184 Tomas Morato Ave., Alabang-Zapote Rd. .8073-736/836 807-3791

BINONDO 14/F, Federal Tower, Dasmariñas cor. Muello de Binondo Sts. 243-0140 243-0141

BMW Philippines



THE ART OF TRANSLATING HIGH-TECHNOLOGY INTO EMOTION.



THE NEW BMW 3 SERIES & Z3 MODELS 2001.



Prepare for a once-in-a-lifetime experience when the best in high-technology is translated into breathtaking emotions: THE NEW BMW 3 SERIES & Z3 MODELS are the benchmark in their class delivering the top in engine technology. Power, performance and excitement are taken to the maximum at the same time. With the new in-line 6-cylinder generation of the BMW 325i COUPE, 325i TOURING AND THE BMW Z3 3.0 COUPE BMW again achieves new heights in engineering, proving its outstanding competence when it comes to the core value of mobility. Probably the most refined engine you can find in top class motoring: dynamic and agile, precise and efficient. Quite simply speaking, the best is never good enough for BMW.



EXPERIENCE THE NEW AGE OF MOTORING. VISIT YOUR AUTHORISED DEALER FOR A TEST DRIVE!

'By appointment only.

→ 3181 + 3251 Freezition Fetition. → 3251 Training → Z3 2.2 Recognisation —

Let's save and regreen the Mehan garden

(From page E1)

MONFACIO

MAPOA TRISTITUTE

OF TECHNOLOGY

Sounds at THE SCENE

Drive to the Pasig River. The open space has since been reduced and what remains now is only the Mehan Gardens, Arroceros Forest Park and Plaza Lawton. Instead of the open park that it was intended to be, Mehan has become a network of road interchanges.

Archeological importance

The National Museum identified the entire Mehan Gardens-Arroceros Forest Park-Plaza Lawton area as having national archeological importance because of its historic antecedents and its location close to the Pasig River where traders docked in pre-Hispanic times. No construction should be done without archeological clearance from the National Museum. Test diggings conducted by the Museum last week yielded pre-Hispanic Manila "ware" pottery and Chinese porcelain, proving that it is indeed an archeological site.

The latest development on the Mehan Gardens

POSTAL CORP

issue was the release by Environment and Natural Resources Secretary Heherson Alvarez of a cease and desist order. Alvarez said the city government, in cutting down old trees, violated an earlier environment compliance certificate (ECC) issued for the project. He added that the historicity of the site "cannot be wiped out of memory."

Actually, the saving of Mehan Gardens is an issue that goes beyond the historic. It involves life itself. We are no longer breathing healthy air in the cement jungle that Manila has become. We have to protect our lungs, plain and simple. We have to be able to stay alive in our cities.

By restoring the trees that once grew in the Mehan Gardens, we can regenerate the polluted urban air that we breathe. Urban parks are the filters that produce the oxygen to keep us breathing properly. Now that Manila officially ranks among the most polluted cities of the world, isn't saving Mehan Garden and all other open green spaces a matter of life or death?

Him-Torest

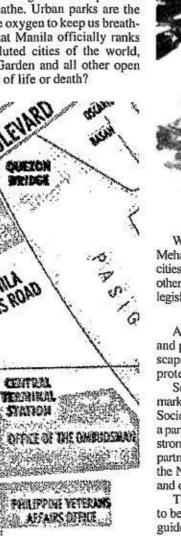
MANILA

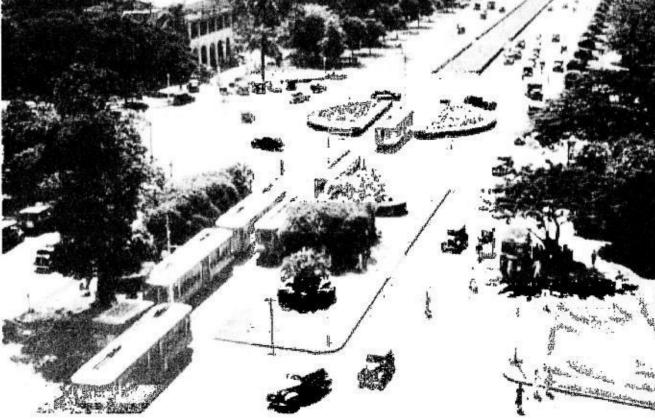
ELLEG CONTINUE

MERAN

HOSPITAL

E.





We really must protect not only the endangered Mehan Gardens but others like it that are decaying in cities all over the country. Unlike Manila's Gardens, other urban open spaces are not protected by any legislation, severely endangering their existence.

Legislation needed

A comprehensive national legislation listing and protecting heritage places and cultural landscapes all over the country has to be drawn up to protect pockets of urban green.

Sen. Gregorio Honasan has introduced the Landmarks Bill on behalf of the Heritage Conservation Society in October 2000. Rep. Florencio Abad filed a parallel bill in Congress a month earlier. The bill is strongly supported by Sen. Loren Legarda, the Department of Tourism, the Department of Finance, the National Commission for Culture and the Arts and other government agencies.

The Landmarks Bill categorizes and lists sites to be protected, identifies protective measures and guidelines, provides incentives for protection of heritage sites and cultural landscapes, and outlines a national management system for protected sites.

Going back to the Mehan Gardens, consider the possibilities. Think of Mehan Gardens as the centerpiece of a large integrated green area that stretches from the Pasig River, encompassing the City Hall, Metropolitan Theater, Post Office.

Friends at THE SCENE

Forest Park at the foot of Quezon Bridge, sweeping into a re-landscaped Plaza Lawton that becomes people-friendly after the roadways are redesigned so that much of the ground becomes open space again. West of Plaza Lawton, the green area connects to Intramuros through Puerta Parian where at present overgrown foliage covers the abandoned Asean Garden.

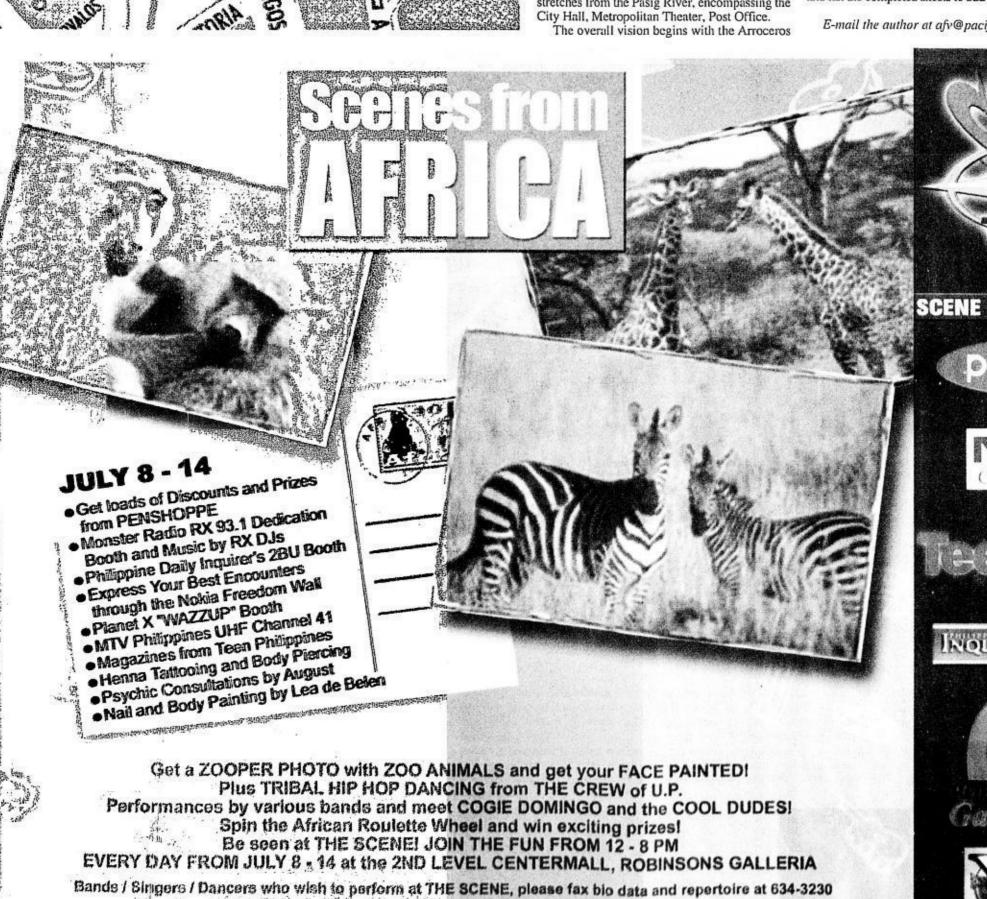
PHOTOS BY HERITAGE CONSERVATION SOCIETY

The idea of a large green area in central Manila is not far-fetched. The foundations for a network of green spaces around Mehan Gardens already exist. All that is needed is an overall vision for urban greening, which is sadly lacking from all of our Philippine cities.

The Heritage Conservation Society aims to participate in providing a rational and sustainable vision for the Mehan Gardens without compromising the ecological, educational and cultural requirements of the City of Manila.

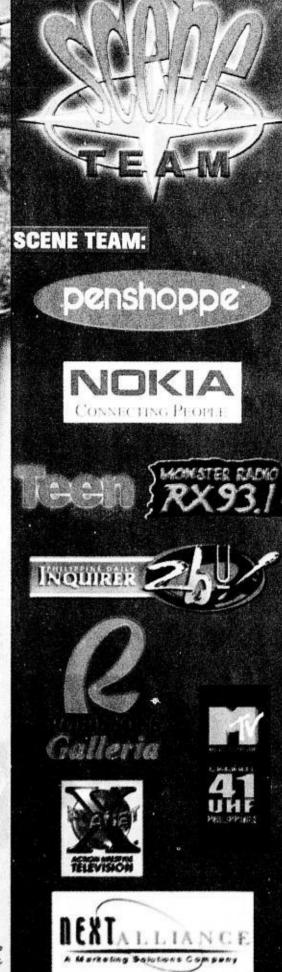
It is time to take a stand. The lungs you save will probably be your own. Participate in saving Mehan Gardens and all open green spaces in Manila. Write the mayor, your senator and congressman. E-mail your signature of support to the Heritage Conservation Society secretariat at hcsphils@yahoo.com or download a signature sheet from www.hcsphils.org and fax the completed sheets to 522-2497.

E-mail the author at afv@pacific.net.ph



Talas Playground

Chernobyl



Davao playwriting contest launched

THE SAMAHAN ng mga Guro ng Panitikan sa Dabaw (Sagup-Dabaw) and JS Gaisano Inc. are sponsoring a playwriting competition.

The JS Gaisano Prize for College One-Act Play is open to all student theater groups in colleges and universities in Davao, Tagum and Digos cities. Winners will receive cash prizes of P10,000 for first place, P5,000 for second place, and P3,000 for third place.

The contest, the first in Mindanao, aims to revive, promote and develop theater productions, discover talented college students in the field of drama, and promote healthy competition among the different

Entries must be written in either Bisaya or Tagalog by a student and/ or faculty member of the participating institution, and must be authenticated by the dean of the college as original, and then notarized. It should deal with issues affecting Mindanao.

An elimination round will be held to draw up a short list of five entries that will be staged for two days in November. Winning groups will perform on weekends at JS Gaisano Citimall, Ilustre Street, Davao City.

Artist Bella holds craft courses

INDUSTRIAL artist and painter Victor Bella, fine arts graduate from Maastricht Academy of Visual Arts, Holland, opens a new schedule for a series of weekend art courses known as the "Arts Inspiration Series for Fun, Gift-Giving and Profit." The workshop schedule and description can be accessed at www.geocities.com/vicdtor_bella/schedule.html.

Group courses include Artistic Candle-Making with Decorative Mold-Making, Decorative Painting on Glass Metal and Ceramics, Acrylic Painting on Canvas, Flower Sculpture, Figurine-Making and Decorative Silicon Rubber Mold-Making.

Artistic Candle-Making will cover how to produce candles such as figurine, layered, container, gel and floating, with special features such as aroma therapy, scented, slow-burning, dripless, hand-painted and insect-repellant versions, including decorative mold-making techniques. Decorative Painting on Glass, Metal and Ceramics will teach how to make inexpensive materials sparkle with color and elegance. Projects include gemstone perfume bottles, floating candle container, canister, mugs and vases.

Figurine-Making covers how to make transparent, translucent, opaque figurines, jewelry boxes and picture frames out of resin.

How to Paint Nature in Acrylic includes the allessential-step and basic and advance techniques in painting on canvas. Students will learn how to handle painting with ease and confidence in approaching their preferred subject ranging from landscapes, flowers, underwater and cloudscapes.

Silicon Rubber Mold-Making will teach how to produce decorative mold out of extremely durable rubber for mass reproduction of artworks such as figurines, candles, jewelry boxes and picture frames. Flower Sculpture includes the creation of nonwithering vibrant and colorful flowers in both classic and modern styles using either oven-fire-able or airdrying clay. Flowers to be produced are orchids, roses, calla lily, daisies, tulips and sunflowers.

Tutorial programs provide students a special promo package of all the courses, given in a one-on-one training schedule by appointment.

Participating students will receive complete and updated world standard information with actual hands-on. Interested participants who wish to see work samples may visit www.geocities.com/victor_bella for work samples, for schedule visit www.geocities.com/victor_bella/schedule.html.

Call 890-3778 or (0917) 757-6690 from 10 a.m.-12 p.m. and 1-5 p.m., Mondays to Fridays. All visitations are by appointment. Lessons on Candle-Making will start on July 14-15, to be held at 30 Polaris St., Bel-Air, Makati.

Singapore & More

Frequent flyer miles included!



· Economy class airfares

 Australia: 5D/4N Hotel, Daily Breakfast, Half-Day City Tour & Airport Transfers

Singapore: 3D/2N Hotel,
 Admissions to 7 Attractions
 & Airport Transfers



 Economy class airfares to Europe

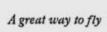
 3D/2N Hotel in Singapore including Admissions to 7 Attractions & Airport Transfers



· Economy class airfares

 4D/3N Hotel, Daily Breakfast & Airport Transfers

 Entry passes to Sentosa & 3 Attractions



SINGAPORE AIRLINES

A STAR ALLIANCE MEMBER

VINESTIAL DESIGNATION

www.singaporeair.com/ph

Charles Section

For bookings or information, please contact your travel agent or the SIA Tours Desk at 7515151 / 52 and 8104960 ext. 4005 / 4006.

ALEMENT A

Aro Manner

APPENDED TO THE PARTY OF THE PA

世代の西州田田町

ASSESSED

*Australia packages valid 01 June - 31 August 2001 • Europe & Singapore packages valid 01 June - 31 July 2001 • Europe packages have flight restrictions & must be purchased by 21 June 2001
• All prices are based on adult twin-share & single supplement surcharge applies • Prices subject to change without prior notice • Other conditions apply.

ANNOUNCEMENT



C.B. Fleet Company, Inc. Lynchburg, VA 24506, U.S.A.

a world leader in laxative innovation

announces the appointment of

Blooming Fields Phils., Inc.

as Exclusive Distributor of its *FLEET LINE*, particularly

Fleet Enema
(Adult and Children)



of Mandaluyong City

proudly accepts its appointment as the Exclusive Distributor of the *FLEET LINE* of products of

C.B. Fleet Company, Inc.

to serve your needs, please call:



Tel. Nos.: 722-4637, 724-6288 • Fax No.: 722-4915 Email address: bloomingfields@ailink.net

Table diplomacy in Berlin

BY FAITH BAUTISTA

NO, the Philippine Ambassador was not invited to the German foreign minister's dinner. But his table made it to Foreign Minister Joschka Fischer's residence.

Victoria Zaide, wife of Philippine envoy to Germany, set a stunning table at the First International Table Setting Exhibit in Berlin. This was supposed to be just a table setting exhibit. But on the insistence of the organizers, the Philippine embassy staff had to haul over one part of the embassy residence acacia and beach pebble table to the exhibit. June Abaigar, the embassy utility man, quipped that the effort was like carrying a cross on Good Friday.

Philippine embassy ladies who took turns at manning the exhibit were the spouses of embassy foreign service officers: Cely Jimeno, Annie Comia, Precie Confiado and the administrative attaché Luz van Opstal. The ladies provided some artful distraction from the table setting with their own couture of Filipina butterfly dress, mestizas and balintawak. Zaide wore a Jean Goulbourn original.

Sixteen embassies participated at a non-culinary exhibit. Food was not allowed, but some cheated.

This was a brainchild of Wilkommen Berlin International Ladies Club and Chantal Behncke, Parisienne wife of the honorary consul of Slovenia and DaimlerChrysler director for in-

ternational relations Eckehard Behncke. Proceeds of the exhibit and its coffee-table book will go to the German heart foundation. Dinner for two The Philippine exhibit had a novel theme,

Tête-à-tête mais pas vis-à-vis (Head-to-head but not face-to-face)," interpreting dinner for two lovers. It was one of the favorites of the German press. Two 1950s batibot chairs, popular at Filipino carinderias or small budget-size eateries, were positioned diagonally. Guests were told that the chairs did not sit opposite because of a traditional Filipino "no touch" custom, which frowned upon man and woman looking directly into each other's eyes. Ergo, tête-à-tête mais pas vis-à-vis.

The Philippine table was created by Fr. Pierino Rogaldi (Italian missionary and carpenter by vocation) and Filipino architect Joel Abellanosa in 1995. It combined a 40-year-old Philippine monkey pod acacia felled by tropical storm with pebbles from Matabungkay beach.

The Philippines shared the shell-lined wintergarten with the Swedish table-ideal for both our tropical setting and the crustacean smorgasbord.

Other crowd-drawers were the Ukraine wedding table which supplied "bride and groom," and the Turkmenistan "dining on flying carpet." Predictably, USA had traditional Thanksgiving dinner, and the British, "high tea."

Other diplomatic tables were Spain (Don Juan dinner), India (Diwali festival of lights), Japan (New Year table), Latvia (nature and earthenware), Tunisia (Eid Fitr feast), Israel (Yom Kippur), Italy (fireside dinner), Germany (KPM fine bone china) and Bulgaria (harvest).

Spanish Ambassador Jose Pedro Sebastian de Erice feigned disappointment at the French title of the Philippine exhibit, "... after nearly four centuries of Hispanic ties!"

The Philippines had acacia dinner plate, woven nito under-plate, carabao horn cutlery, with coconut shell spoon and fork for dessert. (A mass-produced plate is exported to a Japanese steakhouse with a guaranteed life span of 10 months). Plates, cutlery and batibots were all loaned by exporter Ben Morales of SKM Art Craft Corp.

Mother-of-pearl bread plate and caviar spoon and fork service from Tesoro's; Philippine water tumbler complemented by Rosenthal papyrusdesign glasses for red and white wine. Two floral arrangements gave accents: A bamboo kawit for tuba housed a rare bird-of-paradise. A Leonardo goldfish bowl, floating lotus flower and candleand beneath the water the inviting Boracay beach sand with Philippine corals and shells.

Empty plates never looked more ravishing!



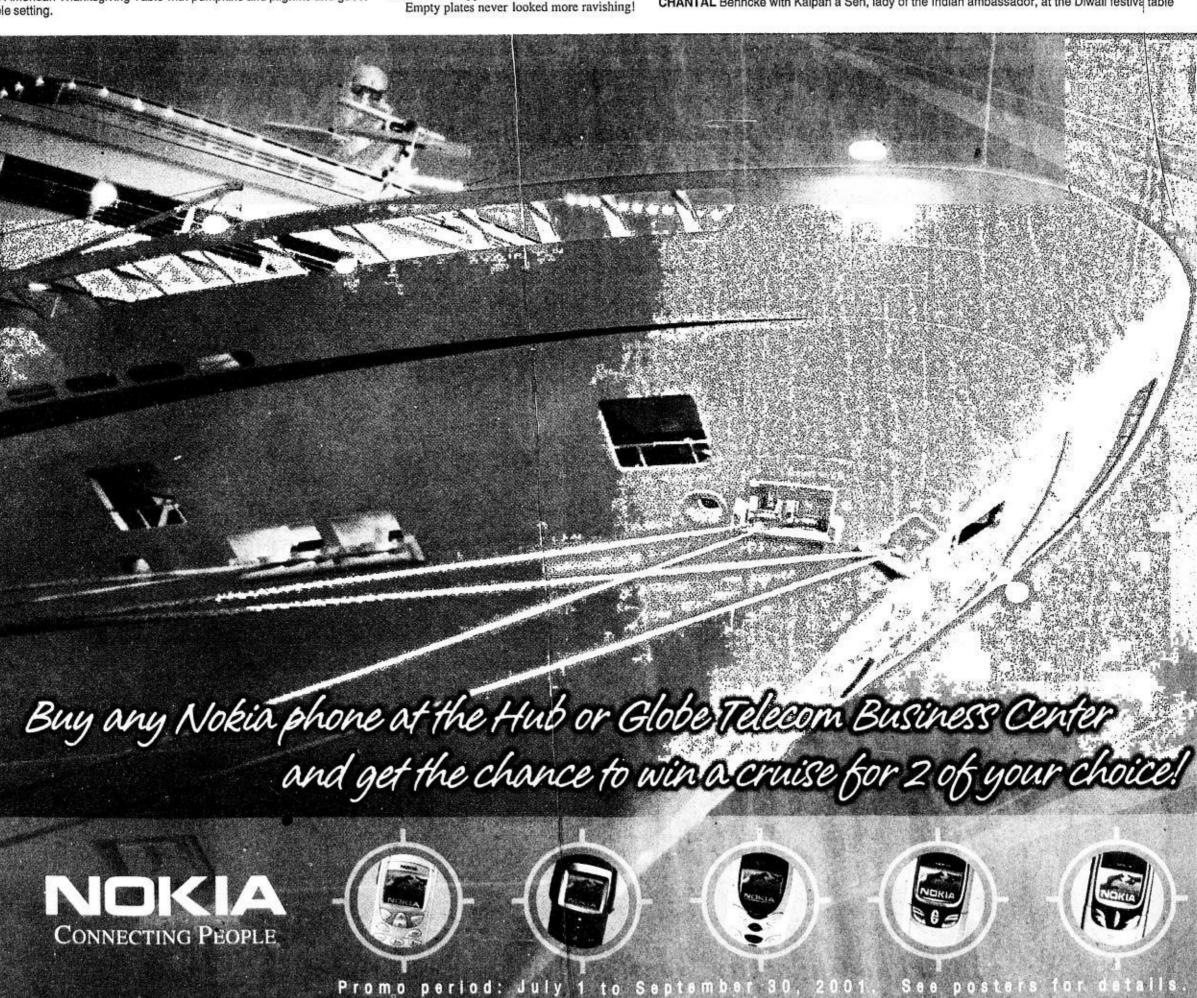
VICTORIA Zaide (second from right) and the ladies of the Philippine embassy (from left) Cely Jimeno, Precie Confiado, Annie Comia and Luz van Opstal, with their table setting



CHANTAL Behncke with Kalpan a Sen, lady of the Indian ambassador, at the Diwali festiva table



JOY Marie Snell, lady of Chargé d'affaires of the US Embassy, sets up the American Thanksgiving Table with pumpkins and pilgrims and guest



THE PHILIPPINE Literary Arts Council launches

"Homage: The PLAC Literary Lecture Series on the Masters" at 10:30 a.m. on July 11 at the UST Center for Creative Writing and Studies.

This initial informal lecture, on the poetry of Jose Garcia Villa, the first National Artist for Literature, will be delivered by Alfred "Krip" Yuson, after which an open forum will be conducted.

Aiming to provide a fresh perspective and revisioning on the works of departed Filipino poets and fiction writers, the lecture series will be held every second Wednesday of the month in various university venues throughout the country.

On Aug. 8, UP professor Gemino H. Abad will deliver his critique on poet Amador Daguio, with the Bienvenido Santos Writing Center of De La Salle

University hosting. The third lecture will have DLSU professor Cirilo F. Bautista assessing the poetry of Rafael Zulueta da Costa at Far Eastern University on Sept. 12.

The rest of the lectures, which will eventually be compiled into a book, will involve Dr. Ophelia A. Dimalanta on the fiction of Dr. Edilberto K. Tiempo; Cristina Pantoja-Hidalgo on the fiction of Estrella Alfon; Marjorie Evasco on the poetry of Angela Manalang Gloria; Marne Kilates on the poet Luis G. Dato, and UP Mindanao Chancellor Ricardo M. de

Ungria on poet Ricaredo Demetillo.

The fiction of National Artist NVM Gonzalez and Bienvenido Santos will be the subject of lec-

tures of Butch Dalisay and Charlson Ong, respectively, while still to be scheduled are the lectures of J. Neil Garcia of UP Diliman, Butch Macansantos of UP Baguio, Simeon Dumdum Jr. of Cebu City and Cesar Ruiz Aquino of Silliman University. Writers, critics, teachers and students and litera-

ture lovers are invited to attend the monthly lectures being offered in tribute to an older generation of poets and writers as a commemorative activity of PLAC's 20th anniversary this year.



One Asian Development Bank Avenue P.O. Box 1525 Ortigas Center, Pasig City, Philippines 1655 Tel. (632) 633-7111 Fax (632) 633-2824 e-mail: gallerlasuites@netasia.net website: www.gallerlasuites.com



terranean Cruise l cathedrals, famous ruins,

FORMATICO SPOTS

Spain - Villetrance, France - Venice, Italy
Mesaina, Italy - Crytavecchia, Italy Mersellids, France

Alaskan Cruise

awesome glaciers, lush mountains, interesting wildlife

See the sights of Vancouver • Juneau • Skagway • Glacier Bay/Hubbard Glacier • Sitka • Inside Passage

Scandinavian Cruise fantastic fjords, Viking museums, grand palaces

Explore Copenhagen, Denmark • Stockholm, Sweden • Helsinki, Finland • St. Petersburg, Russia • Tallinn, Estonia • Oslo, Norway



Oriental Cruise Chinese temples, exquisite gardens,

historical landmarks Discover HongKong • Shanghai, China • Pusan, South Korea • Hiroshima, Japan • Osaka, Japan • Dalian, China • Beijing, China



Caribbean Cruise golden beaches, private castles, ancient ruins

Experience Tampa, Florida • Key West, Florida • Costa Maya, Mexico • Cozumel, Mexico • Georgetown, Grand Cayman

er will choose one Cruise Trip for 2 from among the following: Alaskan Cruise, Oriental Cruise, Mediterranean Cruise, Caribbean Cruise,

Includes airfare, cruise fare, full board accommodations, port charge nightly entertainment and most shipboard activities.

ne (Prepaid & Postpaid Subscription) with a purchase of any No th his/her Name. Address, Telephone Number, Mobile Telephone

her 30, 2001. The draw will be held on October 15, 2001 at 10:00 am at the Ploneer Globa Telecom Business Center.

The Prize is transferable but not convertible to cash. The Prize is valid for one (1) year.

Winner will be notified through phone call and registered mail. Winner must present the registered notice and a valid iD (i.e. Driver's License, Current Passport, Birth Certificate, SSS, etc.) in order to claim he prize. Prize may be claimed at Pioneer Globe Telecom Business Center within sixty (60) days from receipt of notification.

The 20% tax for the prize will be paid by Globe Telecom, Inc. Securing of travel documents and other travel related expenses shall be the responsibility of the Winner imployees of Globe Telecom, Inc., their advertising agency Harrison Communications / McCann-Erickson Philippines, promo agency Fuentes Publicity Network and Nokia Philippines including their relatives to the second degree of consanguinity or affinity are disgualified from joining the promotion.



LEVEL 2, GLORIETTA 4

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0905, Series of 2001





POSING with his art work Kiko Umadhay



PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER



WILFREDO Offermarla



ANER Sebastian

Artists depict perils of age of technology

BY GINO DORMIENDO

A GROUP show offers gallery-goers a wealth of opportunities to view art as practiced by artists who must rally to the cause of unity in the face of overwhelming diversity. One such group is the newly established www.artrese.com, composed of 13 highly innovative, relatively new and promising artists working in various media and

As suggested by their name, the group's inaugural show at the Metropolitan Gallery, Art Walk, SM Megamall, demonstrates the pervasive influence of technology on life and art. Each of the 13 members was free to interpret the suggested theme in four works, the first three in identical square format and the fourth as a single vertically shaped work.

Two members of the group, Norman Dreo and Ronaldo Ruiz, have won the AAP Annual and the Phillip Morris Art Contest, respectively. The rest are art professors, selfemployed entrepreneurs, college dropouts, or people working in corporate offices, with different backgrounds and careers and using various media and techniques.

Dreo's three-panel entry, "System," reveals his continuing obsession with the effects of technology on a world gone haywire. He aptly depicts a maze of images in a postmodern mode, a jungle of signs and

All four works by Ruiz, a witty expressionist with a heart for sociopolitical issues, as shown in his Phillip Morris winning piece, "The Master," are titled "O.T." It is an allusion to how mankind is constantly racing against time,

Ruiz wields a deft hand in conjuring a world supplanted by time, man's face almost obliterated by clocks dangerously ticking like time bombs.

Tomas Daquioag sends out a satirical message of how labor can become obsolete in the face of widespread computerization in "Obsolete," which captures the harmful



RONALD Ruiz



WORKS by Mideo Cruz and Edmund Samonte



TOMAS Dacquioag's "Man" (left) and Ronald Ruiz's "Half Naked Man"

effects of modernization, downsizing and retrenchment. Workers are shown contemplating the threat posed by machines on their livelihood and existence.

The horrors of cloning are depicted in Wilfredo Offemaria's "Cloned." It shows the birth of cloned babies, their serial image framed in a square, their physical attributes similar to the nuts and bolts produced in an

Francisco Umadhay's "Scent of Disorder" is reminiscent of the work of the late Onib Olmedo in the way the figures are distorted and seemingly mangled by some painful or traumatic experience. Umadhay has yet to come into his own and establish

Mideo Cruz pokes satirical jabs at the follies and foibles of the Pinoy, his legendary penchant for muckraking that has brought him untold misery. Although the pieces are depicted in a highly literal manner, complete with giveaway titles and graphics, the work nonetheless reveals our fondness for rumor-mongering now most evident in texting, in which Filipinos are second to none.

In Ricardo Reyes Jr.'s "P're Dito May Signal," the artist offers a peek into the outside world through windows, which probably says a lot about the texting madness. Reyes' style is expressive in a realistic vein. He knows how to deliver his message within a message without being too literal about it.

The mixed media pieces, "Etnoman Mix" and "Etnoman Sound" by Edmond Samonte, show the inside of the sound system, its circuit of wires and bolts looking like a tangled web of human intestines.

Not all pieces in the show image the horror and terror of the information age.

Jevijoe Vitug's "Embrance on Line" snows a pair of lovers in a passi claustrophobic, manner suggesting perhaps that lovers will survive the worst technological assault on humanity. Aris Bagtas and Raul Rodriguez prefer to wax philosophical



WORKS by Sam Renaso (right) and Norman Dreo (left)

and spiritual about the battle against the new invaders. Bagtas believes religion has taken precedence over free will in "Disciple of the Metal God." Rodriguez reveals a Sartre-like approach in "Existential De-construction," brooding over humankind's fate in the wake of a senseless war.

All in all, the show offers surprises from this younger generation of artists, revealing their concerns, fears and obsessions. The uneven, tentative quality of the works suga gests the predicament and plight of the contemporary artist who, in exploring the subject, must face up to the challenge and promise of the information age. But most proportantly, the show is laudable in its effort to bring together people with divergent concerns all in the name of art, which has proven once again to be a strong unify-

De Leon at West Gallery; Co at Galleria Duemila; Asean Art at GSIS Museum

R.M. de Leon mounts his latest show dubbed "New Pictures" on July 12 at the West Gallery, 3/L Glorietta 4, Ayala Center, Makati City. The exhibit will run until July 24.

CO AT GALLERIA DUEMILA. Negrense artist Charlie Co mounts his latest exhibit dubbed "Late Night Show" at the Galleria Duemila, 4/L SM

VISUAL ARTS

Megamall, July 17-29. The artist puts a blackand-white TV set in front of viewers with the contemporary issues pictured on his canvas. Call 831-9990.

ASEAN ART AT GSIS. Asean Art Associates has opened "AseanARToday Philippines" at the Museo ng Sining of the GSIS. Artists include Nunelucio Alvarado, Lilia Amansec, Elmer Borlongan, Jeho Bitancor, Daniel Coquilla, Antipas Delotavo, Kikok Escora, Alfredo Esquillo, Emmanuel Garibay, Jose Legaspi, and John Frank Sabado. Ongoing until July 28. Call 551-1301

ESCORA IN BAGUIO CITY. "Emotional Baggage," a series of drawings by Fernando Escora at Tam-awan Artists' Village, Tam-awan Pinsao Proper, Baguio City, opens on July 21 and runs until

GROUP EXHIBIT AT BIG SKY. Big Sky Mind Artists' Projects and Alliance Française de Manille



BING Siochi mounts his third solo exhibit at Asia Art Gallery, 6/L Shangri-La Plaza. Dubbed "Buhay Pinoy," it features the life of rural folk, such as harvesting, bringing in the catch from the sea, first grandchildren or bringing in the carabaos from



"TRUNK" by R.M. de Leon

will present "9 Objects: A Tribute to Marcel Duchamp." The exhibit commemorates his conceptual approach to art as a mental act, which has come to dominate art of the 20th century. Participating artists include Juan Alcazaren, Roberto Chabet, Nilo Ilarde, Lani Maestro, Bernardo Pacquing, Gary-Ross Pastrana, Lirio Salvador, Wire Tuazon and Alvin Zafra. The exhibit opens on July 15, 7 p.m., at the Big Sky Mind, 66B Doña Juana Rodriguez Ave., New Manila, QC. Call 725-5681.

TRAVELING EXHIBIT. "Four Artists Make a Difference" is a traveling show of paintings by four artists with four different disabilities but have exceptional talent. The exhibit will run on July 19-23 at the SM Megamall, in time for the National Disability Prevention.

CANVAS SOCIETY EXHIBIT. The Society of Concerned Artists for Nature and Visual Aesthetics (Canvas Society) will mount its first anniversary group exhibition, "In Search of New Dimensions," on July 15, 6 p.m., at the Rex Oasis of Arts and Culture Foundation, 84 P. Florentinio St., Sta. Mesa Heights, QC. Participating artists are Rhyan Abud, Simonnette Aguirre, Felix Amoncio, Ed Bado, Reiland Blancaflor, Mar Bongalon, Eugene Canete, Lady Cocal, Gregorio Dantes Jr., Charles de Nava, Juliet de la Torre, Raquel Faustinorio, Baltazar Fornaliza, Alona Galeria, Carolina Lee, Harlan Lee, Jose Madrilejos, Alan Malunes, Babes Molata, Ed Nanquil, Josephine Neffe, Jonathan Olarte, Morena Ramos, Zeus Ruiz, Bing Siochi, David Temperante, Harry Torres and Nards Zepeda.

CAVITE EXHIBIT. Dasmariñas Cavite-Museo De La Salle, with the De La Salle University-Dasmariñas Cavite Studies Center, will sponsor an exhibit titled "Glimpses of Cavite's Past: From the Collec-

DE LEON/ p.E7

Travel with the artists in ongoing show

BY MARCI MELCHOR

THE SATURDAY Group of Artists has always earmarked a week in mid-July for its traditional annual show. It is also almost traditional that a few go abroad to expose themselves

to the new passions in art. "Traveling is a icast of all senses... because it helps tl artist focus on himself and his art, says Mauro "Malang" Santos, who, to zether with James Onglepho, attended the Taipei

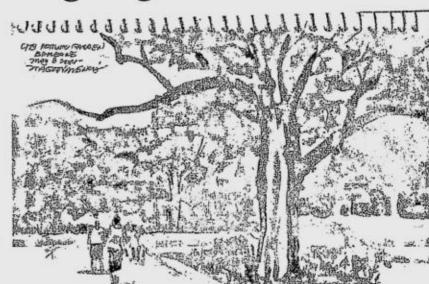
Art Festival earlier this year. Traveling light, the two took the barest minimum of art equipmenta small sketchbook and a waterproof

Malang regards his sketchbooks as almost sacrosanct, the drawings very personal and intimate, revealing the soul and the individuality of the artist. So, whether sitting on a park bench savoring the smell of roasting castañas or in the busy hotel lobby in Taipei, Malang continues to sketch his favorite subjects-women, shanties and landscapes.

On the other hand, Magoo Valencia took a month's leave of absence from his ad firm, Valencia & Arcega, to visit his eldest son in Brisbane, Australia. Following Malang's advice, he painted the Brisbane scenery. He felt that sketching what he saw was far better than capturing it

However, winter was far too cold and windy for this warm-blooded Pinoy artist. So he often opted for the comforting warmth of the Queensland Museum, which fortunately featured works of the masters, Picasso, Renoir, Monet and other Impressionists. Seeing the magnificent canvases, Magoo felt it was a month well spent Down Under.

Frank Verano, the SG's membership director, visited his daughter



CITY Botanical Garden, Brisbane, by Magoo Valencia

Joanne, who is taking her master's in art and museum management at the Art Institute of Chicago. Frank chose to visit the concert halls of the major cities of the United States-New York. Boston, Chicago and Washington, D.C.

He explained that, they played the kind of classical music he enjoyed listening to while painting. He added that to be a true visual artist, one should also be keenly aware of the senses of hearing and touch. But Frank could not resist the temptation to view the many new acquisitions of New York's Metropolitan Museum and Washing-

ton's Rational Gallery. Together with six other members of the talented Gonzales clan, Ambassador Rafael Gonzales held his second successful art exhibit at the Philippine Center in New York City in April. After serving the Philippine government in various diplomatic and consular posts for 45 years-from 1947 until his retirement in 1992-"Amba" is still active in the business, social, sports and art world of Metro Manila.

In September this year and February 2002, he will hold art shows in Germany and San Francisco. He also plans to exhibit in the various other embassies he has served-Hong Kong, Beijing, Poland and London.

On July 7, these five artist-friends, with guest artists led by Arturo Luz, and the rest of the Saturday Group, presented the SG's 33rd anniversary show at the Art Center, SM Megamall. Their canvases celebrated the sensory delights of their trips and experiences abroad.

The exhibit of the Saturday Group led by Malang, Cris Cruz, Magoo Valencia and King Verano, at the Art Center, SM Megamall, Mandaluyong City is open until July 21. Participating artists include Frank Valencia, one of the newest members, Na-'onal Artist Arturo Luz, Bencab, Nardz Cruz, Prudencio Lamarroza, Manny Baldemor, Pandy Aviado, Jun Martinez and Caloy Gabuco.

PHILIPPINE DAILY INQUIRER

SEVEN Filipino artists led by Rosario Bitanga were recently invited to exhibit their works in Chicago and New York to celebrate Philippine Independence. Participants included Sharon Fuentes, Wivinee Red Buhay, Antoni Chan, William Siy-Tin, Omi Reyes and Paul Balan. Shown above are (from left) Willi Red Buhay, Omi and Susan Reyes, Sharon Fuentes, Dean Rosario Bitanga, Wivinee Red Buhay, Antonio Chan, William Siy-Tin and Paul Balan.

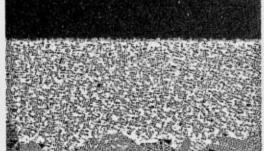
De Leon at West Gallery . . . (From page E6)

tion of Don Gervasio E. Pangilinan." The exhibit features photographs, manuscripts and artifacts showing the life of the late Don Gervasio E. Pangilinan, a Caviteño revolutionary, and of the 19thcentury Caviteños in general. The exhibit will run on July 13-Aug. 31 at the Zaguan, G/F Museo De La Salle, De La Salle University, Dasmariñas, Cavite. Call 844-7832/9116, (046) 416-4531 local 3151.

TWO-MAN SHOW AT THE AYALA. "Buen Viaje," a two-man exhibit of works by Anthony Palomo and Riel Jaramillo, is on view at the Ayala Museum until July 22. Call 812-1191 to -97 local 106.

'SHOTS AND STROKES.' The Philippine Heart Center Art Gallery Committee presents its second group art exhibit dubbed "Shots and Strokes" on July 9-19 at the G/F Medical Arts Building, East Avenue, Diliman, QC. It features the works of Alan Fruelda, Sonia Arellano, Melada de Jesus, Don Batingan, Grace de Jesus, Bong Doctor and Rogelio D. Caringal.

AUSTRALIAN EMBASSY EXHIBIT. World-renowned printmaker Jorg Schmeisser and Australian Ambassador John Buckley open "Groundwork" on July 9, 6:30 p.m., at the Australia Centre. The Australian embassy is staging this prints exhibition in celebration of Australia's Centenary of Federation. The Manila exhibition will feature prints by England Banggala, Fiona Foley, Treahna Hamm, Fatima Kantilla, Emily Kngwarreye, Andy Maluwara, Ban-



"WHITE City" by National Artist Arturo Luz is on view at the Art Center, SM Megamall until July

duk Marika, Narritjin Maymuru, Arone Raymond Meeks, Geoerge Milpurrurru, Jimmy Pike, Bevan Hayward, Sadie Singer, Bede Tungatulum, Judy Watson, Albert Waradjima and Daisy Whiskey. The exhibit will be on view until Aug. 10. Call 754-6135.

WRITING WORKSHOP. Likhaan: The UP Creative Writing Center is now accepting applications for fellowships to the 39th UP National Writers Workshop to be held in UP Mindanao, Davao City in October. Ten fellowships will be granted to writers in English, Filipino, Sugbuanon, Hiligaynon and Waray. Only writers based in the Visayas and Mindango are eligible. The grants will cover board and lodging, along with a modest stipend. Applicants are enjoined to submit their manuscripts, consisting of either six poems or two short stories or two one-act plays. Fellowships are awarded by genre and language, hence an entry consisting of four poems and one short story in English, or one story in English and one story in Sugbuanon, will not be considered. Experimental literary forms are also accepted. All applications must be sent to: Cristina Pantoja Hidalgo, UP CWC director, 39th UP National Writers Workshop, Likhaan: UP Creative Writing Center, 2/F Bulwagang Rizal, UP Diliman, QC. Deadline for submission of entries is on July 31. Call 922-1830 or 920-5301 local 7974.

ARTS AND CRAFTS FOR KIDS. Escuela sa Museo of Ayala Museum holds an open studio workshop every Wednesday. It will also offer basic arts and crafts workshops this July for kids. Marc Cosico and Widmarth Lodriga, both Fine Arts graduates of UP Diliman, will facilitate the Basic Arts and Crafts Workshops. Call 812-1191 to 97 local 130.

ARTS AND WRITING COURSES. Visual Communications Group is now accepting students for its continuing workshop on visual arts and creative writing. "Art Strokes" features basic and advanced painting lessons on charcoal, watercolor, pastel, oil and mixed media. "WWW" or "Wonderful World of Words" offers lessons on children's story writing, short story writing, essay writing, script writing. Courses are open to children and adults. Morning, afternoon and weekend classes are available on a first come-first served basis. Call 740-7221.

op Ouiz

way to of hippings the guarante profit of the How many apples does he have left?



apples apples apples none of the above

- Matthew wants to buy a high quality inkjet printer with the following features:
 - Dual Ink Cartridge (CMY+K)
 Producing true black & vivid colors
 - Advanced Variable-Sized Droplet Technology - For faster speed & superior print quality

12 Marsha

- Built in Photo Quality
 No need for additional "Photo" cartridge required
- 2 Bundled Ink Cartridges
 - No hidden cost

but he only has P 3,495.00, what best value printer can he buy?



EPSON Brand X Brand Y

INKJET PRINTER EPSON STYLUS C20SX

Epson's Amazing Photo Quality Color Printer that's Easy on the Budget!



EPSON Philippines Corporation Tel. 813-6567 Fax 813-6570

EPSON Square Tel. 638-4418 Fax 634-0652

THE SPIRIT OF AUSTRALIA

www.qantas.com.au

ARTHUR ARMANIAN PROPERTY

THE RESERVES AND ASSESSED. WIT

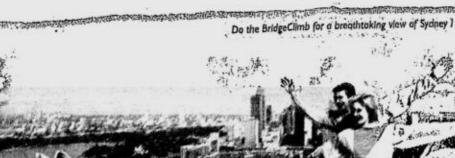


Two cities for the price of one? Get out of town!

For only US\$799, you can choose to fly to any of these two city combinations. Start your hollday in Sydney and then fly to Melbourne, Brisbane or the Gold Coast. Or you can start in Melbourne and then fly to Brisbane or the Gold Coast.

buy something special for the one you love?

Australia has it all - sun, sea, fun and beauty. So treat yourself to twice the holiday you bargained for!

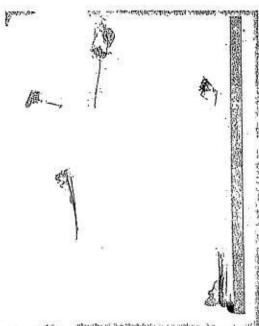


Dine in style - Colonial Tramcar Restaurant.

www.australia.com

For more information, log on to www.sydney.com.sg or visitmelbourne.com. For inquiries and reservations, contact Qantas Airways at 812-3734 or your travel agent: • American Express-Adventure Int'l. 526-8406, 867-4888 • First United Travel 752-1959 • Kenstar Travel Corp. 524-1211, 815-3179 • Marsman Tours & Travel 840-2121 loc 817/830 • Morning Star Travel & Tours 812-6201, 526-1111 • Pan Pacific Travel Corp. 243-6666, 810-8551 • Rajah Travel Corp. 523-8801, 894-0886 • Thomas Cook Phils. 816-3701, 638-5309 • Tours & Sights Travel 521-5556 • Universal Holidays Inc. 840-3751, 526-4681 • SWI Cebu - (32) 232-0004 • Davao (82) 222-4623

A sense of floating, falling and flight



BY CONSTANTINO C. TEJERO

FIRST glance at Bob Bernardo Nuestro's exhibit "Floating" and one thinks of Calder's mobiles. A second glance reminds one of the floating objects and flying figures of Miró and Chagall.

A third and penetrating look recalls the abstraction of El Lissitzky, its overall flatness, with no depth of perspective whatsoever. Instead of architectonic lines, however, we have here amebic forms.

The show features 15 abstract pieces in watercolor, acrylic and pencil on paper, in uniform size of 74 cm x 54 cm. On display until July 18 at The Drawing Room, Metrostar Building, 1007 Metropolitan Ave., Makati City, the works are not totally abstract. We seem to make out figures sketchily outlined by pencil then washed

Are these flying flowers we see, falling leaves, kites and tattered buntings or just floating blobs of color (often thin watercolor blurs of blue,

green and brown) against a background of exposed paper, punctuated or partially bordered with acrylic strips, rectangles, squares and triangles (usually in pairs)?

Petal and dewdrop

No. 1, with blue and othre rectangles at lower left and upper right corners, respectively, has flowers on stems, one brown flower flying upward, a brown petal falling to the ground.

No. 3, with a green strip forming what looks like a tree stump overgrown with weeds, has a yellow triangle forming the calyx of a flying flower with green stem and a brown leaf.

No. 5, with two orange strips, could be kites of brown and dirty green entangled in midair.

No. 8, with green strips, consists of what look like ameba and sperm cells afloat in primal

No. 9, with two blue rectangles, could be a

jellyfish or a mushroom cap. No. 10, with black rectangle and triangle,

could be a slate-brown jellyfish and a doorknob. No. 11, with a green rectangle and a triangle on a vertical line, like buntings, has a brown

www.pldt.com.ph about to fall. more like inflated condoms.

May pakpak ang balita dahil

3/minute

na lang ang NDD sa Davao at

Napakababang NDD from PLDT to any landline ang hatid sa inyo ng PLDT Touch Card. Manila to Davao and anytime, anywhere in the country. Kontrolado pa ang gastos dahil pre-paid. PLDT Touch Card is your affordable long distance call card. Kaya tawag na!

sa buong bansa.



Ang dali gamitin!

Step 1: Scratch off the silver strip at the back to reveal the card number

Step 2: From any touch-tone phone, dial 1 0 1 - 7 4 when within the Philippines. When abroad, dial the PLDT Touch Card access number of the country

Step 3: Listen to the voice prompts. Enter your card number followed by the # sign. For first time users. when instructed, enter activation code. Step 4: For local and domestic calls, dial O +area code+tel.no.+ #. For calls to a cellular phone, dial 0 +access code+cell no.+ #. For international calls, dial 0 0 +country code+area code+tel.no.+ #.

Step 5: To place another call do not hang up. Press the * sign and follow the instructions.

(* See User's Guide for other Access Numbers and additional instructions.)

TOUCH CARD

The pre-paid long distance call card.

For more information, call 171 or 1-800-888-9090

PLDT Touch Cards are available in all PLDT Business Offices, LBC stations, SM Malls, 7-11 outlets, and other authorized dealers nationwide.

tamarind fruit, and on the upper edge there's a green shape with what looks like a dewdrop

No. 12, with two ochre rectangles, has brown and olive-green balloons on strings, which look

Imitation and expression

No. 15, with a green strip, consists of what looks like a branch protruding from the left on which are perching some gray, blue and dirtygreen shapes, which could be rodents or birds with their long tails hanging.

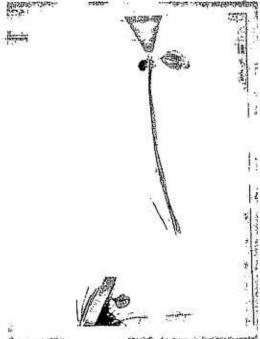
At close range, the combination of the solid geometric shapes in acrylic and the light blurs of watercolor would seem unlikely. At a certain distance, however, each piece looks transcend-

What then does it all mean-both medium and content?

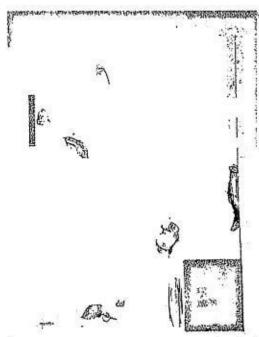
In art, the imitation of nature was once ranked highest. Today, expression has become the fundamental element in painting.

These pieces may not look like anything in nature, but the whole exhibit seems to be a celebration of the sensation of flight, the ethereality of floating, the mystic quality of light. No matter what these pieces signify, the effect on the viewer is one of an overwhelming sense of

That, to us, would seem to be the mission of the artist. As Brancusi said of his bronze sculpture "Bird in Space": "I bring you pure joy."



NO. 3



NO. 14

Taal camp canceled

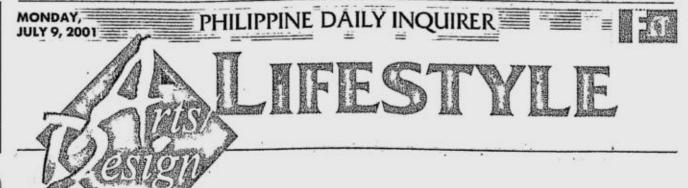
SNACK (Summer Nature and Arts Camp for Kids), the pioneering outdoor learning camp for children, has cancelled its outdoor camp at Taal Lake Yacht Club for kids on the European and American school calendar due to bad weather.

But a craft camp will be held July 24-28 at the Pottery Exchange, Garden Level, Bonaventure Building, Ortigas, Pasig.

Scheduled for 2-4 p.m. every day, the camp is open to boys and girls aged 7-13. It will offer cross-stitching, hand-building pottery, decoupage, polymer clay and ceramic painting.

Lanelle Abueva Fernando, Lydia Paredes, Bong Garrovillo and Ruthie Santiago will be camp facilitators. All works will be exhibited

at the Pottery Exchange. Call 721-0801, 726-7164 or (0917) 615-



your birth certificate++... anytime... anywhere... NSO www.e-Census.com.ph A Will UNISYS Horse belove he



Another Pinoy actor shines in Singapore theater

Story on page F4

Wouldn't you like to acquire a speech so rich and dynamic that people will absolutely be riveted by every word you utter ?

Enroll In a Package - P 2,300 Per Course Only! Speech Dynamics Develop & Master Oral Skills
Wed. 9-11AM or Saturdays 9-11AM or Sundays 8:30-10:30AM
Practical Grammar & Conversations
Fluency and Mastery of the English Language
Wed. 11-1PM or Saturdays 11-1PM or Sundays 10:30-12:30PM
Public Speaking & Confidence Building
Rapid Reading & Comprehension
William Skills - Recognition in Action

Writing Skills • Personality in Action

(From 3 to 12 years old)
With 7 Areas of Concentration: Speech, Theater Arts,
Srammar, English Fluency, Reading & Comprehension,
Character Bidg. & Personality Development)
Saturdays 9-12 NN PRIVATE TUTORING for all courses is available

Wilma Cruz-Tapalla ACADEME OF SPEECH AND PERSONALITY

EDWARD TENG GIF COLUMBIA INT'L TOWER Roland Lirio **FASHION DESIGNER** Marra s DINO LARA JASPER CLASSIC PHOTOGRAPHY MART HOT TUDIO Complete Work Inc J.P. Montilla Debuta Corporate The Social Connection Celia B. Cunanan cbcunanan@skyinet.net

WEDDING PACKAGE RATE

FROM P 67,500 100 PAX GUEST 526-1555 / FAX 521-1285 MANUAL PORTOR CREATIVE VIDEOS FOR SPECIAL EVENTS *** 820.6394/826.4930 angegov.sagnos.st.g.f. Homes. Foue. Ma. E-mail: dvmix@usa.net

SET MENU W/ AMENITIES P 59 T net/100 PAX

HOTEL REMBRANDT # 373-3333 LOC 202 204

Preparing for College Entrance Tests need not be expensive. Discipline and

MSA Reviewer Books are all you need. Have the complete set now! College Entrance Tests and NSAT Reviewer



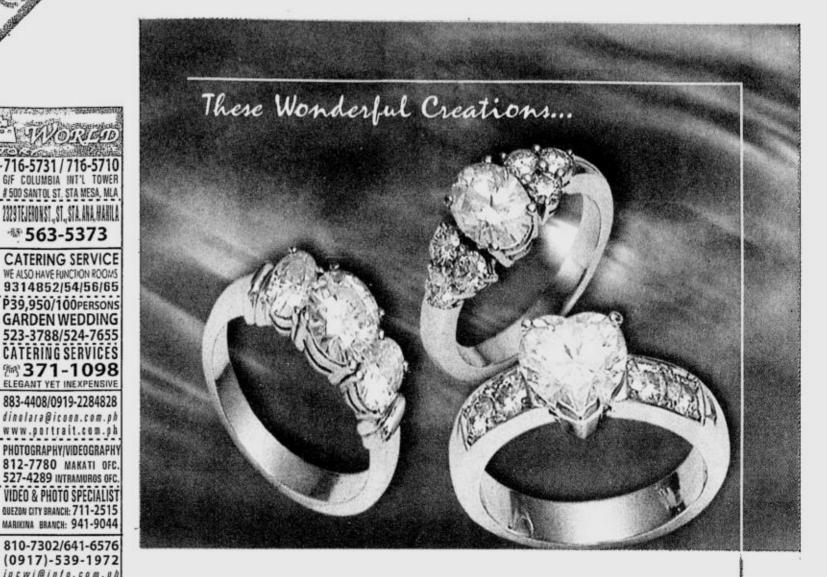




For further training and guidance, join the M.SA UP. Ateneo and De La Salle College Entrance Tests Review

July 7 to July 29 Saturday or Sunday 8:00 - 12:00 or 1:00 - 5:00

Call 929-9145 + 925-7544 + 435-6062 + 646-8245 + 850-6550



... came from this Wonder of Nature

Fascinating. A century ago, Nobel Prize winner Dr. Henri Moissan discovered a new mineral in a meteorite from Diablo Canyon in Arizona, USA. With the latest innovations in technology, Moissanite gemstones are now produced from a single worldwide source and currently sold in 60

Irresistible. These exquisite Moissanite gemstones even have more brilliance, fire and luster than diamond. At a price that will surprise you.

Captivating. Moissanite offers the first Lifetime Guarantee for jewelry in the Philippines. Unbelievable value. Secure Investment.

Tempting? See for yourself and be amazed. Private viewing can be arranged by appointment.



Meteor impact site in Diablo Canyon

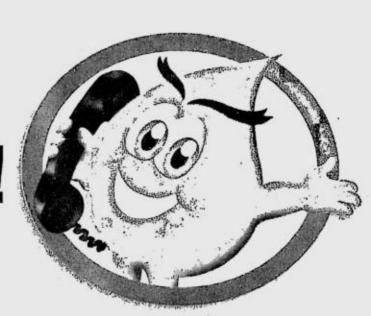
MOISSANITE 0.104 20.4% 0.044 17.2%

Three-stone design with 2.05 total carat weight - P83,000. Oval center-stone with six side stones, 1.86 total carat weight - P64,000. Heart shape center-stone with four side stones, 1.87 total carat weight - P77.000. All rings are set in 18-karat white gold.

Glorietta 1, Ayala Center Tel. 893-0521 • SM City North EDSA Tel. 926-1961 • Alabang Town Center Tel. 842-1572 • Emerald Avenue, Ortigas Center Tel. 631-1615



Ubos na ang Gasul?! Just dial



Sa Petron Gasul Tawag-Lang Center (TLC), isang tawag lang, kabit agad!

Gasul accepts trade-in of other LPG brands!*

*Applies to household users with tanks in good condition.

Initially available in Metro Manila.



MARCELO

hams it up

PHOTO:

Gomes

at the

Hyatt

rooftop.

Ballet troupe not ready to hang up dancing shoes

BY MARGE C. ENRIQUEZ

FTER 15 seasons, the Philippine Ballet Theater faces the same predicament—inadequate corps de ballet and a lack of strong and tall male dancers, budget deficit and a dwindling audience. To a dance reviewer, the warhorse

repertoire has become as tiresome as the flaccid foot-

work, spiky arms, crooked knees and wobbly balances of the ensemble, show after

REVIEW

Yet, despite these setbacks, PBT continues to move on. It shows Filipino resiliency and determination at their best. With such dance pioneers as Inday Manosa as executive director, Julie Borromeo as artistic director and Tita Radaic (who suffered a mild stroke while doing the press rounds for the company), PBT is keeping its spirits up by continuing its season and inviting foreign guest artists-a luxury in these times. Even if the corps, an assemblage of students from other dance schools, lacked style, at least they were synchronized.

During the gala night, PBT showed some marketing savvy by getting VIPs and big-time sponsors, one of which was a high-end European furniture company that offered big discounts to the audience and raffled off three paintings worth P100,000 each.

Bravura

Guest artist Marcelo Gomes, who showed the standards of male dancing in the millennium, brightened up the gala show. While his predecessors did an average of seven pirouettes in one go, he easily whipped up nine. His kicks were as sharp as Swiss knives and the leg extensions in the turning jumps reached for the ceiling. While doing a series of open-leg turns, he would do three while other danseurs would do two.

But great dancing isn't a numbers game. It was the little details in classical technique such as the fully stretched and articulated footwork, the beautiful arm line, and molten movement qual-



ity that impressed this writer more than his bravura. His abandoned turns and unrestrained movements reflected his joie de vivre.

Partnering can be compared to precious jewelry. The ballerina is the jewel while the partner is the setting. The setting can make or break the gem. It is the same with the pas de deux. Even if the partner simply assists or shows off the ballerina, he has to look just as elegant.

In "Swan Lake," Gomes was noble and tender as Prince Siegfried, and he magnified the expertise of his partner. In "Paquita," he exuded a haughty air yet he carried his partner with ease despite her tutu's dangerously covering his face.

Fine moments

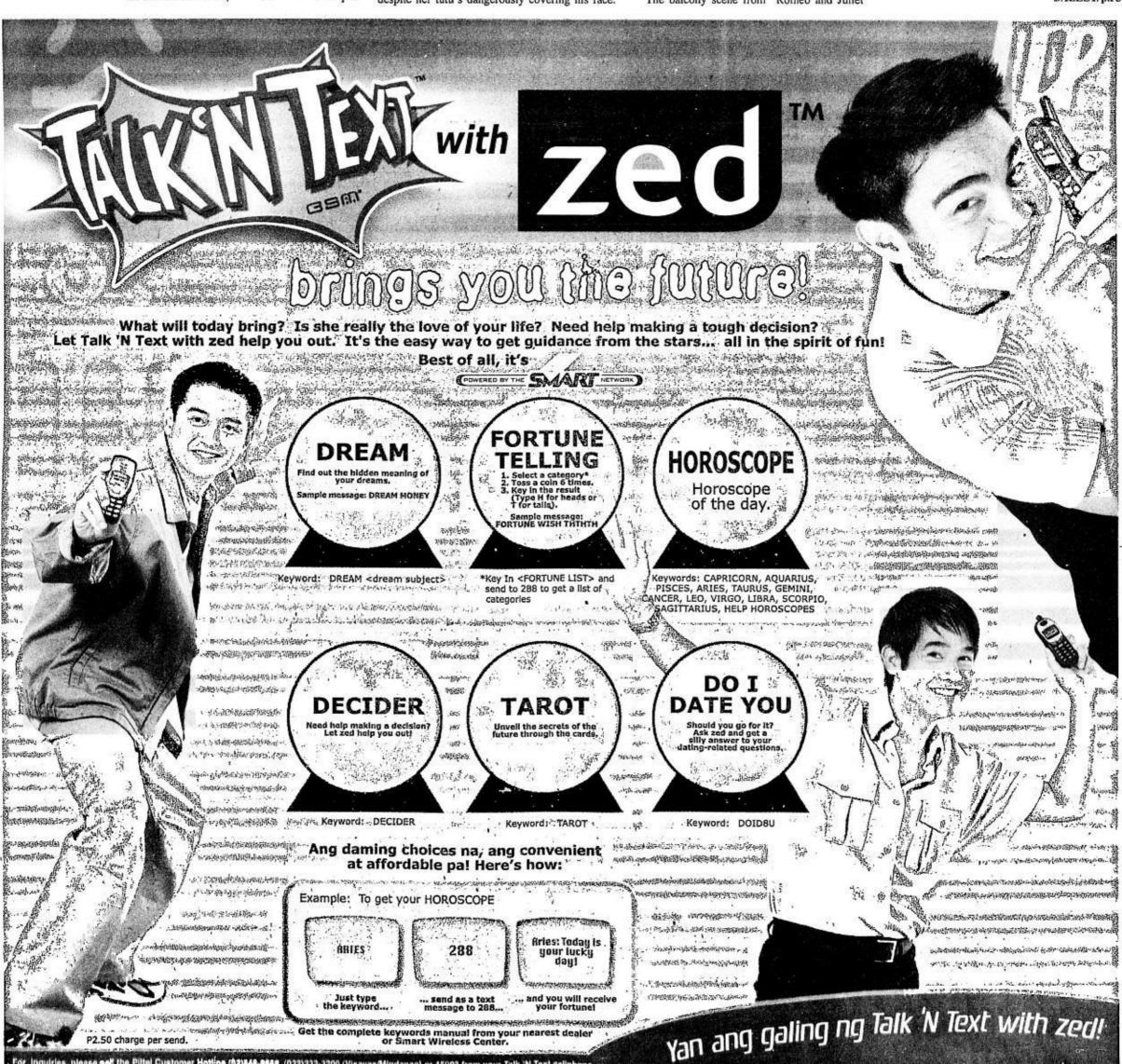
Guest artist Toni Lopez Gonzalez was in her element as Odette in "Swan Lake" Act 2. As the Swan Princess, she was very focused in developing her character and the storyline in this act. In her mimetic colloquy with Prince Siegfried, she magnified emotions of awe of the Prince and the fear of being under the spell of the wicked Rothbart. Her leg extensions were resplendent and fluid, every lift, arabesque and supported pirouette done with emotion and physical control. This ballet was one of her finest moments in her career.

The balcony scene from "Romeo and Juliet"

was a showcase for the lyricism of Cathee Lee-Roslostev and the long, fluid lines of guest artist Sonny Locsin. Tom Pazik's choreography was predictable, with overhead lifts, with Juliet perched on Romeo's shoulders and swooning arabesques, lifts and dips. Cathee played up the excitement and rapture of a child-woman to the hilt. Although Locsin is one of the finest Filipino danseurs in this generation, he still needs to mature into the role of Romeo. Juliet's surging hormones eclipsed Romeo's testosterone level.

We would have enjoyed the "Le Corsaire"

BALLET/p.F3



Ballet troupe not ready to hang up dancing shoes

The pas de deux is like precious jewelrythe ballerina is the jewel while the partner is the setting



GOMES and Gonzalez take a bow after "Swan Lake."

(From page F2)

pas de deux, with Gomes and Guada de Leon, had the ballerina been less nervous. We noticed that the ballerinas weren't used to being handled by strong hands like Gomes'.

It was the first time the public saw an excerpt from "La Esmeralda," which is about a street-dancer and gypsy. Except for Maricar Medina's dramatic performance, the energy level was fee-ble. The dance showed that PBT lacked reliable danseurs to partner the seasoned ballerinas.

Medina was paired with newcomer Nino Guevarra who, despite gifts of natural elevation and quick turns, was too raw beside her. He looked more like Esmeralda's bouncer rather than her consort.

The finale, "Paquita," was not up to par. The company lacked the sharpness, spice and the intensity required by the mood of the piece. The piece started to drag from the pas de trois and onward. It only became interesting because of Gomes' majestic entrance and spirited performance.

But, in spite of PBT's chronic challenges and the uncertain times, the company maintains that the show must go on. Now that's positive thinking, something we all need today.

A member of citigroups

It's not just a Credit Card



having the hottest new pair in shopping.

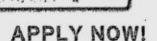
Shop like never before. Just apply for a Citibank Credit Card+ and upon approval, we'll give you a FREE Ayala Malls Discount Plus Card. Get them and enjoy the following perks:

- BIG DISCOUNTS from hundreds of stores
- FREE parking**
- FREE access to customer lounges

* For Citibank Silver and Gold Primary Cards only.

That's more shopping convenience you won't find anywhere else! So apply now and make shopping doubly rewarding.

Promo runs from June 14 to September 14, 2001



CITIBANCO

Call 24-Hour CitiPhone at 995-9999 in Metro Manila, 234-9999 in Metro Cebu or 1-800-10-9959999 in other provinces.





** Cardholders claiming from Alabang Town Center will get 2 movie passes instead of free parking privileges.



Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 0635, Series of 2001

JORGE

Superstar w/cheese Reg lord tea

NOEL

Famous Star

SIrlRA

Spicy Chicken Sandwich

Management county of the state of BIBOY

Double Western Bacon Cheese burger

Freelh Garden Salad

JOEL Western Bacon Cheseburger Onion rings

Another Pinoy actor shines in Singapore theater

By CORA LLAMAS

OMETIMES, some of the good actors nourished by the Philippine theater remain well-hidden until they start to make waves abroad.

"Miss Saigon," in its various incarnations, has fielded Filipino performers, the known and the juststarting, to various mega musicals in Europe and the United States. Several little known Pinoy performers have made the grade by other

Roy Rolloda is one Filipino star who is beginning to rise abroad. He is the timid half of the famous Siamese twins in the Singaporebased Action Theater's "Chang and Eng: The Musical." The ex-financial analyst had only a smattering of minor roles, most of them ensemble, in Repertory Philippines productions. But he beat 70 more experienced aspirants for the role in the Singapore production. In an interview early this year, the lowkey soft-spoken actor said he still couldn't get over the surprise.

A couple of months ago, another Pinoy actor, Joel Trinidad, landed one of the four roles in Singapore Repertory Theater's (SRT) production of "Shakespeare's R and J."

Not that the thirtysomething Trinidad is a complete unknown. He is recognized in the industry as a hardworking, reliable performer who has had more than his fair share of critical acclaim. It's just that Trinidad doesn't act that often. While many actors shuttle in and out of plays, rehearsing in one production during the day while playing in another in the evening, Trinidad does on average three plays a year. And it's by choice.

"I am picky," he admits. "I love acting, that's why I'm doing less productions. All the shows that are in my résumé I've wanted to do, every single one. I don't want to play a part just for the sake of doing it, or because of the money. I can't speak for everybody. But everybody knows that the payment in



PHOTOS BY ROGER CARPIO

energies on stage. The show ends

with me drenched in blood. I pull

out my own heart and I say, 'I'm

In last year's "Over the River and

through the Woods," Trinidad

played a "Neil Simon-type narra-

tor" who was also a happy, intelli-

gent yuppie trying to be on his own,

gently loosening himself from the

suffocating ties of family. The Rep-

ertory production was personally

memorable because, for the first

time, he acted opposite real-life dad,

actor Noel Trinidad (who also

want to do two of that in a row,"

Joel says. "People can easily pic-

ture me in that role, but I do want

Passion

tainly gave him that chance. The

off-Broadway short play, written by

Joe Calarco, was about rekindling

passion amid the confines of artis-

tic sterility and emotional repres-

sion. Four unnamed 16-year-old

"Shakespeare's R and J" cer-

to be known for my versatility."

"It was fun to do, but I don't

played his character's father).

He's also done the lighter stuff.

still alive.'

theater is really pathetic; so some because I diffused all my negative actors do lagare just to survive."

Knack

Trinidad has a lot of businesses on the side as his bread and butter, at least for now. This knack for combining passion with practicality was honed during his nine years in advertising. Two months after graduation from the Ateneo, Trinidad started work in the ad agency Lintas; nearly a decade later, he was promoted to creative director.

It was also during those years that he discovered his love for acting-and realized that he had to be selective. "I could only do two plays a year. I had to choose what part or play would be worth all the sacrifices, the puyat, the late-night rehearsals after a hard day's work."

Trinidad has no regrets about his relative lack of visibility. The parts he has played made up for it, like Albert Camus' insane, murderous Caligula, and the frivolous but brilliant Mozart in Peter Schaeffer's "Amadeus."

"I've played women, a closetgay psycho killer, and really evil characters, 'Caligula' was cathartic

schoolboys, studying in a very stiff, very cold academic environment where even literature is banned, stumble onto a collection of Shakespeare's works.

Excited and stirred by the poetry in the language, they take turns reading and acting out the roles in "Romeo and Juliet." The gay inclinations of two schoolboys, who are playing the illfated lovers, are awakened, to the discomfort of the other two.

Trinidad would have wanted to play Juliet ("I've already done Romeo, the two of them would look good in my résumé"), but the director cast him to play Mercutio, Friar Laurence, Lady Capulet and Lord Montague.

'It was like an acting workshop," he remembers. "We were four different characters dressed in short-sleeved polo and white pants. We had nothing-no stage prop or costume-to work on, but we had to be the characters. We were instructed not to change our voices if we were to play a woman, because it would look campy. One day, it just clicks; you become the character, and you don't dwell on your gestures, your mannerisms."

The SRT people asked him to audition for the play when "Rent," a coproduction with Manila's Atlantis Theater, was winding down. Trinidad was part of the "Rent" ensemble and understudied for Mark, the film director. He readily agreed because it would mean staying longer in Singapore.

"I had fallen in love with the place. We have a lot of similarities with Singapore. It's what the Philippines could be if we get our act together. The streets are safe. There are no poor people. The system just works there."

The artistic boom in Lee Kuan Yew's model state is also attracting more Asian performers, including Filipinos. According to Trinidad, who dreams of becoming an internationally known thespian, performing in Singapore theater gives an actor exposure to producers from places like Hong Kong and Australia. "One festival had 30 plays in 30

days, a different play each day, and the audiences just kept coming. There's a lot of interest in the arts, and the supply of artists can't meet the demand. 'R and J' only had four roles, and two of us-me and a Hindu nationalcame from other countries."

Trinidad has high hopes that Filipino actors would do well in Singapore theater. A Singapore talent agency had expressed interest in representing him. "I know the people here. We have a greater number of talented people in this country. Actor for actor, it wouldn't



12-year-old has the dedication of a prima ballerina

TWELVE-YEAR-OLD Tracey Castillo

would rather miss school than her class. "That should tell you how hooked she is on ballet," says her dad, Bacoor Mayorelect Jessie B. Castillo, who defeated Lani Mercado in the May 14 polls.

Although she remains conscientious about her academic studies, Tracey much prefers to accomplish more in ballet, which she started to study when she was just 4 years old. One day, she simply asked her parents to enrol her in Ecolle de Ballet in Barangay BF, Parañaque City.

The second among the Castillos chil-



WARMING up with assistance from Ecolle de Ballet's Nina Anonas de



dren, Tracey's figure seems sculpted for ballet. She's endowed with long limbs and the neck of a swan, so to speak. More importantly, she has the dedication of a prima ballerina to her craft but mercifully without the mercurial temper. The biggest factor that is helping her in her resolve to become a great ballerina is her family's total backing.

"We give her all she needs in her dancing," says Mayor Castillo. "Her mom even accompanied her for moral support when she competed in an international ballet contest in 1999."

Tracey's eight years of continuing ballet lessons has earned her two championship trophies (solo and duet) and a thirdplace medal (group) in the Singapore Dancefest in July 2000.

"I felt exceptionally good when I won in Singapore," she recalls. "But even if I had

not won, I would have felt good just the same. I really, really love ballet."

Tracey also treasures the experience of traveling at a young age with a large group. Nineteen of her ballet classmates also competed in Singapore.

Although she feels nervous before the start of the competition, the feeling instantly dissolves when she hears her dance piece. "I tend to forget everything when I dance. With a group, I feel I'm dancing solo."

She was among the performers at the recent presentation of the Association of Ballet Academies Philippines called Abap Caravan # 1 at the People's Park (as the Quezon City Memorial Circle is now popularly known).

Other participating schools in the Abap Caravan, which began the revival of the weekly cultural program at the

People's Park, included The Ballet Center, Ballet Etude, Ballet Repertory Junior Schools CAP Ballet Theater, Center for Movement & Music Performing Arts Studio, Manille, More Than Ballet School, Reneegrace Rose Villa School of Ballet & Performing Arts I and Satin Slippers School of Arts.

Young students from 11 ballet schools performed in the open air for free. Tracey's group presented the catchy "Antonio's Waltz" by Glazounov, with choreography by Tony Fabella.

When she's not at school or dancing, Tracey is likely to be home reading a Harry Potter or an inspirational book.

For having a very supportive family, Tracey says she can't ask for more. The budding prima ballerina in the Castillo household in Ayala, Alabang will surely get

KWF opens 2 essay competitions

DULAANG Unibersidad ng Pilipinas (DUP) will hold the Philippine premiere of William Shakespeare's "The Winter's Tale" and its Filipino translation, "Kuwento ng Pag-ibig at Pagtataksil," by award-winning Filipino playwright-novelist Joi

Shakespeare play opens

theater group's new season

This will be the company's initial offering for its 26th University Theater Season 2001-2002.

"The Winter's Tale," one of Shakespeare's later tragi-comedies, deals with the catastrophic consequences of a moment of jealous rage: Unnecessary deaths, false accusations of deceit and treachery, and a whole kingdom turned upside down. Yet through all the excruciating sorrow, the play ends in reconciliation and redemption.

The production features outstanding stage, television and film thespians such as Ebong Joson, Raye Baquirin, Frances Makil-Igriacio, Mailes Kanapi, Mary Grace Cornel, Mario Magallona, Gilleth Sandico and the Dulaang UP Ensemble.

Directing "The Winter's Tale" is Jose Estrella, the newly appointed artistic director of Dulaang UP. He directed the critically acclaimed "Divinas Palabras" early this year.

"The Winter's Tale" will run from July 18 to Aug. 5 with 10 a.m., 3 and 7 p.m. shows at the Wilfrido Ma. Guerrero Theater, 2/F of Palma Hall Building in UP Diliman.

KOMISYON sa Wikang Filipino is now accepting entries for its two essay contests this year in connection with the annual celebration of Buwan ng Wikang Pambansa (Aug. 1-31).

First is the Gawad Surian sa Sanaysay-Gantimpalang Collantes, open to all budding writers. Second is the Gawad Komisyon sa Sanaysay, a newly launched essay tilt for professional and award-winning writers.

This year's contest theme is "Paggamit ng Filipino sa sumusunod na disiplinang akademiko sa agham pangkalikasan at ibang mga agham: biolohiya, kemistri, agham pangmundo, pisika, medisina, matematika at estadistika, teknolohiya, negosyo at pamamahala, batas, relihiyon at moralidad, at estetika." Contest theme for professionals is "Panunuring Pampanitikan sa Buhay at Akda ni Rolando S. Tinio."

Deadlines for the submission of entries: July 23 for amateurs, and July 30 for professionals.

Entries may be submitted personally or by mail to: Lupon sa Sanaysay 2001 c/o Jess E. Ferrer, Komisyon sa Wikang Filipino, G/F Watson Building, 1610 J.P Laurel St., San Miguel,

Orosa takes a second turn as tutor in 'Little ${f Mermaid'}$

SINGER and recording artist Carlo Orosa will be both heard and seen again as Nicodemus in "Little Mermaid," the musical production described by Ryan Cayabyab as "an outstanding visual and musical feast with universal appeal that Filipinos can be truly

Carlo shares the stage with such exciting young luminaries as Carol Banawa and Dianne de la Fuente in the title role. Kaycee Concepcion, the Megastar's daughter, is Princess Sapphire.

They are supported by a cast of 30 dancers-

Orosa, a former Kundirana member, made his stage debut in the Metropolitan Theater's "The Great White Way" musical in 1986. Today, he is one of the most sought-after solo acts and theater artists in the

Cayabyab himself has described him as "an excellent performer with clear, powerful tones coupled with a warm personality-onstage and off."

Orosa first appeared as Nicodemus in last year's production of the "Little Mermaid." He said he took on the role of the young mermaid's kindly tutor because the character was unlike anything he has done before. He also related to Nicodemus as a teacher as well as best friend and confidant to the Little Mermaid.

Catch Orosa and the cast of the "Little Mermaid" at the Meralco Theater from Aug. 3 to Sept. 9. Call Trumpets at 633-5010 or NBS Ticketworld 891-5610/5843/5539/5944/5527/5974.



THE PRINCESS Jewel (Carol Banawa) thanks her tutor Nicodemus (Carlo Orosa) for her birthday gift in Trumpets' "Little Mermaid"

'Cinderella,' the musical, opens July 21

WITNESS one of the most loved fairy tales come to life in a spellbinding musical for people of all ages.

Jim Eiler and Jeanne Bargy's children's musical hit "Cinderella" goes onstage at the William J. Shaw Theater, Shangri-La Plaza, July 21 to Dec. i.s. Directed by theater veteran Michael Williams, the Repertory Philippines Children's Theater production features Crisel Consunji and Maritoni Tordesillas in the role of Cinderella; Roy Rolloda and Jeremy Aguado as Prince Charming; Meynard Penalosa and Arnel Carrion as the stepsisters Henrietta and Gertrude; Lou Maningas and Yael Pidoda as the wicked stepmother; Marian Cabahug and Pheona Paras as the Fairy Godmother; and Oliver Usison and Don Rivera as King Darling III. Edwin Cruz and Enrique Canoy are the alternate Henrietta and Gertrude.

Allan Alojipan, Ayam Barredo, Mazie Cajocom will also join actors Andre Torres,



MARITONI Rufino Tordesillas



JEREMY Aguado



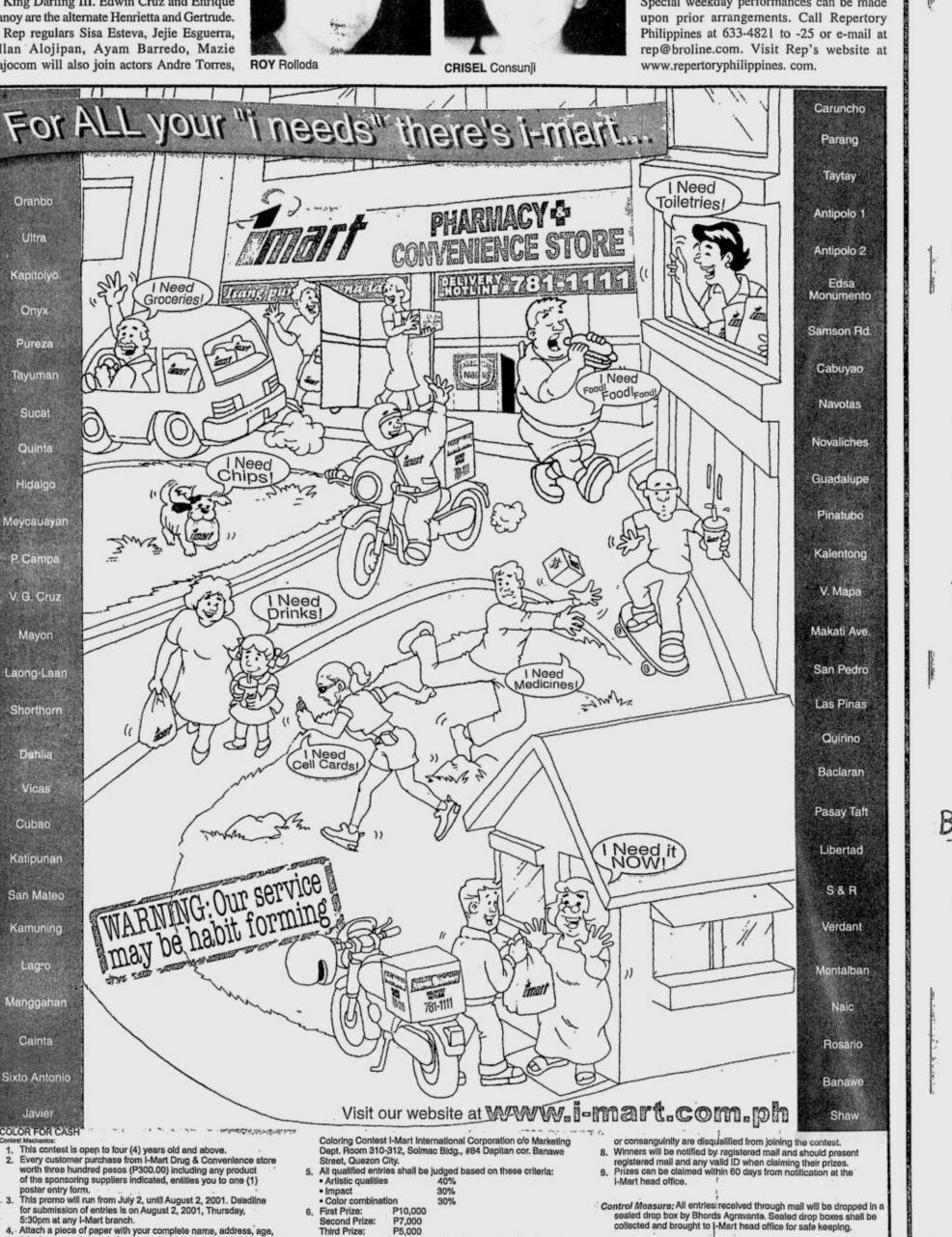




Mackee Serra, Dan Cabrera, Alvin Santos, Elea Floresca, Stephanie Agcambert, Tracy Santuyo, Leonore Llamas, Mia Baron, Ruth Alferez, JB Tanoja, Jessica Gallegos, Shiela Lopez, Mariel Quiatchon, Cyrus Balingit, Noe Morgado, Miguel Lindo, Michael Salomon, Nap Ching, Doods Atienza, Von Romel and John Mulhall in the cast.

Stage design is by Jay Herrera while costume design is by Benny and Liz Batoctoy. Stage and movie actress Tess Michelena is assistant director. Rep's vice president for audience development, Joy Virata, is artistic director of the Repertory Children's Theater.

Performances are at 10:30 a.m. every Saturday and Sunday. The play is also available for fund-raising and school or social activities. Special weekday performances can be made www.repertoryphilippines. com.



Attach a piece of paper with your complete name, address, age, telephone number and signature with your completed colored poster. Drop your entries at any i-Mart branch or mail to "Color for Cash"

All employees of I-Mart International Corporation, its advertising promo agencies and relatives up to the second degree of affinity

Per DTI NCR Permit No. 0907 Series of 2001

DELIVERY HOTLINE 781-1111





You've got Imart DRUGSTORE, you have Imart CONVENIENCE STORE, 24 HOURS, FREE Home Delivery!



19



















Suite 310-312 Solmac Bidg., #84 Dapitan St., cor Banawe St., Quezon City 1100 Tel Nos.: (632) 749-5333:781-1414 Fax Nov. (632) 781-5875

MARC

2 pc Fried Chicken Iced Mocha

PAUL

Hotolog Cheese Cake

ZENY

Onlow rings Chilidog

CYNTHIA

Reg. Coke

5-pc fried Chicken Hi-C

Univer Salado French fries

BOSS ROBERT

Charbroiled BBQ chicken large fries

Spagnetti Large Cole

DEL

Charbooiled Santa Fe Chicken Large Sprite



ANIMAL CRACKER BY FRED WAGNER BUT YOUR NOSE HAS I DON'T RECOGNIZE YOUR FACE ... A FAMILAR RING!



GUESS

WHAT

WE'RE

WEARING



FLIP-FLOPS?







CELEBRITIES BORN ON THIS DAY: John Tesh, Tom Hanks, Fred Savage, O.J. Simpson, Jimmy Smits, Barbara Cartland, Courtney Love, Suzanne Rogers

BY EUGENIA LAST

Happy Birthday: Don't be afraid to step into the limelight this year, but be sure to give praise to those who helped along the way. Being gracious will be the key to receiving acknowledgment. Your quick thinking and unique ideas will bring a position of leadership. Enjoy the popularity that comes with being successful. Your numbers: 8, 13, 27, 31, 33, 40 GEMINI (May 21-June

tion. Don't hesitate to come right out

and ask for pertinent information in or-

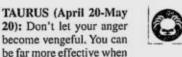
der to form your opinions.

ARIES (March 21-April 19): Present your ideas and opinions to others, and you will receive more support than you anticipated. Talk to those with experience about turning your dreams into reality.

it comes to getting people back, just by

ignoring them and concentrating on being as successful as possible.

TAURUS (April 20-May 20): Don't let your anger



CANCER (June 21-July 22): You will be fortunate if you are willing to take a bit of a chance. Don't let

20): Your thirst for knowl-

edge will lead you into

strange topics of conversa-

anyone try to sway you about how you spend your money. Don't be taken ad-

LEO (July 23-Aug. 22): Partnerships will be tense fully to each other's grievances. Property investments or residential changes should be considered.

VIRGO (Aug. 23-Sept. 22): Minor accidents will be limiting. A trip can be

enlightening as long as you refrain from spending too much money. You must be precise in your statements. Relatives will cause friction.



LIBRA (Sept. 23-Oct. 22): Stable relationships can be formed at work if you are willing to communicate honestly about your goals and intentions. You may want to consider a finan-



SCORPIO (Oct. 23-Nov. 21): Your stubborn nature may cause you plenty of grief if you refuse to see your loved one's point of view. Don't take drastic measures just to prove a point, or minor injuries will result.



SAGITTARIUS (Nov. 22-Dec. 21): Opportunities to travel and communicate

with individuals who can help you achieve your goals are present. Sudden infatuations are likely through work-related events.



move on.

Jan. 19): Older family members will need your help and could become a burden. Try not to become annoyed by their inabilities. Don't linger on past regrets. Do what's necessary and

CAPRICORN (Dec. 22-

AQUARIUS (Jan. 20-Feb. 18): Be prepared to venture into areas you may have little knowledge about.

Be yourself and don't try to pretend that

you know more than you actually do.



PISCES (Feb. 19-March 20): You'll find it difficult to handle someone's innuendo. You can accomplish great things by putting your efforts into career and not into personal ven-

Birthday Baby: You are intelligent, talkative and charming. Your warmth, dedication and desire to achieve will help you to rise above obstacles in life. You are masterful and accommodating.

A. LIPIN



BY P.M. JUNIOR PUGAD BABOY PALA NG SUNFLOWER MHITER THAN A SKULL, WITH WIDE, LIVID SCARLET EYES ANDA NOSE THAT WAS AS FLAT AS A SNAKE'S WITH SLITS FOR NOSTRILS... BUKAS NA LANG YUNG SUSUNOO NA CHAPTER, UTOY: (COSTUME PARA SA SCHOOL PLAY BUKAS MAG-A-ASSEMBLE NA AKO E. FOYUNG CAST NG LORD VOLDEMORT HAD RISEN AGAIN.

BY EDGAR DIONELA SIMO ANG ROBOT NA
GERMAN NAKAGAWA NG
GERMAN BREAD, ANG ROBOT
NG FRANCH NAKAGAWA NG
FRENCH FRIES ANG ROBOT
NG AMERICAN PRE! WALA YAN! ANG ROBOT SA PIUPINAS MAKAKIDNAI NG GERMAN FRENCA AT AMBRICAN!













BY PAPU & TATUM MILAMBILING TULDOK bokit bo

DAILY CROSSWORD

ACROSS 1 Grp. of oil producers 5 Provide food 10 Stable

BABY BLUES

FUP-FLOP!

FLIRFLOP! FLIP-FLOP! FLIP-FLOP!

FUP-FLOP! FLIP-FLOP! FLIP-FLOP!

JL FLIP-FLOP!

FLIP-FLOP!

FLIP-FLOP!

youngster 14 Dorothy's dog 15 Marry in haste

16 Hodgepodge 17 Windows image 18 Clear thinking

19 Approach 20 Instrument panel 22 Spouse of a monarch

24 Spanish gold 25 John in London 26 Strong cotton thread

29 Theme of this puzzle 35 Formerly 36 More

uncommon 37 Olympian Lipinski 38 Prickly husk

39 Let up 40 Gangster's gun _ the Red 43 Like showers 44 Pitcher David 45 Added to one's

5 Instrument

6 Cosmetics

additive

8 Heroic tale

10 Keep company

(with) 11 Butter's cuz?

12 Tale Inventor

21 Mineral in the

27 Harden

28 Temporary

currency 29 Nun's attire 30 Pope's fanon 31 Doled (out)

32 Copland or

Burr 33 Recumbent

Netherworld

36 Fundamental

reasons

Wrongful act

9 Used dye

played sitting

bank account 47 Cornmeal concoctions 48 Modern: pref. 49 Is able

50 Meaning 54 Deportment 58 Shoestring 59 In front 61 Inarticulate

sounds 62 Modern Persia 63 Furlough 64 Applaud 65 H.S. junior's

exam 66 Computer key **67 Gratuities**

DOWN 1 Auricular 2 Somewhat, In 3 Winchester's

rival



L A M E I G O R I D E A S
PRIVATEPROPERTY
ORTEGA SOBS VEE
R O M P R E Q U E S T AKIRA SLINK ALP
ENACEON IMPS
PAGODAS TOWN GENERALELECTION ERIN OBIT E L E M I D E T O X 23 Egg concoction

53 Next in

42 Satisfied 44 Direct 46 Bishopric 47 Bad review 49 Cryptographer 50 Prune 51 Paddles

Madness org.

52 March

sequence 54 Stalactite location

55 Jamaican citrus 56 Guy 57 Recipe abbr. 60 Devour

Newest American violin sensation performs in Manila

BY PABLO TARIMAN

MANILA'S music lovers have two reasons for watching the Aug. 17-18 engagements of the Asian Youth Orchestra, which is composed of the best young musicians in the region today.

The first is Cecile Licad who is the soloist in Rachmaninoff's Variations on a Theme by Paganini on the 17th, and the second is violinist Leila Josefowicz on the 18th.

So far, Manila's music scene has been dominated by European fiddlers from Spivakov to Tomescu, but no American violinist really made a lasting impression except Aaron Rosand in the '80s. Licad's friend, Nadja Sonnenberg (winner of the Naumburg Competition), played in Manila in the '70s and would have returned in the mid-'90s but backed out at the last minute. (My dream concert then was to unite Licad, Meneses and

in

recorded.) The coming of Josefo-wicz should convince Manila's music lovers that America still has a violin sensation after Isaac Stern and Itzhak Perlman.

Tchaikovsky Trio, which they

Sonnenberg

Like Licad, Josefowicz is a product of Curtis Institute (Licad entered at age 11 and Josefowicz at age 13) and, in the true sense of the word, a prodigy. She played her

first concert at age 8 (the Bruch concerto). She was seen on national television as guest of "Lucille Ball" in a special dedicated to Bob Hope. At 16, she made a successful debut at Carnegie Hall.

Again like Licad, Leila showed artistic maturity at an early age.

When Sir Neville Marriner saw her on a TV talk show, his impression was: "A pretty, unembarrassed young girl walked into view, planted her feet sturdily and played. She played a popular short piece, and at once I recognized a very special talent. This was no wiz kid, but a player already with authority and style.

This violinist actually inspired popular vampire novelist Anne Rice to write a novel titled "Violin." The musician reciprocated with a recording called "Violin for Anne Rice," reportedly inspired by the

What is exciting about this violinist is, while she is firmly planted on the classical, she has no qualms invading the contemporary music idiom, making a big mark all the time.

While her recordings of Sibelius and Tchaikovsky concertos are bestsellers, she is also hooked on an unpopular John Adams violin concerto and on jazz, rock and New Age music. Her latest recording is "Americana," a collection of American roots music, including arrangements of ragtime, folksong and jazzy numbers like "Summertime."

This year, she is making waves in Europe. In bruary and March, she was a hit in Swede Belgium playing Prokofiev's Violin Concerto No. 1. She was also a hit in Seattle in April, playing the John Adams violin concerto (while Licad in the same place was getting ovation for Liszt's "Malediction"). Last month, Josefowicz was in Palermo, and next month she finally makes it to Manila.

Just what is exciting about this all-American girl? What she told a music magazine is extremely revealing of her sensibility.

Asked on the direction of her music career, she said: "It'll have to be something which is so completely original, so completely unique, that no one would even think of duplicating it. It'll be my own stamp on creativity. What ever I do now, I'll have to play it to the max. I'd rather be nailed to the floor and beaten to death than have anyone tell me what I'm doing is boring."

Here and there

Last June 30, Eugene Fredrick Castillo became the Symphony at the Kennedy Center. He got a pretty good review from Washington Post's Joe Banno (the same critic who gave a rave review of Cecile Licad's all-Chopin registal last January). all-Chopin recital last January).

It went: "Eugene Castillo was no less persuasive in Ravel's 'Daphnis and Chloe' Suite No. 2. Shaped with a sure sense of line and a beautifully gauged climactic build, the music unfolded with sultry languor, its busy inner lines glowing but always intelligible. Castillo sculpted the air (both with and without a baton) in sweeping, emotionally communicative arcs, driving

the finale to an ecstatic white heat." I earlier heard Castillo with the UST Symphony conducting Poulenc's Concerto for Two Pianos with Reynaldo Reyes and an American pianist as soloists, and later in a school concert of the PPO at the CCP. He was just outstanding. It is time the PPO seriously considers him for the next PPO season. We keep on featuring the same old faces that foreigners are beginning to wonder if

we have run out of promising conductors. Pianist Nita Abrogar Quinto is the featured pianist in Gerswhin's Rhapsody in Blue to be performed by the Metro Manila Community Orchestra (MMCO) under the baton of Chino Toledo on July 14 (7:30 p.m.) and July 15 (4 p.m.). An added feature is a light-and-shadow play and puppetry presentation of the Anino Shadow Play Collective. Venue is the Francisco Santiago Hall. The concert is a 16th year anniversary concert of the MCO Foundation. Another MCO anniversary presentation is the July 23 recital of pianist Hiyas Hila, now a junior at the San Francisco Conservatory of Music under Professor Mack McCray. She will participate in the New Millennium International Piano Festival in Gijon, Asturias, in Spain in August. Her program: Bach's French Suite No. 5 in G Major; Beethoven's Sonata No. 1, Op. 57; Bela Bartok's suite Op. 14; Debussy's "Reflection on the Water," Chopin's Nocturne in B Flat Minor, Op. 9, No. 1, and Nocturne in F Major, Op. 15, No. 11, and Ballade in G Minor, Op. 23. For tickets, call 818-1403.

The opening of the San Miguel Philharmonic on July 12 has been postponed, but conductor Julian Quirit is already in town. Another Manila-based youth orchestra, the Manila Youth Symphony Orchestra, will have a transformation next month. It will have a special transition concert on Aug. 19 at the St. Cecilia's Hall as it becomes the Manila Symphony Orchestra 2 or MSO 2.

Our condolences to the family of former CCP staffer Vittorio Clarete, who passed away last week. Vitt, as we called him, was an opera lover. He gave me my first tape of Dame Joan Sutherland and an old recording of Lilia Reyes from Villar Records.







When you've got serious work to do, you rieed serious food.





Here's how:

HANGMAN

A two-player word game where players take turn guessing the letters in the words leading to a phrase. The player who completes the phrase wins.

- 1. To play Hangman, key in PLAY HM and send to 238.
- 2. To pick a letter, key in PICK <letter> and send to
- 3. To guess the phrase, key in GUESS <secret_phrase>
- and send to 238.
 4. To quit Hangman, key in QUIT and send to 238.

DECODE

A single-player word game where the player is asked to unscramble letters to form the secret word.

- 1. To play Decode, key in PLAY DC and send to 238.
- To solve the scrambled word, key in SOLVE <guess> and send to 238.
- 3. To get a clue, key in CLUE and send to 238.
- 4. To pass and skip on a word and move to the next, key in PASS and send to 238
- key in PASS and send to 238.

 5. To quit Decode, key in QUIT and send to 238.

WORDSEEK

A two-player word game where the players are asked to form as many words using the letters in the given word in five minutes. The player who forms the most

- 1. To play Wordseek, key in PLAY WS and send to 238.
- To submit a word, key in SUBMIT <word1>, <word2>... and key in 238.
- 3. To quit Wordseek, key QUIT and send to 238.

You can also send messages to another player in all two player SMART TXTGAMES!

To send a message, key in TO <nickname> <message> and send to 238.

To reply to a message, key in REPLY <message> and send to 238.

To get help, key in HELP and send to 238.

A standard charge of P2.50 will be charged for every information request sent.





This service is available on:





FOR FEEDBACK, TEXT US AT (0919) 661-2337 OR EMAIL US AT LIFESTYLE@INQUIRER.COM.PH FESTYLE

French ambassador treats Paris ballet dancers and friends to dinner

Story on page G2

Whatever life you lead, BPI gives you banking products that suit your needs.

OPEN AN ACCOUNT NOW AND GET THESE STYLISH BAGS...FREE!

Hurry! Visit your nearest BPI or BPI Family Bank branch today!





- Promo is available in all BPI and BPI Family Bank branches nationwide from June 25 to July 31, 2001.
- 2. To avail of the free gift items:
- 2.1 Apply for a new BPI Express Cash and load at least P5,000 to get a FREE Belt Bag.
- 2.2 Open an Express Teller, Maxi-One, Platinum or MultiEarner account with the following initial deposit to avail of the corresponding FREE gift:

BRAND	MINIMUM INITIAL DEPOSIT	FREE GIFT
Express Teller	P10,000	Belt Bag
Any Participating Deposit Brand	P50,000	Sling Bag
-	P200,000	Sling Bag and Sports Bag
	P500,000	Belt Bag, Sling Bag, Sports Bag, Body Bag and Trolley Bag

- Loading/Deposits should not be sourced from an existing BPI or BPI Family Bank account to qualify for the promo.
- 4. The following accounts are not included in the promo.
- 4.1 Express Teller accounts opened by clients who already have a deposit account of any type (any deposit product, any brand, whether single or joint) with BPI or BPI Family Bank at any time during the promo period.
- 4.2 Maxi-One, Platinum or MultiEarner accounts opened by clients who already have an account, single or joint, of the same brand at any time during the promo period (for example, a Maxi-One client cannot open another Maxi-One, but may open either a MultiEarner or Platinum account).

The Bank reserves the right to deduct the value of any item awarded to the exclusions in 4.1 and 4.2.

- 5. You may choose between blue or yellow bags (for sets, one color per set), subject to availability. While the bank will strive to serve the client's request, the bank may provide a color different from the client's preference in case the chosen color is not available.
- 6. The free gift will be immediately awarded to you in case branch has inventory of the item. Otherwise, please allow the following delivery schedules for claiming your gift.
- 6.1 15 working days for Metro Manila Branches 6.2 4 to 6 weeks for Provincial Branches
- Please claim your free gift on or before September 30, 2001.
 Prizes still unclaimed after this date will be forfeited in favor of the bank, with prior approval from DTI.
- All employees of BPi Unibank, its subsidiaries, its PR and Advertising agency, Image Dimensions, their relatives up to the second degree of consanguinity and affinity are disqualified from joining the promo.
- All account openings are subject to review and approval of BPI and BPI Family Bank.
- In case of dispute, the decision of BPI Unibank, with the concurrence of DTi, shall be considered final.



BANK OF THE PHILIPPINE ISLANDS **BPI FAMILY BANK**

For more details, call 89-100 (press '0' to speak to a phonebanker) or log on to www.bpiexpressonline.com

Per DTI-NCR Permit No. 1894 series of 2001

Phonebanking Internet banking through through your PC or WAP phone with **BPI Express** Phone 89-100. **BPI Express** Online. Bill Payment via the Express Teller ATM, Express Phone and Express Online through BPI Check-Free Payments. Enroll Now and get a chance to win back what you paid up to P100,000.00. And of course, 24-hour banking with the **BPI Express Teller ATM** and cashless shopping with the widest network of EPS terminals.

Plus, the most innovative,

most convenient ways to do banking --

anytime, anywhere!

NG MGA PAPREMYO sa DWIZ 882 kHz

Bliang pasasalamat sa aming mga volunteers, taxi drivers, Jeepney drivers, at mga tagapakinig, Makinlg, Magreport at Manalo ng iba't - ibang Papremyol

REY LANGIT





Para maging Accredited Volunteer, turnawag lang sa Tel.: 6373965

RUTH ABAO ESPINOSA



FRENCH Ambassador Gilles Chouraqui, Leonor Goquingco and Patrick Koenigswarter PHOTOS BY BETOY JOHNSON





CHINESE Ambassador Wang Chungui and German



French ambassador treats Paris ballet dancers and friends to dinner



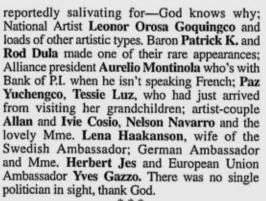
MSGR. Antonio Franco and Italian Ambassador and Mme. Umberto

ALL good things must come to an end as they say so the 3rd French Spring in Manila celebration finally came to a close with the "Fete de la Music" in Malate but not before several dinners, receptions and performances. This was great to take people's minds off the dismal state of things in general.

The always gracious and welcoming French Ambassador Gilles Chouraqui tendered a sitdown dinner at his residence for the visiting ballet dancers Jeune Ballet du Conservatoire de Paris. Everybody who is anybody in the cultural field was there, including NCCA chair Dr. Jaime Laya whose job some very odd people are

DIPLOMATIC SWIRL

By Amiga



British Ambassador and Mme. Alan Collins had a lovely garden reception with a military band and British school students singing with the Smokey Mountain Foundation children to celebrate Queen Elizabeth II's birthday. Dozens of guests kept their fingers crossed that it wouldn't rain and ruin the impressive buffet set up by the Inter-Con Hotel that everyone enjoyed, especially those oh-so fattening crepes.

Jennifer Wallam of Eva Foundation fame was there in her Scots tartan singing along with the FRENCH/p.G4



CANADIAN Ambassador and Mme. Robert



AMBASSADOR Domingo Siazon and Japanese Ambassador Yoshihisa Ara



Haakanson of



BRITISH Ambassador and Mme. Alan Collins with the Smokey Mountain Foundation schoolchildren and the British schoolchildren

Si Pablo, pinsan ni Ivo. Umiibig kay Monica.

Si Ivo, anak ni Federico. Umiibig kay Monica.

Anong c

Ngayong Gabi magsisimula ang pinakamalaking telenobela ng taon! Lunes hanggang Biyernes · 8:00 ng gabi

Our Lady of Medjugorje says: 'Pray and seek God through Me'

N HER message on June 25, the 20th anniverary of her apparitions in Medjugorje, the Blessed Mother told the visionaries to pray and seek

God through her. The full message is as follows: "Dear Child-

ren! I am with you and I bless you all. Especially today when God gives you abundant graces, pray and seek God through me. God gives you great graces, that is why, little children, make good use of this time and come closer to my heart so I can lead you to my Son Jesus. Thank you for having responded to my call." Despite the lack of official sanction from the

Vatican about the apparitions of Mary in Medjugorje to five young visionaries since 1981, millions of pilgrims have been going to Medjugorje for the past 20 years.

During the month of May 2001, there were 120,000 pilgrims who received Holy Communion and 2,747 priests who concelebrated Masses.

During that period, pilgrims continued to flow from 28 countries such as Belgium, Germany, Poland, Italy, France, Chile, Lebanon, Ireland, England, Scotland, Austria, Australia, Canada, Korea, United States, the Czech Republic, Slovakia, Hungary, Malta, Romania, Brazil, Switzerland, Holland, South Africa, Argentina, Montenegro, Croatia and Bosnia-Herzegovina.

Had we a consulate in Manila, Filipinos would be able to regularly go to Medjugorje. But when we still had a consulate in the '80s, Filipinos were able to go easily.

Alice Padlan of Arpex Travel recalls that when she and two friends got there, they felt different. It was as if the Blessed Mother welcomed them with an embrace.

She says that in Masses where they chanted the "Veni Creatoris Espiritus," they could feel the Holy Spirit coming in. There were so many people, she says, that one could hardly move.

Tita Alice says: "If you are not a prayerful person, you become prayerful; if you already are, your prayer life is enhanced."

Gilbert Perez's miracle

My good friends Gilbert Perez and Nolie Hans, together with Nomer Pabilona, went to Vienna in December 1987 for the wedding of Ching and Philip Cruz. From there, they went to Medjugorje.

When they were about to leave for Manila, they found out that their reservations were cancelled because they did not confirm their flights 72 hours before departure. The next flight out would be in anuary 1988.

They did not have money anymore to pay for a hotel. Gilbert told me they prayed to Our Lady of Medjugorje and even climbed the mountain to reach the Holy Cross. While there Gilbert promised Mama Mary he would always carry a Rosary in his pocket and that he would pray it.

PURELY PERSONAL

Josephine Darang



When they went back to the airline office, the ticketing clerk told them that there a miracle had happened. Three passengers cancelled their flight because they opted to stay longer. Gilbert jumped with joy.

Pilgrimage to Medjugorje

Arpex Travel is organizing a trip to the shrine of the Divine Mercy in Krakow, Prague, Rome and Medjugorje. The group leaves on Oct. 3 in time for the feast of St. Faustina of the Divine Mercy on Oct. 5. Those interested to join can call Arpex at 525-3883/3902.

Should you wish to know more about Medjugorje, please access the Medjugorje website at www.medjugorje.com.

Ben Farrales and the Sto. Niño

BEN Farrales, the dean of Philippine fashion, must have spent half his life propagating the devotion to the Sto. Niño. Together with a group of friends, he founded the Congregacion del Santissimo Nombre del Niño Jesus in 1981. They celebrate the feast of the Holy Child on the last two weeks of January with a grand exhibit of Sto. Niño images and a solemn procession from Philtrade to Luneta on the last Sunday of January.

But Mang Ben, as he is affectionately called, did more than that. He commissioned Abe Florendo and Des Bautista to write a coffee-table book on the Sto. Niño. It took two-and-a-half years to write, but it was worth the wait.

It's not only an intensive history of the devotion, but a complete and detailed report on the



OUR Lady of Medjugorje

rituals and fiestas honoring the Child Jesus in Metro Manila and the provinces, particularly Cebu where the first image of the Child Jesus was given to Queen Juana as a gift by Magellan in 1521.

Intertwined with our lives

Our devotion to the Sto. Niño goes deeper than a mere display of His image in our homes, stores, beauty parlors and even bars. Turning to the Child Jesus in our moments of need is as natural as

With Mang Ben, it is a lifetime commitment to honor the Sto. Niño. At 5:30 a.m. every day after waking up, he prays the Rosary and then the novena to the Child Jesus.

The crowning glory of his devotion was the book launch on June 29 at the Metropolitan Museum. Imelda Cojuangco and a representative of the Papal Nuncio cut the ribbon. Mang Ben is the publisher.

When I saw the book, I was happy to have been part of it for I did the report on the miracles of the Sto. Niño de Provindencia experienced by sick people. Dulce Festin-Baybay wrote about the Sto. Niño de Pandacan. Kudos to George Tapan for the beautiful photography and Eugene Ong for the

If you wish to avail of the book, please call Ben Farrales' office at 524-8439 or the Congregacion office at 525-9126.

Divine Mercy prayer requests

WHEN we published Mario Somera's cell phone for those who want to ask the help of the Divine Mercy, he received at least 100 text messages just

The prayer requests are being written down and sent to the Divine Mercy community in Cebu for the ritual of blessing the requests and praying over them. Those who want to send a prayer request can text (0917) 382-4674 or call 812-6313. Please identify yourselves in the text message.

St. Peter Chapel in Legazpi

FR. Ramoncito Segubiense of St. Peter Chapel in Buyoan, Legazpi would like to thank readers who responded to the call for help in the construction of the church. However, steel trusses and roofing materials are still needed. Those who want to donate in kind can write Father Ramoncito in the above address. The good priest replaced Fr. Nic Bilono III who began the construction. Those who live around Legazpi could help in kind. Thank you for your generosity.

Religious images for sale

THOSE who want to place religious images in their homes can order now. The images measure 2 ft and are made of wood. Images such as the Sacred Heart, Our Lady of Fatima, St. Anthony de Padua, Our Lady Mediatrix of All Grace and others are available. Call Quico Vecin at tel. 897-6633.

Churches need help

POOR churches that need help or seminarians who need benefactors can e-mail at josiedpurely



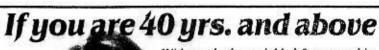
@yahoo.com.

LAS PIÑAS

Archangels stolen

THE PARISH church of San Miguel, Bulacan lost two century-old Archangel images to thieves on June 22. Stolen were St. Gabriel and St. Sealtiel. Owners of antique stores and collectors are warned. Please call Jojo Goyena at (044) 764-0074.

BEN Farrales signs Sto. Niño books of Mely Ablaza and daughter Czarina Ablaza-Syquia.





Bioessence

SM FAIRVIEW - SM MEGAMALL - SM BACOOR - GREENBELT 419-7549 534-3310 (046) 502-3568 813-3601 419-7552 634-3311 (046) 571-1536 813-3617 DAVAO CITY - ZAMBOANGA (082) 226-2305 (062) 992-3002 (082) 224-0361 FLIPA (043) 404-1726 (043) 404-1727 CAINTA (062) 992-3002 681-5310 681-7339 PAMPANGA

· SN SOUTHMALL * WEST AVE. 372-2648/49 SOON TO OPEN!

242-0621 242-2631 WEST 448-7720 371-2931

facialhaus

(045) 961-1876 (045) 961-1887 873-5784 873-8830 242-0621 • 242-2651 Mail Hours: 10-9PM Clinic Hours: 8-9PM Open on Sundays





Isang natatanging kasaysayan ng pag-ibig. Mula sa



French ambassador treats Paris ballet dancers and friends to dinner



FILIPINA-AUSTRALIAN novelist Arlene Chal with members of Asia Society Sonia Ner, Vivian Yuchengco and Marilyn Golangco



CHAI with longtime family friends Helen Y. Dee and Paz S. Yuchengco

(From page G2)

kids, Leslie and Brian Murray sitting it out enjoying the music with Jan Clemo who dropped by before a dinner party. We saw unofficial Presidential Adviser Roberto Romulo, Presidential Spokesperson Roberto Tiglao, Cynthia Norton, Vicky Garchitorena in conversation with Marixi Prieto and Sandy Romualdez.

Ambassadorial ladies Lena Hakansson of Sweden, Susan Bauman of Switzerland, Kessara Arnold of the Netherlands, Dr. Yumain Foo of Singapore, to name just a few, lent their glamorous presence to the well-attended celebration together with Nena Casimiro, Letty Syquia, Nellie Bengson and yours truly.

In the mean time, if you don't have a copy, beg, borrow or steal the CD-ROM version of the 55volume historical work of Emma Blair and James Robertson that Bank of P.I. created to celebrate their 150th anniversary. It's well worth it. There was a crack-of-dawn turnover by Fernando Zobel de Ayala to Education Secretary Raul Roco and National Library director Adoracion Mendoza at the Filipinas Heritage Library at 10 a.m. with no coffee in sight but looking bleary-eyed was worth it. BPI Foundation's executive director Ronnie Tapia-Merk presented a marvelous tableaux of costumed Filipinos of the era and a specially produced video and recording of "Lupang Hinirang." Fernando looked handsome.

Asia Society Philippines with the Australian Embassy and Dymock's Booksellers featured Filipina-Australian author Arlene J. Chai in an afternoon program at Filipinas Library, the cultural venue of choice these days. Super Arlene has four novels under her hat, "The Last Time I Saw Mother," "Eating Fire," "Drinking Water," "On the Goddess Rock" and "Black Hearts," a psychological thriller. The books are available at Robinsons Ermita.

Asia Society seeks to develop a sense of pride among Filipinos about themselves, their history and their culture by honoring those who have won acclaim abroad and proven that they're globally competitive.



AURELIO Montinola, Fernando Zobel de Ayala and Secretary Raul Roco

PHOTOS BY JOHNNY VILLENA

FILIPINO costumes were presented during BPI's 150th anniversary celebration





for more shopping choices than ever!

Come join the Festival!

For more information call 8503514

or visit www.festivalsupermall.com

Yam Ledesma

Back-To-Back Concert

Get back: The Beatles are here (Story on page H2)

From the Fab Four's own accounts, this anthology may be the ultimate fan's ticket to ride



895-1777 loc. 331 W/BFAST,RT TRANSFERS,DR Waling - Waling waling@boracay.i-next.net PHONE:896.9457-58 856.6521 RAINY DAY PACKAGE AVAILABLE:

MC MOUNTAIN HOME TOURIST INN Sugaylay

RAINY DAY PACKAGE AVAILABLE: PLS. CALL: 410-2017 725-0272 ● 726-2541 for hills@mail.info.com.ph FROM P 1,100 to 2,200/NIGHT (02) 850-54-38 (046) 413-22-32 (0917) 7947500 LIVE-IN SEMINAR P 759/PAX Riverview BED & B'FAST P 999|ROOM MLA OFC: 928-4285 TEL: (049)545-1856|2112

BAYVIEW LOCAL P1,555 net SINGLE 526-1555 / FAX 521-1285 WEEKEND PACKAGE: 1. W I BUFFET B'FAST, WELCOME DRINKS FREE LOCAL CALLS, R'TRIP TO SM ANNIVERSARY PROMO: SUMULONG HI-WAY OVERNIGHT STAY FOR 2 @ P2,450+ 577-5401/02 W/B'FAST, USE OF POOL, JACUZZI, ETC.







LASERLIGHT

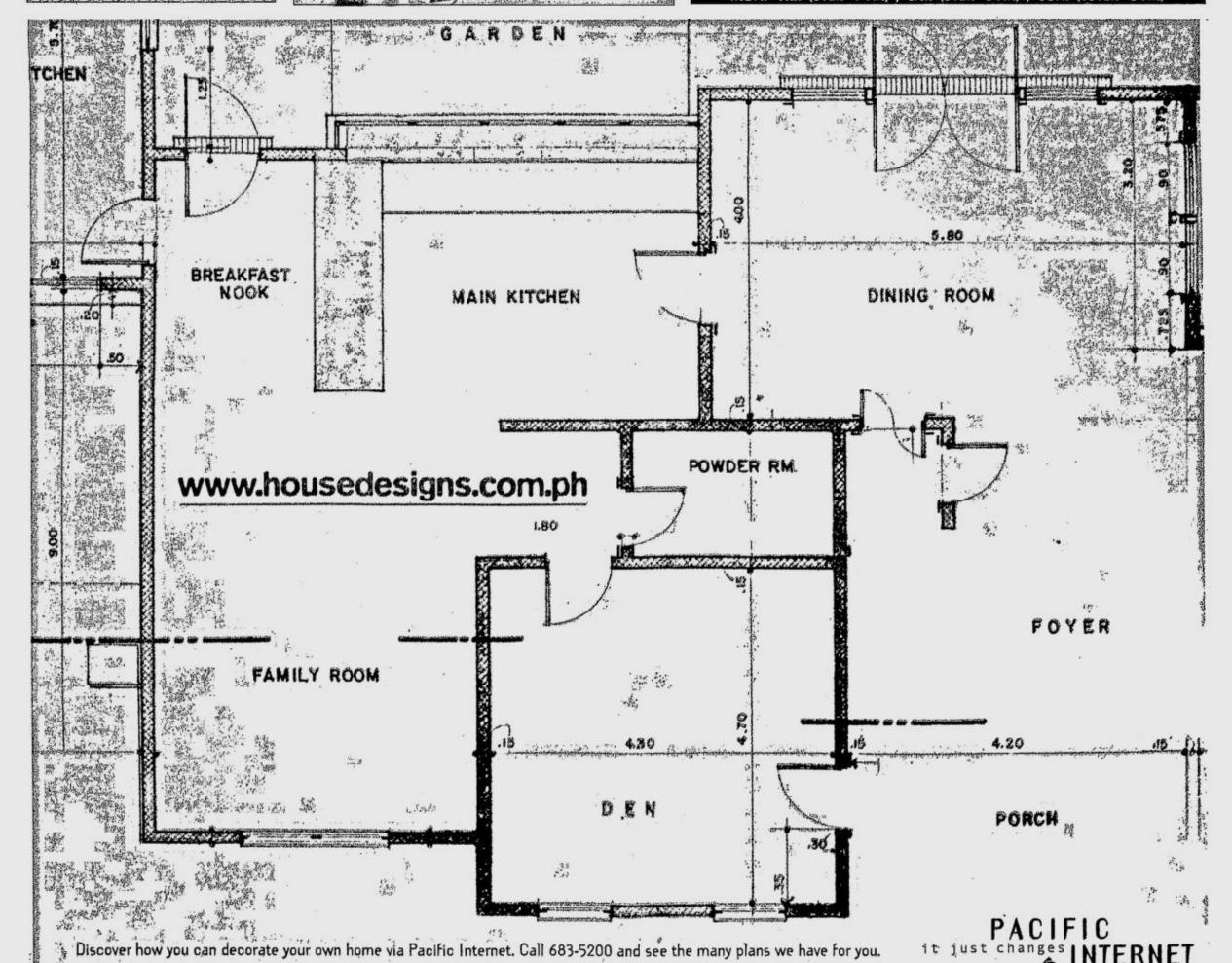
The most modern, revolutionary treatment for the effective removal of unwanted hair from any part of the body. It efficiently eliminates unwanted hair collectively, so the process is much faster than other methods. A-safe, non-invasive treatment, LaserLight Hair Removal is gentle enough even for the most sensitive skin. So you never have to deal with the discomforts of old hair removal. methods that give only temporary results. LaserLight is the only hair removal method that is FDA-approved for permanent hair reduction. So totally bare-able, hair-free, satin-smooth skin is now truly attainable!

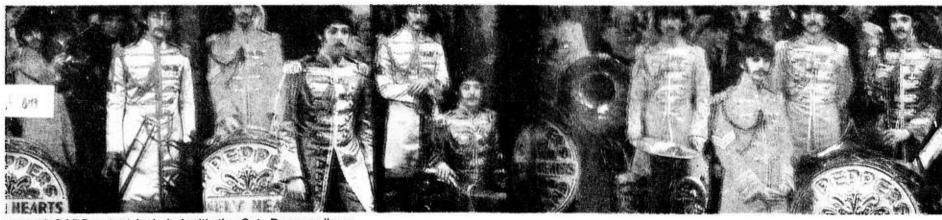
LaserLight is suitable for any unwanted hair, anywhere on your body. Call Facial Care Centre NOW!



QUEZON CITY 817-3323 687-2196 372-6633 534-7701/02 842-1144 242-2148 233-7631 812-6080/81 687-2197 372-6634 809-9583 242-2185 98 9908, 233-7633/35 631-3007 • 631-3045 410-3709 • 410-3710

ALL CENTERS ARE NOW OPEN 7 DAYS A WEEK.





CARDBOARD cutout included with the Sgt. Pepper album

Get back: The Beatles are here

The Beatles Anthology by The Beatles Chronicle Books, San Francisco, 2000 367 pages

BY RUEL S. DE VERA

VEN when the book deals with a cultural tidal wave as huge as The Beatles, the book's sheer size is still impressive. Then again, any icon that can influence everyone from Oasis to the Powerpuff Girls deserves a illustrated by a dizzying array of photographs and vellow submarine-sized book.

Unlike other Beatles testimo-REVIEW nials in the past, "The Beatles
Anthology," ostensibly a companion to the TV documentary that preceded it, aims to present the ultimate tribute-for the Fab Four, by the Fab Four.

"Many books have been written about The Beatles,"



Marcos and Lennon's verdict on the tour

the "Anthology's" editorial note reads, "but this is their own permanent written record of events until 1970." Culled from interviews, notes, letters and other sources, this book becomes an exhaustive-and they hope, definitive—account of the magical mystery tour that Paul McCartney, George Harrison, Ringo Starr and the late great John Lennon took into world consciousness. There were tidbits from influential personalities such as Neil Aspinall, George Martin and Brian Epstein.

Divided into eight chapters, the "Anthology" records each of The Beatles' moptopped ruminations from 1960 to 1970, effectively chronicling The Beatles' lifetime as a group. The sheer amount of text will overwhelm all but the most devoted fan and each page is

images-letters and lyric sheets in their own penmanship, tickets, stills and album covers. There are images, literally, from here, there and everywhere. When one begins reading the "Anthology," there is the feeling that you are, in effect, being sub-

sumed by enormity of The Beatles saga. The book is an illuminating record, particularly of The Beatles' early days. It can sometimes even be cute, as when John says, "Once upon a time there were three little boys called John, George and Paul, by name christened. They decided to get together because they were the getting together type." He then goes on to explain how The Beatles got their name-and Ringo would come along soon after.

The "Anthology" is always most interesting as it tries to achieve a behind-the-scenes feel and look with The Beatles' own introspection and the photographs put together. The book traces their ascent in jumps and starts, and a real turning point was how The Beatles' invasion of the United States began with their 1964 appearance on "The Ed Sullivan Show." Paul says "It was very important. We came out of nowhere with funny hair, looking like marionettes or something. That was very influential. I think that was one of the things that broke us-the hairdo more than the music origi-

When the Beatles began to take over the world with their music, the band members themselves seem unable to describe it. They're just along for the ride. It was George who perhaps put it best: "On tour that year, it was crazy. Not within the band. In the band we were normal, and the rest of the world was crazy." The trips around the world was a fast-paced, almost psychedelic experience for the Fab Four, and it is notable that the four spill a considerable amount of ink on their terrifying visit to the Philippines, when they were in effect forced to leave the country after a supposed performance at Malacañang for the Marcoses goes very, very wrong. Ringo sums it up when he notes how "the Philippine visit was really frightening. It's probably the most frightening thing that's happened to me."

Perhaps the most amazing parts of the "Anthology" are the portions dealing with the Beatles' records. The noticeably cautious mood. But perhaps no other section







THE FAB FOUR: Ringo, John, Paul and George

four spend a lot of time describing the energy, the uplifting tenor of those moments, most notably with Sgt. Pepper & the Lonely Hearts Club." After all, the Beatles were, first and foremost, artists and that really shows up here. It was also a greatly personal time as when Paul remembers: "Another wonderful thing was the joy of writing with John. John was a great talent. He was great to be around, very quick-witted and a very lovely soul." Through the stunning photos and details, readers will see that this is the essence of the Beatles: their music.

As their moptops grew out, the Beatles also changed. The book grapples with this aspect, dealing with it in a



is more careful than the chapter dealing with Yoko Ono. The interviews seem polite. Ringo's comment during that time was most typical of the book's as well: "(Yoko's being there) created tension because most of the time the four of us were very close, and very possessive of each other in a way; we didn't like strangers coming in too much." Finally, when the Beatles broke up in 1970, it was a chain reaction with each one of the four telling why they decided on it. John's is most direct: "I started the band. I disbanded it. It's as simple as that. My life with the Beatles had become a trap. A

tape loop.

While the "Anthology" deals with all the Fab Four equally, it is John who clearly comes out as being the most fascinating. The book does not cover his subsequent death, but one can feel the genuine awe and affection the other Beatles had for him, Furthermore, the book's measured yet expansive scope also reveals perhaps its own drawback: it is in effect, the approved history and while every experience has been lovingly rendered and recorded, there is nothing truly new or revelatory here. This is a true tribute to the legacy and the vibe of the Beatles, without the warts, just the hits. Nothing unauthorized or damaging, just reveling in the rubber soul of the '60s. It is a heady, mesmerizing and long ticket to ride, one that gives the modern-day reader just a taste of the transcendent force of the Beatles' coming. A devoted Beatles fan can ask nothing more from "The Beatles Anthology," a glossy, glossed over yet detailed record of the Fab Four's hard day's night in the world spotlight. Yet it will leave you with a sentiment not unlike that of Paul's: "I'm really glad that most of the songs dealt with love, peace, understanding. There's hardly any one of them that says: 'go on, kiss, tell them all to sod off. Leave your parents.' It's all very 'all you need is love' or John's 'Give Peace a Chance. There was a good spirit behind it all, which I'm very proud of. Anyway ... it were a grand thing, the Beatles." Indeed, with this book's help, any fool on a hill can see

Available in hardcover from National Bookstore and Powerbook



Kristine Canon's lyrical text and Mariano Ching's visual riddles

"Bakit Matagal ang Sundo Ko?" By Kristine Canon Illustrations by Mariano Ching Adarna House, 2001

BY NENI STA. ROMANA-CRUZ

HIS year's grand prizewinner in the PBBY-Salanga Writer's Prize vividly captures a familiar scene in a young child's school day-the sundo is still not there at the appointed time and place when the dismissal bell rings. It is a terrifying moment for the child narrator not to find her Nanay's familiar face in a sea of parents and Canon's prose allows both the

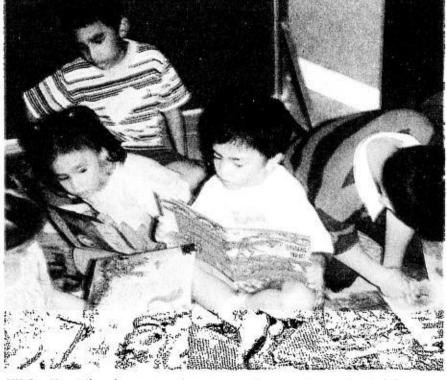
child and adult readers to feel similarly. But it is not altogether frightening. The guard comforts her that surely, it must be the traffic. She waits and waits until she is the only one left seated on the bench, a lonely sight with her bag and lunchbox beside her. And to keep from crying, she engages in a delightful make-believe that only a child can think of. What triggers off the heart of this story is her remembering that their car had been having trouble the past days.

With Nanay stranded, what could she be trying to do to get to me? The charming possibilities unfold one after another and so do the many reasons which transform them into instant impossibilities. Could she have taken a ride on a turtle's back? Nanay'd be in a rush, so she would not ask for a turtle's help. Perhaps an elephant's huge steps would take her faster to me. But something as big as that would have trouble negotiating the traffic. An eagle flying too high would not find me here. She could swing with monkeys from tree to tree, but a banana tree will make those monkeys take pause.

Weary from her own imaginings, the child now begins to cry. This is a touching passage when she wonders if her Nanay has completely forgotten about her or perhaps has simply gotten tired of picking her up day after day.

It is almost anticlimactic when Nanay finally comes full of comforting reassurances of her love and the anytime excuse, that yes, it was just the traffic that held her up. And just as the reader felt the pain and anxiety of the child waiting on the lonely school bench, there is shared relief now, too. The guard was right, after all.

To those who may quibble about the seeming sexist translation in the title of "sundo" to "mommy," rest assured that it is in keeping with Canon's original text. It is Nanay that the narrator looks for as soon as



KIDS will get the chance to enjoy a storytelling session on the 3rd Children's Book Festival at the LG/L of the Shangri-La Plaza Mall, from July 14-22.

she moves toward the school gate.

This story, which carries an English translation, will be enjoyed by children because it is about an everyday experience they can easily relate to. The make-believe portion lends itself to rich storytelling possibilities by teachers and parents. The English text is, of course, not quite as lyrical as the author's original text in Filipino.

While this format is now acceptable and almost taken for granted, it is worthwhile to look back and recall that this is a format started by RayVi Sunico of Cacho Publishing with what he called in the '80s as children's books with parallel texts. It was an attempt, then previously untried and undreamt of, to reach all audiences.

The award-winning illustrations by second-time winner of the PBBY Illustrator's Prize Mariano Ching, a professional visual artist, enhances the text, capturing in art all other nuances merely hinted at by Canon's prose. The child's perplexed expression on the cover is a prelude to Ching's whimsical drawings and visual riddles. His previous award from the PBBY was for his illustrations for Carla Pacis' story

"Mayroon Akong Alagang Puno" in 1998, remarkably done in an altogether different style one would not think they came from one artist.

Canon and Ching will be honored at formal awarding ceremonies at the traditional luncheon at the CCP Theater lobby at the 18th National Children's Book Day on July 17. This is the first story that Canon, a preschool directress and young mother of 5month-old Nathan, has ever written. Their entries were chosen over 50 others in both categories.

Also to be honored are the runners-up: writer Renita Ramos for "Saturday Morning in the Garden," which deals with a child coping with her mother's illness and eventual death; illustrators Frances Alcaraz, Beth Parrocha-Doctolero, Marcus Nada, Ernesto Balagtas and Jose Miguel Tejido.

The author is a member of the Philippine Board on Books for Young People, tels. 372-

E-mail the author at nenisrc@hotmail

An islander's passage

Eye of the Fish: A Personal Archipelago By Luis H. Francia Kaya Press, New York, 2001

BY DOREEN G. FERNANDEZ

UIS H. Francia is a poet ("The Arctic Archipelago and Other Poems"), literary and film critic ("Memories of Overdevelopment"), journalist, teacher, editor ("Brown River, Unite Ocean: Twentieth Century Philippine Literature in English' and "Vestiges of War") and scholar. One can imagine that this book of 27 essays is one he had always thought of writing-an ultimate book that would say everything he wished in the ways he had dreamt of, a personal statement of past, present and future.

It is an archipelago, a personal collection of islands of memory, seas of experience, cities of the spirit. And it is also a journey through the Philippine archipelago, in which past and contemporary events "resonate beyond their historical specificity," in the author's words.

The wandering has purpose and direction, although the essays lie beginning to end, without subtitles or a table of contents. Some obviously belong together, because they are preceded by an epigraph. The first group is introduced by Pablo Neruda:

Where am I from, I sometimes ask myself where in the devil

"Do I come from, what days today, what's happening,

"A roar, amid the dream, the tree, the night, "And a wave, rising like an eyelid, begets

"A day, a flash with a jaguars snout."

Thoughts of Manila Within its benison lies a piece about a dead body being fished out of an estero, and thoughts of Manila, the author's family, his education, and his leav-

ing it to live in New York. The poet and explorer asks: "If this archipelago could comment on my existence, what would it say? What memories, if any, would it have of my passage? Did mountain talk to plain, and plain whisper to sky that bore me away, to ocean that separates me from these islands? Did Manhattan's bedrock pick up, through riverine delta, through tremor, news of an Asian walking its grounds? Did it decipher in an islander's footfall and read in a Spanish name a tangled history of bone and spirit? Imagination, if

of joy and sorrow.' Then follow pieces on Mt. Banahaw and Rizal, on Batac and Ferdinand Marcos, always with Francia's own current experiences juxtaposed against compatible memories.

you can this landscape's ineffable power, its sources

Alfredo Navano Salanga's lines from "A Philippine History Lesson" ("... What once gave us pulp/ has been chewed off/ and pitted-dry") enfold pieces on the Cordillera, Baguio and Bencab the artist; one on Vigan and paltiks (homemade handguns); Sagada and historian William Henry Scott.

Salud Algabre, organizer in the Sakdal peasant

uprising of 1935, is quoted next: "No uprising fails. Each one is a step in the right direction." And here cluster pieces on people power, the underground movement and Emmanuel Lacaba; the Arts Festival in Camalig, Albay, and the subsequent trip to Leyte.

Before entering Tacloban we read Salman Rushdie: "... we have come unstuck from more than land. We have floated upwards from history, from memory, from Time." The single essay recalls Jose Dorado, an exceptional civil servant, and Imelda Marcos.

Virgil leads us into the next circle of this divine comedy: "And for exile they change their homes and pleasant thresholds and seek a country lying beneath another sun." Here are the typhoons and Cafgu of Hinunangan, Leyte, followed by essays on Cebu and Bohol and their writers-under the aegis of Eugene Gloria: "... Once there was a bus bound for the sea./ Once there was a woman singing of a house."

Healers and exorcists

The pieces about Dumaguete and then Siquijor and its healers and exorcists; Bacolod and its bishop; Iloilo and its Santa Barbara leprosarium, have as priestess Marjorie Evasco of Bohol:

"Their island resounds to the sea of your memory "As you compose the tones, precise as music "Heard from the lips of a conch shell, bringing

"Of the world's magnificent indifference

"We give homage to with an old

"And deliberate tenderness."

recognize my shores."

The voyage reaches Mindanao: Davao and its politics; Zamboanga; Iligan; Jolo; Bongao. Jorge Luis Borges and Anna Akhmatova cover them: "Life is a future and well-traveled track. Nothing dismisses us. Nothing leaves." And: "As if I were a river/ The harsh age changed my course/ Replaced one life with another,/ Flowing in a different channel/ And I do not

Finally we enter Palawan and its rainforests; the Iwahig Penal Colony; Puerto Princesa and the Vietnamese village. We hear the voice of Gerard Manley Hopkins: "What would the world be, once bereft/ Of wet and wildness? Let them be left, wildness and wet; Long live the weeds and then wilderness yet."

Ricardo de Ungria supplies the prelude-"Whichever side of the ocean I'm on,/ Completeness will seek me and the world exceed/ The surprises I spring on it with these/Same words" -- to Francia's fugue: "Where are you from? Where are you going?... Questions reminding me of that earth whence I came, the ground on which I first stood, where I saw for the first time water, fire and air, abundant both in their blessings and their cruelties. Trails lead to trails. In the meantime, the archipelago is a richly dark metaphor I continue to absorb."

And we readers continue to unravel this at different depths: in the travels, in the flow of past and present, dream and adventure; in the rich, polished eloquence; in the seamlessness of thought and expression. The pilgrim and his guides sing of self and society, the wet luminosity of the eye of the fish, the jaguar ferocity of the journey.

Showcase of rare books at Glorietta

ON JULY 9-11, Goodwill Bookstore will join supplies. Primetrade Asia Inc. in "The Corporate Show .01" at the Glorietta Activity Center in Makati

"The Corporate Show .01" aims to consolidate the advertising and marketing needs of corporations in a trade fair.

Goodwill Bookstore's main store is located at Glorietta 3 Activity Center and there are nine other branches located in Metro Manila. The bookstore is engaged in retailing, wholesaling, importing, exporting, printing and publishing local and foreign books, magazines, stationery, novelties, greeting cards and school and office

Exhibitors to "The Corporate Show .01" are Access Digital Graphics & Business Services Inc., Advertising Experts & Professional Display Technologies Corp., Auffrance Catering, Center Mart International, Citibank N.A., Edca Publishing and Distributing Corp., Glisaz Audio-Video Corp., Hizon Catering Services, Josiah's Catering Services, Lollipop Safety Balloons Center, Marriott Vacation Club International, Newsweek Inc., Nissan Rent A Car, Philippine Vending Corp., Robert Camba Catering Services, Squad Alpha Inc., Summit Publishing Company Inc., The Brain Computer Corp. and The Perfect Day.

Anvil sets 2 book launches

ANVIL Publishing will relaunch Tony Perez's latest books, titled "Stories of the Moon" and "Songs of Sunset," on July 13, 6 p.m., at Powerbooks, 918 Arnaiz Ave. (Pasay Road) in Makati City. The books were recently launched in Baguio City. The highlight of the launch will be the oracle readings by the Spirit Quest group for all those who'll buy copies of the books.

"Stories of the Moon" is co-authored by two gifted channels Mike Duque and Dion Michael Fernandez, who, at the time the book was written, were students of Perez in his transpersonal psychology course. The essays of the two are interesting in that they are firsthand accounts of encounters with spir-

Duque writes with a "you-are-there" experience, very much unlike those accounts of a third party or observer. Through him the reader is able to experience what the channel actually sees, hears and senses on a spirit quest. Fernandez, the team leader of the Baguio City chapter of the Spirit Questors, contributes three quest narratives, the most interesting of which was the one held at the ruins of the Hyatt Terraces which collapsed in a devastating earthquake in the late '80s.

"Songs of Sunset: Incantations and Spells by the Spirit Questors" is the first published anthology of the group. In his foreword, Perez explains that the works are expressions and, to a certain extent, prayers of these young and extremely gifted people who have been taught to channel their creative energies and talents to attain a higher level of existence and awareness. The book also includes cell-phone

spells, developed by the group to perform with a mobile phone. The spells are all meant to bring good or positive energies to others.

Perez is a lecturer at the Ateneo de Manila University and the De la Salle University, and an awardwinning novelist and playwright.

Anvil Publishing Inc. will also launch "hot money, warm bodies" by senior reporters Ellen Tordesillas and Greg Hutchinson on July 13, 6 p.m. at National Bookstore in Iloilo City. In the tradition of best-selling suspense novels, "hot money, warm bodies" provides a behind-the-scene account of the events that paved the way for the downfall of the popular but tainted former President Joseph Estrada. Also included are intimate details of the spicy lifestyle of the movie actorturned-politician who sees as his only fault his inability to control his libido.

As a fitting prologue, the authors relate the six days of rage by the Estrada loyalists at the Edsa Shrine, which culminated in the storming of Malacañang Palace, now occupied by newly installed President Macapagal-Arroyo, 100 days after People Power II. Interested parties may contact the Iloilo branch manager at (033) 320-8096.

The book will also be launched on July 14, 4 p.m., at Boracay SandCastles Beach Retreat, White Beach, Boracay Island, Aklan. Multiawarded reporter Tordesillas is a newspaper columnist. Greg Hutchinson has been a correspondent and editor for respected news agencies such as Reuters, the Financial Times, Sydney Morning Herald and the Australian Finance

MSA's trigonometry book now available

MSA Academic Advancement Institute launches "MSA Textbook in Trigonometry," a book containing practice tests in trigonometry with solutions manual to all exercises. A handy reference and supplement for students and teachers, the book illustrates the step-by-step solutions and manipulations of each problem and the formula

to be applied. The book also contains the functions and applications of trigonometry. Authored by Elizabeth D.C. Landicho and edited by MSA founder Merle S. Alferez, "MSA Textbook in Trigonometry" is available at all National Bookstore outlets and MSA branches. Call 435-6062 or visit www msatutorial.com.



in Culinary Arts and Technology Management

A two-year course designed to develop the students culinary skills in planning, operation, and supervision of an institutional or commercial kitchen.



Baking

An 18-week intensive training course that focuses in bread baking, cookies specialty breads, commercial baking and quick breads. The course is specifically designed for bakers, baking enthusiasts, and entrepreneurs. Provides extensive hands-on classes for thorough mastery of the procedures and techniques in baking.

Distinguished Faculty and Chef Instructors

CCA. Manila meets the standards set by the international academic community with a competency-based curriculum developed by distinguished faculty and professional chefs trained in the most prestigious culinary institutions here and abroad. .CCA Instructors are SERVSAFE certified & have passed the Professional Cooking & Baking Certification Test, a regulated exam by the Educational Foundation of the National Restaurant Association(NRA).

Affiliated with the Northern Alberta Institute of Technology (NAIT) one of Canada's foremost institutions. CCA, Manila's graduates earn a diploma degree that is recognized internationally, opening wider doors to a rewarding career. Accredited by TESDA (Technical Education and Skill Development Authority)

July 18, 2001 Wednesday 1:00 p.m. JOIN AND WIN PRIZES. Plus LEARN NEW RECIPES FROM OUR CHEF INSTRUCTORS

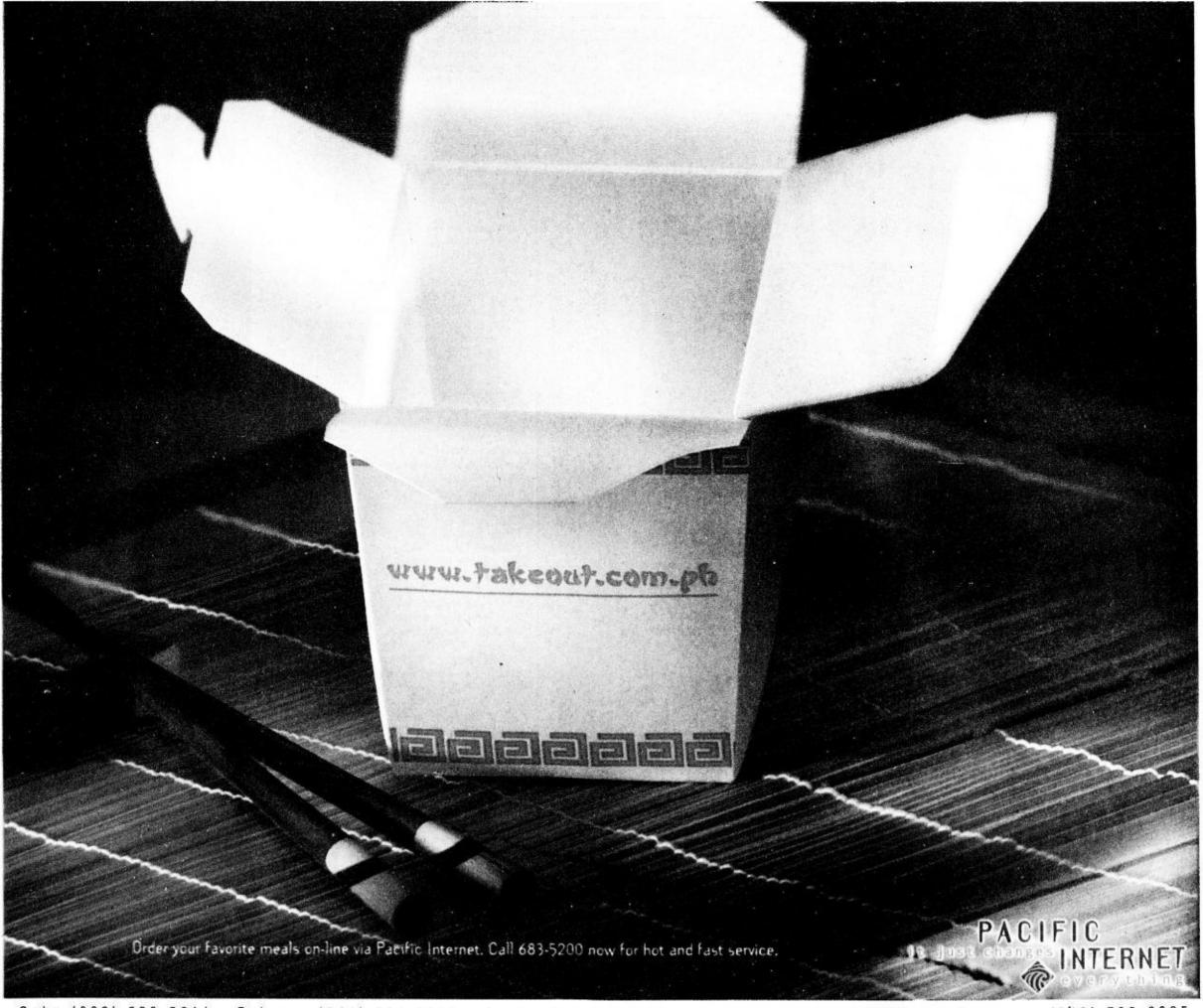


Academic Programs Campus: Cravings Center 287 Katipunan Avenue Loyola Heights, QC(Fronting Ateneo) call 4264841 / 4264837 / 4264836 e-mail: culinary@info.com.ph

HURRY! Limited Slots Only Fax or Call in your reply

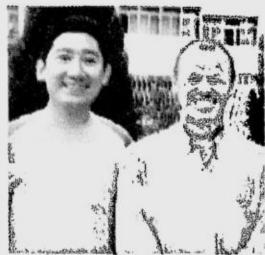
☐I will visit CCA at the Open House ☐I will take the Entrance Exam before July 30, 2001

Address:





TIMOTHY Mo, Marra Lanot, Nadine Sarreal, Wendell Capili, Reine Arcache Melvin



YONG Shu Moong and Dave McKirdy



REINE Arcache Melvin, Kirpal Singh, Michael Vatikiotis, Romesh Gunesekera, Krip Yuson

An entertaining and stimulating literary festival

BY JOSE WENDELL P. CAPILI

ILIPINO writers who received fellowships from Standard **Chartered Bank attended Hong** Kong's first International Literary Festival held on May 10-14. They are: Paris-based editor Reine Arcache Melvin who works at the International Herald Tribune; Singapore and Texasbased fictionist Nadine Sarreal; and Manila-based writers Marra PL Lanot, Jose Wendell Capili and Alfred Yuson.

The first Standard Chartered International Literary Festival was such a success that sponsors have pledged support for the festival next

"This inaugural festival exceeded our expectations," says festival director and Far East Economic Review editor Jane Camens, who adds that festival organizers had hoped to "put Hong Kong on the international literary map."

Many of the books in this year's event were sold out and publishers had to renew supplies. "It shows that, despite the myth that Hong Kong

Now, there's a new and relaxing

way to quickly and effectively burn

fat.without exercising endlessly.

Thermolipolysis is a heat-generating

stimulates your body's natural

thermogenic process to burn

· increases the amount of energy

you feel so you can continuously

lose fat even after the treatment

increases localized metabolism

and facilitates the dissolving

gets rid of water retention and

With Thermolipolysis, you not only

burn fat but stop it from being

stored in your body. In fact, the

weight you lose is exclusively from

fat and not lean muscle mass. When

combined with Marie-France's other

body-sculpting treatments,

Thermolipolysis can further intensify

Experience an all-new effortless

way to healthy slimming.

Come to Marie-France now and

their slimming effects.

system that safely:

of fate.

flushes out toxins



DINO Mahoney and Linda Chanwai Earle

people don't like to read English literature, they will buy and read good books if they are introduced to them in an entertaining and stimulating environment," says Camens, adding that this was a good start and that plans are already brewing for next year's event.

"I'm sometimes asked whether Hong Kong needs an international literary festival, and for English no less," she says. "Our chief executive Tung Chee Hwa provides the answer better than I



can. He has declared Hong Kong as Asia's World City. You can't be a world-class city without having a grasp of literature-one of the richest

forms of communications in English, the world's

most widely spoken international language." Codirector and CNN correspondent Nury Vittachi said: "The English language doesn't belong to any one culture. It can be argued that Asia, and Asians, have had as much influence on the English language, and English literature as the other way around.'

Filipina writer Marra Lanot was surprised to witness how audiences bought books written by the Filipino delegates. In fact, these audiences paid approximately \$12 to listen to the presentations that included Filipino authors.

Influential

The writers who participated in this festival showed how influential their works have been. They included Hong Kong's own Booker Prizenominated writer Timothy Mo who funded his own trip from the UK; Malaysian-American writer Shirley Geok Lin Lim, a visiting professor at the University of Hong Kong; US novelist Shawn Wong who taught one of the first university courses on Asian-American writing in the United States; acclaimed US novelist Gail Tsukiyama, whose mother is a Chinese based in Hong Kong; and winners of major Australian literary awards, Lau Siew Mei and Hsu-Ming Teo.

Other festival crowd-drawers are: New Zealand-based broadcaster and novelist Linda Chanwai-Earle; US-based writers Alex Kuo and Xu Xi (who happened to be a friend of New York-based Fil-Am writers Eric Gamalinda and Bino Realuyo); Hong Kong's Louise Ho, PK Leung, Agnes Lam and Raymund Ng; Singaporean-Canadian Goh Poh Seng; long-time Hong Kong residents Michael Vatikiatis, Madeleine Marie Slavick, Mani Rao, David Parker, Dave McKirdy and Dino Mahoney; and Singaporean writers Kirpal Singh, Leong Liew Geok and

Particularly worth mentioning is Kee Thuan Chye. In 1976, Chye attended the Silliman University National Writers' Workshop under the late Edilberto Tiempo and National Artist Edith Lopez Tiempo. His batchmates include Filipino writers Marjorie Evasco, Leoncio Derriada, Francis Macansantos and Ernesto Superal Yee. In 1996, Chye and Filipina fictionist/essayist Cristina Pantoja Hidalgo both received British Council fellowships to the Cambridge Seminar on the Con-

temporary Writer at Downing College, Cambridge. Publishers and agents present during the festival include Faber and Faber, Penguin and local publishing enterprises Mike Morrow of Asia 2000, Vittachi of Chameleon Press and Colin Day of the Hong Kong University Press. Also present was a representative from the Kiriyama Pacific Rim Institute, which gives two annual awards of US\$15,000 each, one for fiction and one for nonfiction. Publishers from all over the world may submit books for the prize provided that the books are in English and concerned with the Pacific Rim in a significant way.

We want this festival to help Hong Kong become a place where publishers and agents can actively look for good work emerging from the region; a place where writers can gain inspiration; and a place where readers will find a vast array of good literature informed by Asia," Vittachi said.

Enthusiastic

Elaine Leung, CEO of Hong Kong's on-line bookseller Paddyfield.com, a major sponsor, said the attendance of more than 500 children at the children's section of the new Hong Kong Central Library, Leisure and Cultural Services Department, showed the enthusiasm of Hong Kong

teachers, parents and the children themselves in meeting writers and learning about good books in English. Paddyfield.com also cosponsored with by Oxford University Press and Pacific Century Publishers three book prizes for students who entered a school essay competition.

The Standard Chartered International Literary Festival, which focuses on and celebrates good writing in English from Asian roots, is unique among literary festivals around the world. No other festival specifically showcases Asian writers and writings from Asia. It is the directors' hope that Hong Kong will become a hub for the further flowering of good writing in Asia.

The authors' readings were held at The Fringe Club, site of the former crown colony's first ice plant on Lower Albert Road near the old Governor's residence and the United States Consulate. The University of Hong Kong's Vice Chancellor, Ian Davis, hosted a welcome reception at the university's senior common room on Pokfulam Road. Standard Chartered Bank and the Mandarin Oriental Hotel feted the writers together with Hong Kong's business, government and academic communities at the Mandarin's Connaught room.

The festival was cosponsored by Paddyfield.com together with the University of Hong Kong, Dymocks, the University of Science and Technology's Language Center, the British Council, and the Consulate Generals of Australia, Canada, New Zealand and the USA, the Hong Kong iMail and the Mandarin Oriental Hotel.

Jose Wendell P. Capili graduated from UST, UP Diliman, The University of Tokyo (Japan) and the University of Cambridge (England). He received fellowships from the Japanese, Korean and British governments aside from Palanca and the Cultural Center of the Philippines awards for his poems and essays. In 1998, UP Press published "A Madness of Birds," his first book of poems. He is currently the associate dean for administration and development at the UP College of Arts and Letters.)

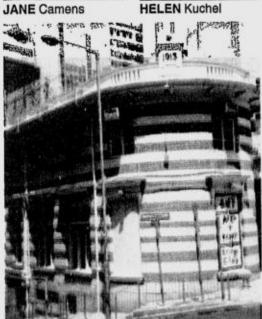


KEE Thuan Chye



NURY Vittachi





THE FRINGE Club Hong Kong





EXERCISE MACHINES • NO WORKOUT CLASSES • NO PILLS OR INJECTIONS • NO HUNGER PAINS • NO MEDICATIONS • NO SURGER